



Gc
942.7401
F81p
v.3
1267473

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 0389

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/pedigreesofcount03fost>

PEDIGREES
OF
YORKSHIRE FAMILIES.

PEDIGREES

OF

THE COUNTY FAMILIES

OF

YORKSHIRE

COMPILED BY

JOSEPH FOSTER

AND AUTHENTICATED BY THE MEMBERS OF EACH FAMILY

VOL. ^{III} H.—NORTH AND EAST RIDING

LONDON:

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE COMPILER BY

W. WILFRED HEAD, PLOUGH COURT, FETTER LANE, E.C.

—
1874.

LIST OF PEDIGREES.—VOL. II.

100773

The names in small type refer to families introduced into the Pedigrees, the second name being the Pedigree in which the former appears; thus, Appleyard will be found on reference to the Boynton Pedigree.

ALLAN, OF BLACKWELL HALL, AND BARTON.

Appleyard—Boynton.
Atkinson—Take, of Thorne.
De Audley—Cayley.
Barker—Mason.
Barnard—Gee.
Bayley—Sotherton.
Beauchamp—Cayley.
Beaumont—Scott.

BECKWITH, OF CLINT, AIKTON, STILLINGFLEET, POPPLETON, ALDBOROUGH, THURCROFT, &C.

BELASYSE, OF BELASYSE, HENKNOWLE, NEWBOROUGH, WORLABY, AND LONG MARTON.

BELLASIS, OF LONG MARTON, *see* BELASYSE.

Le Belward—Cholmeley.
Beresford—Peirse, of Pedale, &c.

BEST, OF ELMSWELL, AND MIDDLETON QUERNHOW.

Best—Noreliffe.
Beste—Best.

BETHELL, OF RISE.

Bingham—Belasyse.
Blake—Allan.
Bolles—Witham.

BOWER, OF WELHAM.

BOWES, OF DARLINGTON, *see* BELASYSE.

Bowes—Hutton.
Bowring—Belasyse.

BOYNTON, OF BARMSTON, BURTON AGNES, SEDBURY, AND RAWCLIFFE.

Erabant—Best.
Briggs—Egginton.
Brown—Duncombe, Mauleverer.
Bulman—Hutton.
Burke—Allan.

CADMAN, OF WESTBOURNE HOUSE, AND UNDERWOOD HOUSE.

De Cailly—Cayley.
Calverley—Rudston-Read.

CAYLEY, OF BROMPTON, WYDALE, &C.

CHALONER, OF GUISBORG.

CHAMFLEY, OF SCARBOROUGH.

CHAPMAN, OF WHITBY STRAND.

Charlton—Belasyse.

CHAYTOR, OF CROFT HALL.

CHOLMELEY, OF BRANDSEY HALL, AND CHOLMLEY, OF BOYNTON, WHITBY, AND HOWSHAM.

Cholmley—Strickland—Constable, of Flamborough.
Cholmondeley—Cholmley.

CLAPHAM, OF CLAPHAM, BEAMSLEY, &C.

De Clare—Cayley.

CLIFFORD, *see* CONSTABLE, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON.

Coldwell—Pease, of Hutton.

COLVILLE, *see* MAULEVERER.

Consert—Preston, of Askham.

CLIFFORD-CONSTABLE, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON, &C.

CONSTABLE, OF CATFOSS.

CONSTABLE, OF FLAMBOROUGH, &C.

Constable—Cholmley, Strickland.

COORE, OF SCRUTTON, *see* GALE.

Copsie—Favell, Scott.
Cromwell—Worsley.
Dalton—Noreliffe.
Darby—St. Quintin.
Darcy—Preston, of Askham.

Davies—Holme.

DAWNAY, OF BALDERSBY PARK.

Dixon—Mason, Raines.

DODSWORTH, OF THORNTON HALL.

DODSWORTH, OF STRANTON, *see* DODSWORTH, OF THOPNTON.

DODSWORTH, OF SETTRINGTON.

DOLMAN, OF POCKLINGTON, BOTTESFORD, &C.

DUNCOMBE, OF DUNCOMBE PARK.

DUNDAS, OF ASKE.

Dunn—Favell, Raines.

EGGINTON, OF KIRK ELLA.

ETTY, OF POCKLINGTON, *see* RUDSTON-READ.

Fitz-Eustace—Constable, of Flamborough.
Fane—Cholmeley.

FAVELL, OF KIRBY, NORMANTON, AND FAVILL, OF BURNSALL.

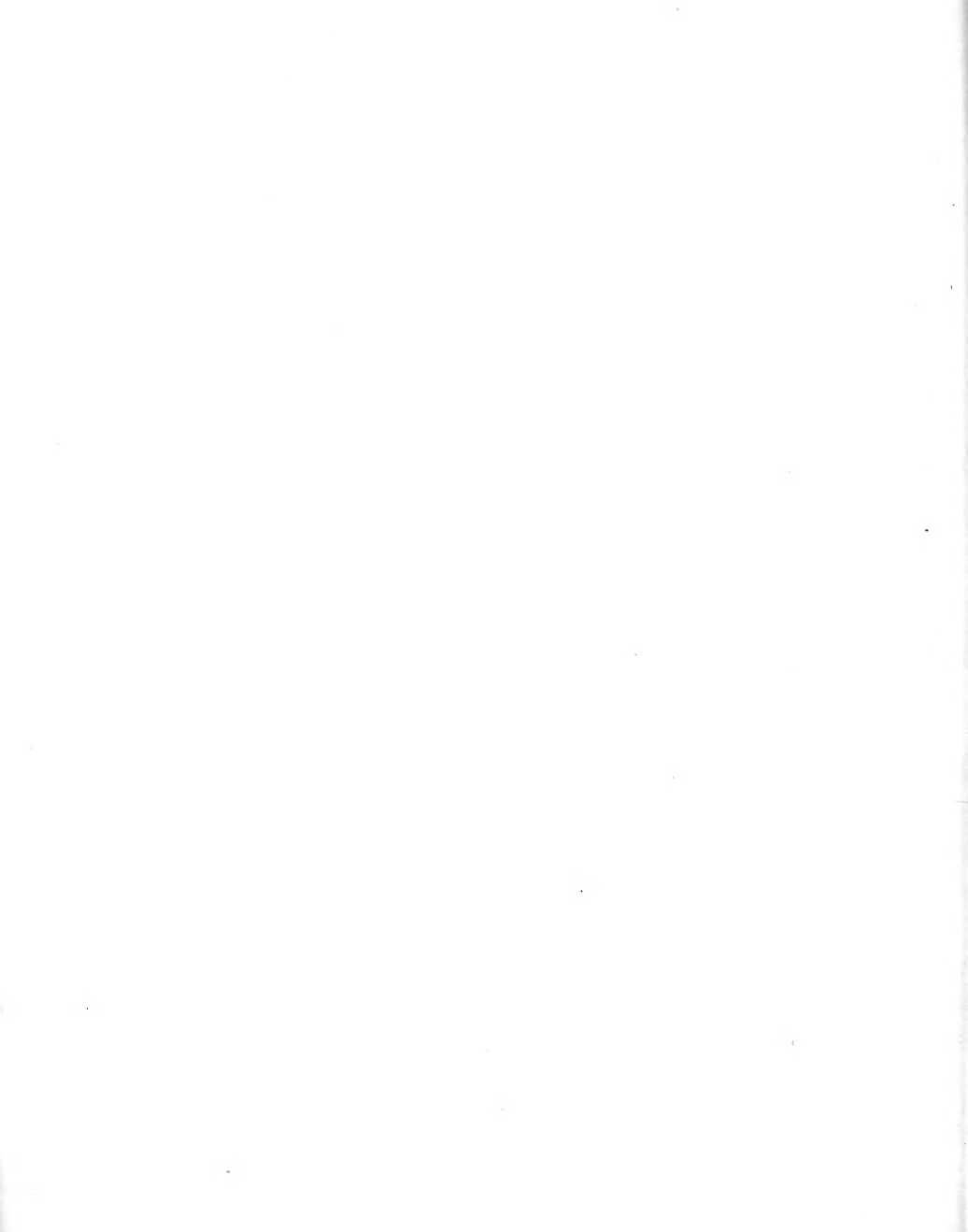
Foord—Egginton.

FOULIS, OF INGLEBY.

Lancaster - \$37.50

List of Pedigrees.

- Fox—Tuke, of Stillington.
Frankland—Worsley.
Gage—Milbanke.
- GALE, OF SCRUTON.
- GEE, OF BISHOP BURTON
Gibson—Tuke, of York.
Goddard—Best.
Goodyear—Nortcliffe.
Goulton—Cholmley, Constable, of Flamborough, Strickland.
Gowan—Mauleverer.
- GRAHAM, OF NORTON CONYERS.
Gray—Maling.
Griffith—St. Quintin.
Grimes—Cholmeley.
- GRIMSTON, OF GRIMSTON GARTH AND KILNICK, AND OF NESWICK.
Haggerstone—Constable, of Flamborough.
Hale—Hildyard.
De Hastings—Cayley.
- HAWORTH-BOOTH, OF HULLBANK HOUSE, AND ROWLSTON.
Headlam—Favell.
De Hempstede—Cayley.
- HILDYARD, OF WINESTEAO, HUTTON BONVILLE, &C.
HODGSON, OF HIGHTHORNE.
Holbeck—Cayley.
- HOLME, OF PAUL HOLME.
Holmes—Scott.
Holt—Chapman.
- HOTHAM, OF SOUTH DALTON GARTH.
Hotham—Thompson, of Humbleton.
Howard—Belasyse.
- HUSTLER, OF ACKLAM, *see* PEIRSE, OF BEDALE, &C.
Hustler—Serjeantson.
Hutcbinson—Boynton.
- HUTTON, OF HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, MARSKE, &C.
Hutton—Mason.
Inman—Raines.
James—Beckwith.
- JAQUES, OF EASBY ABBEY.
- VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE, OF HACKNESS HALL.
Jopson—Witham.
Kent—Mason.
Kirkshaw—Sykes.
De Lacy—Constable, of Flamborough.
Lambton—Metcalfe.
Langley—Boynton.
- LAWLEY, BARON WENLOCK, *see* THOMPSON, OF ESCRICK.
- LAWSON, OF BROUGH HALL.
Leefe—Beckwith, Favell.
- LEGARD, OF ANLABY AND GANTON.
Leigh—Sotherton.
Lister—Constable, of Flamborough.
Long—Allan.
Longchamps—Cayley.
- DE MALEBISSE, *see* BECKWITH, OF CLINT, &C.
Malet—Cayley.
- MALING, OF SCARBOROUGH, SUNDERLAND, &C.
Marshall—Egginton.
- MARWOOD, OF LITTLE BUSBY HALL, &C., *see* METCALFE, OF NORTH-
ALLERTON, &C.
- MASON, OF HULL.
Maude—Preston, of Ashham.
- MAULEVERER, OF ARNCLIFFE HALL.
Maxwell—Constable, of Flamborough.
Medley—Raines.
- MENNELL, FORMERLY OF MALTON.
Mennell—Tuke, of York.
- METCALFE, OF NAPPA HALL, BEARE PARK, NORTHALLERTON,
AND THORNBOROUGH HALL, AND MARWOOD, OF LITTLE
BUSBY HALL, AND NORTHALLERTON.
- MEYNELL, OF KILVINGTON HALL.
- MEYSEY-THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL, *see* THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL,
SHERIFF HUTTON, &C.
- MICKLETHWAIT, OF INGBIRCHWORTH, YORK, SWINE, ARDSLEY,
PAINTHORPE HALL, &C.
Middleton—Constable, of Flamborough.
- MILBANK, OF HALNABY, THORP FERROW, &C.
De Mitton—Sotherton.
- MORLEY, OF BEAMSLEY, AND MARRICK
Morley—Cayley.
- MORRITT, OF ROKEBY, *see* PEIRSE, OF BEDALE.
Mortimer—Cayley.
- BESWICK MYERS, OF GRISTHORPE, *see* UNDER JAQUES.
Fitz Nigell—Constable, of Flamborough.
Noel—Chapman.
- NORCLIFFE, OF NORCLIFFE, NUNNINGTON, AND LANGTON.
- OSBORNE, DUKE OF LEEDS.
Outfield—Tuke, of Kelham.
De Owby—Cayley.
- PALMES, OF NABURN.
- PAYNE-GALLWEY, OF THIEKELY.
- PEASE, OF HESSLEWOOD.
- PEASE, OF HUTTON HALL.
- PEIRSE, OF BEDALE AND THIMBLEBY.
- PENNYMAN, OF ORMESBY HALL.
Pennyman—Hotham, Worsley.
- PIHIPPS, OF MULGRAVE CASTLE.
Place—Boynton.
Plantagenet—Cayley.
Pleydell—Duncombe.
De la Pole—Cayley.
Pooley—Favell.
Poulett—Serope.
Powell—Tuke, of Thorne.
Des Preaux—Cayley.
Prescott—Serjeantson.
- PRESTON, OF ASKHAM BRYAN HALL.
- PRESTON, OF FLASHY AND MOREBY.
Price—Sotherton.
Procter—Metcalfe.
Pulkein—Tuke, of Thorne.



List of Pedigrees.

- FULLEINE, OF CRAKE HALL.
St. Quintin, now OF SCAMPESTON.
St. Quintin—Cayley.
- RAIKES, FORMERLY OF HULL.
- RAINES, OF WEST NEWTON, FITLING AND FINTON, AND BURTON
PIDSEA.
- RUDSTON-READ, OF HAYTON.
Readshaw—Morley.
Redmayne—Scott.
Reed—Mason.
Richardson—Tuke, of York.
Roberts—Belasyse.
Robinson—Bethell, Mason, Norecliffe, Pease, of Heslewood.
Robson—Tuke, of York.
- ROKEY, OF YORKSHIRE, NOW OF ARTHINGWORTH, CO. NORTHANTS.
Russell—Worsley.
- RUTSON, OF NEWBY WISKE AND NUNNINGTON HALL.
Rutson—Beckwith.
- RUTTER, OF NEW MALTON.
- SALTMARSHE, OF SALTMARSHE.
Saunders—Morley.
Savile—Preston, of Askham.
- SCOTT, OF STARBOTTON AND BURNSALL.
Scott—Favell, Johnstone.
Scrivenor—Norecliffe.
- SCROPE, OF BOLTON, MASHAM, DANBY, COCKERINGTON, CASTLE
COMBE, &c.
- SERJEANTSON, OF HANLITH, AND CAMPBILL.
Sheldon—Constable, of Constable-Burton.
Silvertop—Witham.
Smith—Dodsworth, of Thornton.
Smithson—Mennell, of Malton.
Smythe—Belasyse.
- SOTHEBY, OF BIRGSALL, POCKLINGTON, &c.
- SOTHERON, OF DARRINGTON, AND SOTHERAN AND SOTHE-
RAN, OF AMPLEFORTH.
Southern—Sotheron.
Le Spencer—Cayley.
Le de Spencer—Cayley.
Squire—Bower.
Stafford—Cayley.
Stockton—Chapman.
- STRANGWAYS, OF HARSLEY CASTLE, ALNE HALL AND WELL.
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, OF SPENNITHORNE.
- STRICKLAND, OF BOYNTON.
Strickland—Cholmeley, and Constable, of Flamborough.
De Suffield—Cayley.
Surreys—Sotheron.
- Swainston—Strangeways.
Swinburne—Dodsworth, of Settrington.
- SYKES, OF SLEDMERE, ROOS, &c.
Tatteshall—Cayley.
Temple—Chapman.
Thomas—Peirse.
Thomlinson—Allan, Dodsworth, of Settrington.
- THOMPSON, OF HUMBLETON AND KILHAM.
- THOMPSON, OF ESCRICK AND MARSTON.
- THOMPSON, OF KIRBY HALL, SHERIFF HUTTON PARK, &c.
Thompson—Beckwith.
Thoroton—Hildyard.
Tildesley—Worsley.
Tindall—Witham.
- TORRE, FORMERLY OF SNYDALE, *see* HOLME, OF PAUL HOLME
De Trehouse—Hotham.
- TOKE OR TOUKE, OF KELHAM, FINNINGLEY AND AWKLEY.
- TOKE, OF THORNER.
- TOKE, OF STILLINGFLEET.
- TOKE, OF RICCALL.
- TOKE, OF YORK.
Tuke—Scott.
Tunstall—Constable, of Constable Burton, Dodsworth, of Thornton.
Turner—Metcalfe, Tuke, of Thorne.
Twycross—Raines.
Tylor—Tuke, of York.
Verelst—Mason.
Vivian—Scrope.
- WALKER, OF SAND HUTTON.
Warde—Hodgson.
Whyte—Hildyard.
- WILLOUGHBY, LORD MIDDLETON, *see* SOTHEBY, OF BIRDSALL, &c.
Wilmot—Grimston.
Wilson—Morley.
De Winnington—Morley.
- WITHAM, OF LARTINGTON HALL.
Wolfe—Thompson, of Escrick.
- WOMBWELL, OF WOMBWELL.
Wombwell—Belasyse.
Woodfield—Hutton.
Wordsworth—Favell, Mason.
- WORSLEY, OF HOVINGHAM HALL.
Worsley—Cayley and Pennyman.
Wrather—Beckwith.
Wray—Norecliffe.
Wright—Lawson, Beckwith.
- WYVILL, OF CONSTABLE-BURTON.

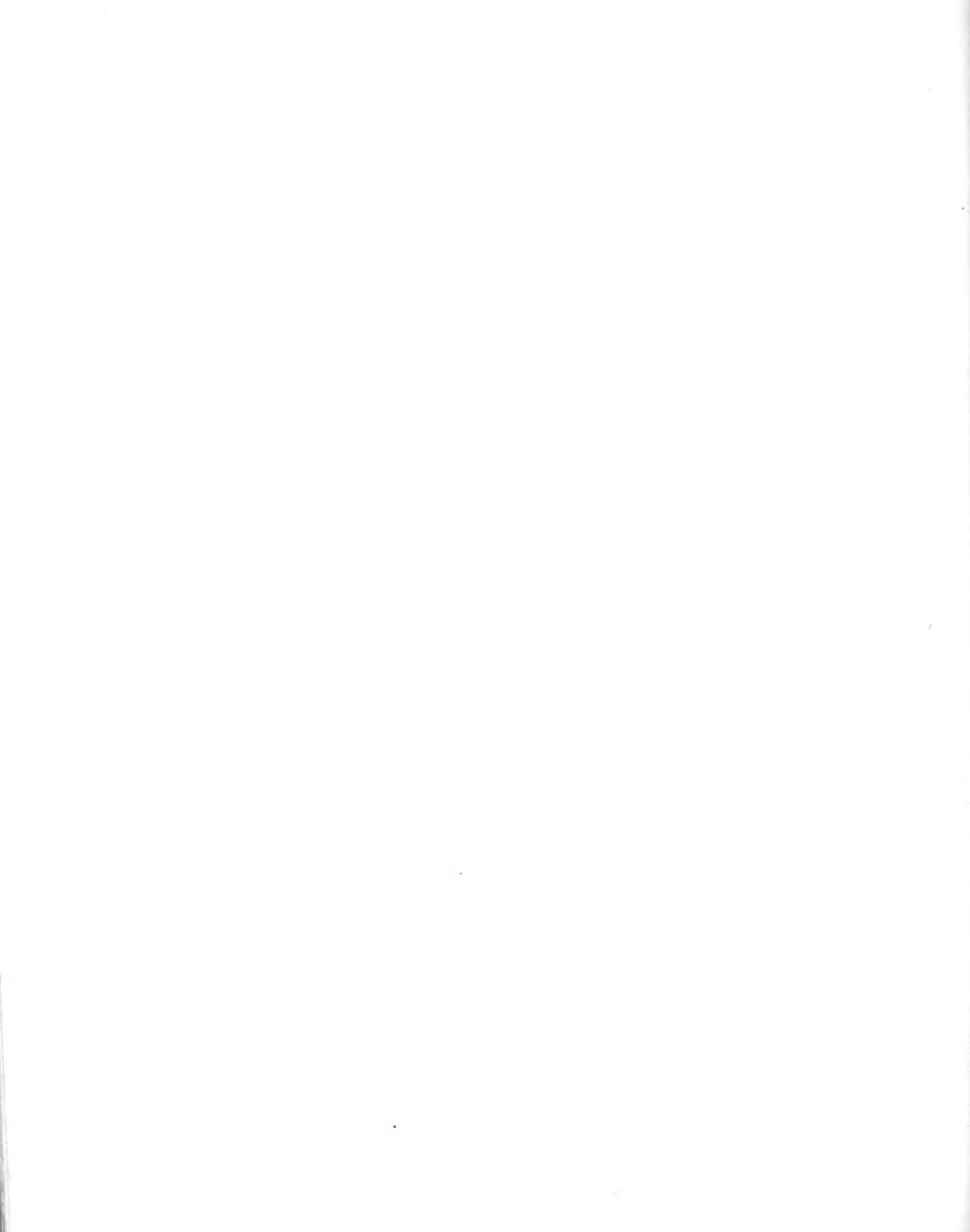
NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.



As the following correction came too late to be embodied in the FITZWILLIAM PEDIGREE, which appears in Volume I. of this Work, Subscribers are respectfully requested to make the necessary alteration in that pedigree.

For WILLIAM CHARLES DEMURO WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, son and heir, born at Demuro, Michigan, United States, America, &c., read—

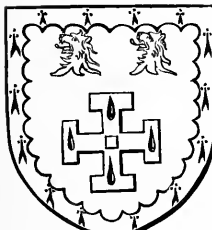
WILLIAM CHARLES DEMURO WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, son and heir, born at Demuro, Canada, &c., &c.





Pedigree of Allan, of Blackwell Hall,

Henry Allan, Esq., lord of the manor of Buckenhall, co. Stafford, in 1290, from whom, according to Wood, = descended the learned Thomas Allan, through 6 generations.



Arms—S^u, a cross potent guard, quartered, charged with four gules squares, in chief two lions passant guardant, the second all within a bordure engrailed gules.
Crest—A demi-lion rampant arg., ducally crowned, holding in dexter paw a cross potent or, and supporting with the sinister paw a ruler of the second.
Motto—Foriter gerit crucem.

1. RAJAH ALLAN, of Milrich, co. Stafford.
2. JOHN ALLAN, of Brockhouse, co. = ALICE, daughter and heiress of Thomas de Machon, of Brockhouse, temp. Edward 3 and Richard 2.
4. ROBERT.

"The following eighteen quarters are vested in the present representatives of the ALLANS—1. Allan; 2. Pemberton; 3. Hamstead; 4. Grey; 5. Conry; 6. Heton; 7. Gray; of Horton; 8. Killingham; 9. Killingham (fanciful); 10. Herdesley; 11. Layton; 12. Gower; 13. Lint; 14. Linton; 15. Barnes; 16. Sanderson; 17. Dudsworth; 18. As the first."

JOHN ALLAN, temp. Henry 4. =

1. JOHN ALLAN, d. s. p.
2. THOMAS ALLAN, Esq., temp. Edward 4 and 5. =

WILLIAM ALLAN, died s. p. = MARGARET, daughter of John Collier, of Darlaston, co. Stafford.

ELEANOR (1st wife), daughter of John Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford, Esq. =

WILLIAM ALLAN, of Brockhouse, = JANE, daughter of Humphrey Nicolas, and widow of John Philips. She died 5 Jan., 1628.

2. GEORGE ALLAN, "went to settle in co. = Palatine of Durham." Staff. Visit.

GEORGE ALLAN, Esq., living 1630, of Yarm, co. York, 1651, buried there 4 December, 1674. =

1. THOMAS ALLAN, "lord Newark," eldest son, baptized at Yarm, 5 February, 1651, of Newcastle, 1668, engaged as a coal owner and vendor, by which, as *unfree* of the Hostmen's Company, he excited the wrath of that fraternity, and more than once had his coals seized by them. In 1702/3 he was in partnership with Colville as a large trader in cattle, and the latter was fined for his audacity in co-trading with a foreigner against the privileges of the "Free Butchers and Hostmen." However, in spite of the brethren, Allan raised an immense fortune out of cattle and collieries, and after the years was squire of Allan's Flatts, a seat near Chester-le-Street, where he was buried, 6 May, 1717. He was buried at Chester-le-Street, 5 May, 1716. =

2. JOHN ALLAN, baptized at Yarm, 18 June, 1653.
3. HENRY, baptized at Yarm, 6 November, 1653; he married twice; by his 1st wife he had a daughter, Dorothy, mar. to Captain Mewes, and by his 2nd wife, Dorothy Grainge, of Stockton-upon-Tees, a daughter Margaret, married to William Francis, of London, surgeon.

4. GEORGE ALLAN, bapt. at Yarm, 22 January, 1654; buried there 2 October, 1662.

8. JOSUAH, baptized at Yarm, 3 January, 1670, ob. inf.
10. DOROTHY, baptized at Yarm, 9 March, 1657, buried there 15 February, 1660.

1. JOHN ALLAN, died unmarried.

2. GEORGE ALLAN, married Anne Lambert, and died at Worcester, 5 October, 1729, and was buried there. =

3. LIONEL ALLAN, an eminent merchant at Rotterdam, buried there in Oct., 1754, marriage settlement dated 4 Nov., 1713. =

THOMAS ALLAN, of Allan's Flatts, Esq., agrand juror 1725, a J.P. co. Durham, admitted free as hostman of Newcastle 1725, and, like his father, one of the principal coal owners of the Wear, ob. 21 Dec., 1749, aged 52.

JAMES ALLAN, bapt. at Yarm, 15 Aug., 1686, and buried 17 Dec., 1713. =
In Chester-le-Street church, near her husband, buried 23 March, 1693.

4. GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., J.P., baptized 30 January, 1664, mar., 13 August, 1677, Thomasine, daughter and co-heiress of Arthur Prescott, of Blackwell, Esq. She was baptized 13 February, 1652, buried 11 June, 1721. He was buried 5 August, 1753. =

THOMAS ALLAN, ob. inf.
LIONEL, died young.
ANNE, married to William Hickes, of Chatham Hospital, surgeon.
CATHERINE, married to Richard Pidgeon.
SUSANNA, died unmarried, at Greenich, 13 September, 1781.
RACHEL, died unmarried.
CAROLINE, married to John Dumaresque, captain R.N., and died s. p., 13 February, 1783.

JOHN ALLAN, eldest son, killed by a fall from a horse, s. p.
Other issue.

CHARLES ALLAN, of Rotterdam, afterwards of Norwich City, Esq., joined in the Stannington Tithes Conveyance, 1775, married Hannah, Square, London. =

THOMAS ALLAN, of Allan's Flatts, Esq., one of the principal coal-owners on the Wear, bapt. at Chester-le-Street, 20 Sept., 1719, died at Durham, and buried at Chester-le-Street, 5 May, 1745. His collieries and great wealth passed to his four sisters and their husbands, the bulk of which was dissipated in horse-racing.

SUSANNAH ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, married at St. Oswald's, Durham, to Dec., 1721, to Ralph Jenkinson, of Walworth Castle, co. Palestine, Esq., M.P. for Northumberland, 1722-27 and 1734, master of the stag hounds to George 2.

MARGARET ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, mar., 24 Nov., 1750, to Jenkinson Shafto, of Wrating Park, co. Cambridge, Esq., M.P. for Leominster 1750, and died s. p., 20 March, 1766.
3. DOROTHY, daughter and co-heiress married to James Gardan, of Michael Stow Hall, Essex, Esq.
4. CAMILLA, daughter and co-heiress, mar., 14 April, 1752, to Robert Shafto, Esq., of Benwell, co. Northumberland, and of Wrating Park, co. Cambridge, great-grandfather of the present Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Ayrton, Bart. =

SUSANNAH ALLAN, dau. and co-heiress, mar. to Thos. Litchdale, Esq., uncle to Sir Joseph Littleclafe, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and a privy councillor. =

GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange = PRUENCE, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. M.P. for Durham, and foreman of the grand jury in 1815, succeeded to the entailed estates, born 8 July, 1757, married in Sept., 1766, and died s. p., at St. Omers, in France, 21 July, 1823, buried in Darlington church.

JAMES ALLAN, captain 29th regt. of William Williams, gent. She died 31 Mar., 1844.

ANNE ALLAN, baptized 24 June, 1768, mar., 4 Sept., 1785, to John Wright, of Bolton-Swale, co. York, Esq., captain in Lord Darlington's (Princess of Wales) Dragoons. She was buried 24 March, 1797. =
ELIZABETH, baptized 15 June, 1769, married, November, 1791, to Seymour Hodgson, of Richmond, co. York, Esq. She died 24 November, 1794.

HANNAH ALLAN, baptized 28 November, 1770, ob. inf.
DOROTHY, died unmarried, at Blackwell Grange, 18 September, 1821.

ROBERT ALLAN, of Newbottle, = co. Palestine, Esq., born 10 April, 1760, mar. 20 Dec., 1792, and died 27 Dec., 1813, will proved at Canterbury, 13 May, 1814, buried in Bishopwearmouth church. He joined his cousin, George Allan, the M.P., in breaking the entail of the family estates.

1. JAMES ALLAN, born 16 October, 1793, and died 23 April, 1794, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.
2. WILLIAM ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., J.P. for co. Durham, born 21 May, 1795, died 12 November, 1824, unmarried.
4. JOHN ALLAN, of Dalton-upon-Tees, co. York, Esq., born 25 June, 1802, married Eliza, daughter of Mr. Jeffries, and died s. p., 18 March, 1844. She died 13 February, 1866.

3. ROBERT HENRY ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Gregory, of Durham city and Burdon, co. Palestine, Esq., bapt. at Blackwell, his wife, daughter and heiress of Lancelot Alligood, Esq.

5. GEORGE THOMAS ALLAN, of Erylhome, co. York, and Bishop Middleham Hall, co. Durham, Esq., born 11 Oct., 1804, married, at Brampton, co. Cumberland 21 Oct., 1845, Maria, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Ramsay, vicar of Brampton.

ROBERT KILLINGHALL ALLAN, born 25 December, 1842, died 25 and buried 28 September, 1843, in Bishopwearmouth church.

co. Durham, and Barton, co. York.

3. THOMAS ALLAN, of Garringshall, from whom descended Thomas Allen, M.A., born 21 Dec., 1542, and died at Gloucester Hall, Oxford, 1632, where he had been bred. Erdeswick says that he derived his origin from "Alanus de Buckenhill, lord of Buckenhill, temp. Edward 2," and that he was born at Bucknall, Newcastle-under-Lyne; but Fuller, Wood, and Camden (who call him "plurimus optimisque artibus ornamentissimus") give his birth-place at Uttoxeter. He was a most excellent mathematician, and left many MSS., which are frequently quoted by other authors, and mentioned as having been deposited in the Bibliotheca Alesiana. Fuller laments their being latent with private possessors.

=AGNES
RALPH ALLAN, Esq., temp. Henry 6, died 1452. =
=, daughter of Walkenden.
3. WILLIAM ALLAN, whose father gave him lands in Longmoor and Raskton-Spencer.

RALPH ALLAN, Esq., temp. Richard 3 and Henry 7 = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Allan, of Rosalton, co. Lancaster.
JOHN ALLAN, Esq., of Brockhouse, temp. Henry 8, Edward 6, and Mary = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robinson, of Drayton Bassett.
= WILLIAM ALLAN, of Brockhouse, Esq., died 2 July, 1589 = HELEN (2nd wife), daughter of Macken, of Buckenhall.

3. JOHN ALLAN = JOAN, daughter of John Rowley.
4. THOMAS ALLAN = daughter of Wil- John Hill.
1. SUSANNA ALLAN, married to John Malpas.
= DOROTHY SAYER, daughter of Clifton, executrix of her husband's will.
2. JOHN ALLAN, married, and had an only daughter and heiress, married to Mr. Swainston, of Stockton-upon-Tees.

5. GEORGE ALLAN, of Darlington, and of Blackwell = ANN, daughter of James Grundy, ob. 7 February, 1709, buried 9th.
6. ROBERT ALLAN, baptized at Yarm, 18 July, 1666, of Darlington, 1695, died at Antigua.
7. NICHOLAS ALLAN, of Darlington and Staindrop, co. Palatinus, merchant, bapt. at Yarm, 12 May, 1668, mar. 7 March, 1691, Elizabeth, only daughter of William Sober, of Cockerton. She was buried 30 August, 1755. He died 4 March, 1716, aged 49 =.
DOLLACK ALLAN, baptized 7 February, 1693, died unmarried.
ELIZABETH ALLAN, bap = JOHN BURKE, Esq., died 18 June, 1695.
ELIZABETH BURKE, only dau. and heiress, died 3 Jan., 1771, = MARTIN BLAKE, Esq.
JOHN BLAKE, 3 daughters. MARGARET BLAKE = JOHN THOMLINSON, M.P.
MARY THOMLINSON, ob. 1818. = EDWARD BEESTON LONG, of Hampton Lodge, co. Surrey, Esq., ob. 1825.
HENRY LAWES LONG, married, 25 July, 1822, the Lady Catharine Walpole, youngest daughter of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford. She died suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 July, 1867, aged 69.

1. JANE ALLAN, bapt. 20 July, 1692, and buried 19 November, 1737, at Killingball, of Middleton St. George, Esq.
2. DOROTHY, ob. inf.
3. ANN, baptized 18 Nov., 1696, and buried 19 November, 1737.
4. HANNAH, bapt. 14 Sept., 1698, mar., 13 Dec., 1743, to Farrow Edeco, of Darlington, Esq., and died 15 December, 1778, aged 80.
JOHN ALLAN, baptized at Darlington, 18 February, 1695, and buried 6 March, 1793, unmarried.
2. WILLIAM, baptized 6 Feb., 1696, and buried 2 April, 1697.
3. ROBERT, ob. inf.
4. GEORGE, ob. inf.
5. SOBER ALLAN, of Stockton-upon-Tees, born 8 November, 1703, died unmar., 9 April, 1772, aged 70, will proved at York, 17 September, 1773.
6. THOMAS, ob. inf.
7. LIONEL, ob. inf.
8. NICHOLAS, ob. inf.
9. HENRY, ob. inf.
1. ELIZABETH ALLAN, ob. inf.
2. DOROTHY, ob. inf.
3. ELIZABETH, died unmar.
4. DOROTHY, killed by a cart, unmar.
5. JANE, died unmarried.
10. JAMES ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange and Barton, co. York, Esq., lord of the manors of Nether Worsall, otherwise Worsall, Appleton-upon-Wiske, Barton Grange, Wandersford, otherwise Wilkinson's manor, and Ward's formerly Ingley's manor, and owner of estates at Eryholme, Yarm, Staunton, and Maltry, and of a moiety of the manor or lordship of Dalton-upon-Tees, North Riding, co. York, and of estates at Blackwell Grange, &c., co. Durham, born at Staindrop, 23 Oct., 1712, married to Gt. Aycliffe, co. Palatine, 18 Nov., 1734, and died 19 Jan., 1790, buried in Darlington church.

GEORGE ALLAN, bapt. 13 and buried 17 April, 1721.
DOROTHY bapt. 14 March, 1712/13 died at Grange, unmarried, 26 Oct., 1760.
ASN, baptized 21 April, 1718, buried 25 Oct., 1785. She was eventually sole heiress of her father.
CATHERINE, bapt. 19 June, 1719, died unmarried, and buried 10 June, 1753.
GEORGE ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange, Esq., F.S.A., "The Antiquary," succeeded to entailed estates, born 7 June, 1736, married, 2ndly about 1793, Mary, daughter of John Palister, and had a son James, died aged 6, and a dau. Elizabeth, ob. inf. He died at Blackwell Grange, 17 May, 1800, will proved at Durham, 12 June, 1803, buried in Darlington church.
ROBERT ALLAN, of Bishopswearmouth, co. Durham, and of Barton, co. York, Esq., born 12 September, 1740, married at Sunderland, 23 February, 1767, and died 27 March, 1806, and buried in Bishopswearmouth church. Will dated 23 December, 1803, codicil 6 February, 1806, proved at York, 10 April, 1806.
ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress (with her sisters, Ann, wife of John Maling, of Bishopswearmouth Grange, Esq., and Mary, wife of Wm. Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Palatine, Esq., then one of the richest commoners of England, great-grandfather of the present Viscount of Boscawen, and Baron Brancepeth) of Robert Harrison, of Sunderland, Esq., died 31 December, 1806, buried in Bishopswearmouth church.
JAMES ALLAN, of Darlington, Esq., D.L., for co. Palatine, Durham, born 27 Oct., 1738, died unmarried 26 Sept., 1800.
1. ELIZABETH, died young.
2. HANNAH, born 29 Sept., 1746, mar., 20 July, 1765, to Jeremiah Ruvd, of Darlington, 28 Aug., Ann, died unmarried, 28 Aug., 1768, aged 18.
4. SUSANNAH, b. 27 Nov., 1751, mar., 12 Dec., 1770, to Bristol Pease, of Darlington.

= HANNAH, daughter of Wm. Havelock, Esq. of Sunderland, and sister of William Havelock, Esq. of Ingress Park, co. Kent, father of the late Sir Henry Havelock, and grand-father of Sir Henry M. Havelock, Bart., C.B., V.C., M.P., for Sunderland, baptized 9 February, 1767, and died 9 January, 1837, buried in Bishopswearmouth church.
JOHN ALLAN, of Blackwell Hall and Barton, Esq., M.A., J.P. co. Durham and York, North Riding, nominated for high sheriff of co. Durham, 1843, born August, 1778, died in London, 4 September, 1844. He declined a baronetcy.
JAMES, ob. inf.
SOBER, ob. inf.
ELIZABETH ALLAN, born 12 Dec., 1770, married to John Maling, of Hylton, co. Palatine, Esq., cousin to Admiral Maling, and died 15 October, 1850.
ANNE, born 5 November, 1772, and died 30 May, 1807.
CATHERINE, born 17 November, 1776, and died unmarried 13 May, 1796.
MARY ALLAN, born 27 Oct., 1782, married, 13 June, 1802, to John Henry Johnson, captain in North York Militia (son of Owen Johnson, of Waterford), who died 1 August, 1825, and had an only son, Henry Robert Allan Johnson, Esq., J.P., co. Durham, born 25 March, 1803. She died 10 July, 1865, aged 82.

6. JAMES ALLAN, born 2 December, 1807, died 26 Mar., 1833, unmarried.
1. ELIZABETH ALLAN, married, 21 May, 1832, to Benjamin Dainton, Esq., of Harworth, co. Palatine; she died s. p. 25 December, 1854.
2. CATHERINE MARY, died young, 18 June, 1799.
3. ANN ALLAN, of Wilton House, Darlington.
4. JOANNA MARY ALLAN, married, at Bishopswearmouth, 22 September, 1826, to Edward Haycraft Maling, of Sunderland, Esq., she died 6 January, 1857. They had one daughter, and one son, Edwin Allan Maling, married, at St George's, Hanover Square, London, 30 April, 1838, to Maria Jane, daughter of Jas. Hartley, Esq., J.P., and D.L., formerly M.P., of Ashbrook, Sunderland.
5. MARY EMMA ALLAN, married, 1st, 10 July, 1837, to Wm. Vebster, Esq., of London, Esq., who died s. p., 30 September, 1850; she married, 2ndly, 30 March, 1852, to the Rev. Arthur Knid, and died s. p. 2 Feb., 1869.
6. CAROLINE JANE ALLAN, married, 1st, 28 September, 1831, to William Hunter Burne, Esq., a captain in the Durham Militia, and grandson of Charles Burne, of Sunderland, by Philadelphia, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Lambton, of Hardwick, co. Palatine, great-grandson of Sir William Lambton, Knt., slain at Marston Moor, and ancestor of the present Earl of Durham. He died 8 July, 1844, and she married, 2ndly, 23 October, 1845, 2d and wife, to John Murray, Esq. She had an only son, Freville Lambert Burne, by her 1st husband, and died 30 November, 1849.



pleton, Aldb

...BISSE, witness to the charter of th
...coln, 1142. Founded by the Ea

...E, 1207. Sir William de Malebri
...and built a chapel at Ayton, 12
...e manor before 1200.

...on, changed his name to Beckwit
...existing and shown to the Earl Ma

...and co-heiress of Ralph Neville.

NICHOLAS BECKWITH. =.....

...of Clint, bounding of the north sid
...h and Beckwithshaw, 13 Edward

...WITH. JOHN BECKWITH
...à quo BECKW

...Clint, the manor of Magma Otri
...which lands were holden of Jol

...and husband), de Clint, 4 Richard

...to 20 February, of Rocquet
...Ar- 1824, and Guernsey,
...Lieut. Rifle of Hainton
...Brigade, 31 coln. II <
...ried May, 1844. 2. ELIZABETH
...rb, living unmar- 1869, unmar-
...ried in 1874. 4. GEORGIAN,
...married. 3. JESSIE HE
...and and
...ant 5. SOPHIA, livi
...64. red at Great

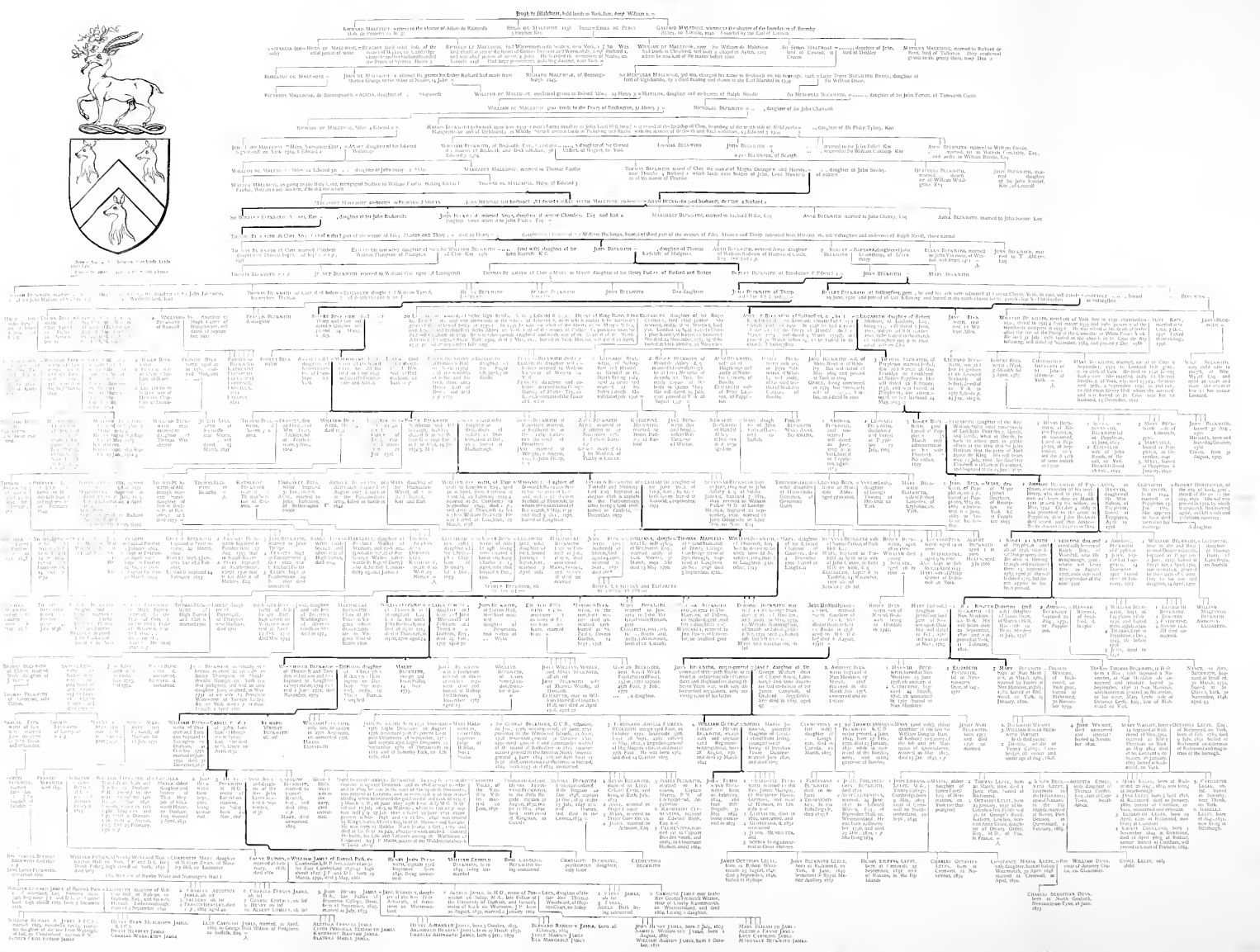
JAMES OCTAVIAN LEFF
born at Bishop Wead
mouth, 15 August, 1846
died 3 September, 1846
buried at Ryhope.

...mar. to the
...ck Weston,
...vensworth,
...and died
...gther.

...8 July, 1863. MARY ELIZABETH
...IES, born 1 ALETHEA FANNY
...born 8 Octo- LUCY CAROLINE
... MARGARET BECK



Pedigree of Beckwith, of Clint, Rikton, Stillingfleet, Poppleton, Aldborough, Thurocroft, etc.









Dork ; W

others, who betook themse
ly from the general's name, =

Henry I. = ELGIVA, daughter :

431, as living A.D. 1080. =

the town of Belasis, with :

Durham. =

Durham. =

hton-le-Spring, Eter. Burd
the battle of Lewes, in Susse
and.

ughter of Sir Robert Harbott

ughter of John Cooke, or C

JOHN DE BE

BELASISE. = JOHN LAMBTOR

; after her husband's decea

for 7. FRANCES, died
ry to young.
g, and 8. MONICA.
sioner 9. THERESA-
and WALEBURGA,
of the ob. inf.
Bow-
M.P.,
mont,

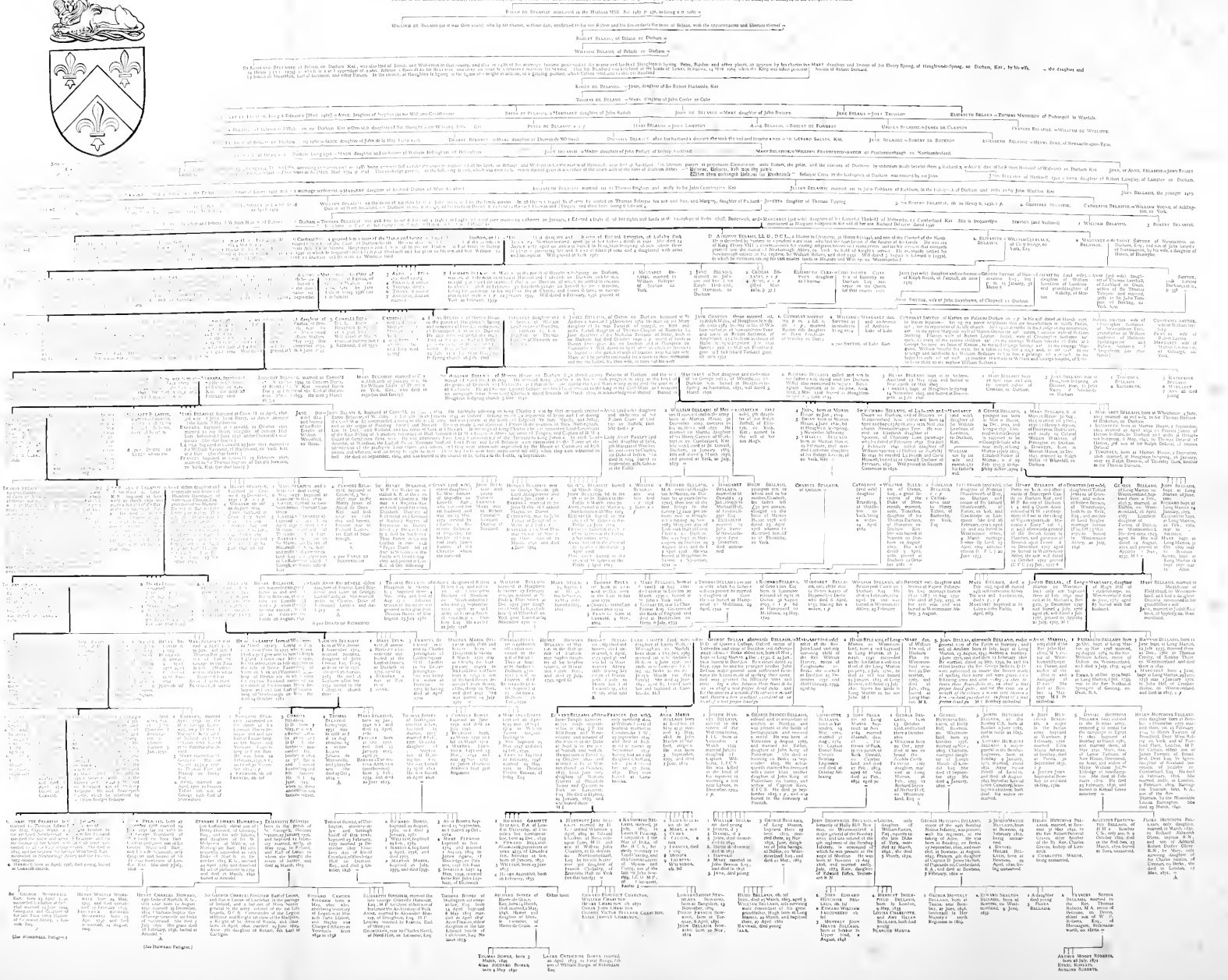
EDWARD LOU
ISLAUS
born at Be
November,
PHILIP FRA
RING, bor
quay, 6 Ap
JOHN BELL
RING, born
1872



Pedigree of Belaspoe, of Belaspoe and Henklow, co. Durham; co. York; & Long Marton, co. Westmorland.



Letters of Marque are given to the adherents to English and Dutch, who have taken the Oath of Allegiance. A full list of the names of the adherents to English and Dutch, who have taken the Oath of Allegiance, is given in the Appendix to the History of the County of York, published by the Society of Antiquaries, London, 1791. The names of the adherents to English and Dutch, who have taken the Oath of Allegiance, are given in the Appendix to the History of the County of York, published by the Society of Antiquaries, London, 1791.







Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1557, will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1562, executor to his uncle. =

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffeld, 16 June, 1585, Margery Skelton.

<p>HUGH BEST, bapt. Feb. 1572/3, dead 1598, administration his brother James. N BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel best, baptized 3 May, 1574.</p>	<p>5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Duggitt, of Howes, married at Pickhill, 3 November, 1601.</p>	<p>ISABEL BEST, died 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1577, administration her brother James, 1598.</p>
---	--	--

<p>OBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1617. ANNE, baptized 10 May, 1606, married, 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Patrington. = ARAB, baptized 6 May, 1610, mar. 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd. 12 June, 1655. = A</p>	<p>HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1630. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1622/4, mar. =</p>	<p>JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, 2nd son, baptized 5 Oct., 1610, living 1659, at Wath.</p>	<p>DOROTHY BEST, born 1603. ANN, died young. ANNA, bapt. 1617.</p>
--	--	--	--

-MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1649, buried 26 February, 1659/7. -ANN, bapt. 28 May, 1650. -MARY, baptized 6 March, 1631/2. -DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1635, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

<p>BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1609. JANE, 25 Mar., 1628. G, bapt. 11 August, ag 1664, as wife of Martin. H, 21 April, 1618, 14 May, 1642, to lay, living 1664.</p>	<p>JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 29 February, 1635 G. MARY, baptized 25 April, 1633. ANNE, baptized 21, buried 26 Feb., 1635 G.</p>	<p>HENRY BEST, baptized 1 May, 1649. JOHN, baptized in 1653.</p>	<p>MARGARET BRADDA, daughter and heiress, baptized 12 Oct., 1650, married, at Duffield Cathedral, 15 April, 1650, to Christopher Widdowson, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 70. = A</p>
--	---	--	--

<p>AS BEST, = ANNE,, 20 Aug., buried 22 November, 1720. =</p>	<p>MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeathman, living 1718.</p>	<p>ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heiress. ROBERT WITLY, M.D., of York, was guardian.</p>
---	---	--

<p>MARY BEST, daughter and heiress, married, 11 October, to Thomas Marshall.</p>	<p>JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1700, died vi. patris.</p>	<p>GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, September, 1710, administration granted October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., father.</p>
--	--	---

<p>Robinson, res. of Ed- July, 1739. d at South</p>	<p>ROSAMUND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1765, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery.</p>	<p>WILLIAM TULL, captain in army, afterwards in H.O.</p>
---	--	--

<p>E DALTON, dau. of Thomas Norcliffe, born 11 February, 1790, married at York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, Langton, 2 March.</p>	<p>ROSAMUND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 February, 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1812, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthorpe, Junior, 9 September, 1811.</p>
---	--

(See Ho

<p>HARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874.</p>	<p>FRANCES, daughter of Wilcox, of Bristol.</p>	<p>MARY BEST, 10 June, 1812.</p>
---	---	----------------------------------

<p>1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST. 2. MAURICE BEST.</p>	<p>ADA FRANCES BEST. CATHERINE HARRIET BEST</p>
--	---

and Middleton Quernhow.

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in = buried at Wath, in
St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.

EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died *s. p. leg.*, buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 12 December, 1562.

ANNE BEST, married 4 September, = RICHARD BEST, buried at Wath, 1576, buried 13 March, 1580/1. 27 August, 1605. ANNA BEST, buried at Wath, 11 March, 1580.

ANNA (1st wife) = 2. HENRY BEST, of = FRANCES MYDELTON JOHN BEST, daughter of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, bapt. 17 July, 1578. John Walker, bought Elmwell 1597, and sold it, 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 1600 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day.

ANNE BEST, = JOHN BRA- EDMUNDO BEST, THOMAS BEST, bapt. at St. ANNE daughter of BANY, of bapt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 13 St. Wath, 4 December, 1612, married, at Witton-le-Wear, 31 May, 1646. Pedegank, buried 27 October, 1688. HENRY, bapt. at St. Dunstan's, 12 Jan., 1594/5. WILLIAM, baptized at St. Dunstan's, 25 September, 1600. Dunstan's, in-the-West, 13 July, 1589, M.P. for Ripon 1625, living 1631, J.P., mar. 1st, Martha who was buried at St. Dunstan's, 25 Mar., 1615; and, endly, at Ripon, 17 January, 1618/9, Olive, dau. of Sir John Mallory, of Studley, by Anne, dau. of William, Lord Eure. She was buried at Wath, 16 June, 1654, *s. p.* =

..... BEST, a dau., married to Thomas Hareted, of Wistow. GEORGE BEST, baptized at Wath, 3 Oct., 1613, mar. at Hornby, 5 Aug., 1613, buried at Wath, 30 January, 1638/9, will proved at York, 17 March, 1638/9. = GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Darcy, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellasis, baptized at Hornby, 25 August, 1616, married, endly, to RALPH. Francis Molineux, Esq., of Teversall, co. Notts. She was buried at York Minster, 7 December, 1680. CHARLES W BEST, a minor, 1594. AMY. CECILY.

ENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, = KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually so to Sir Thomas Danby, of Thorpe Pe Katherine Wandesford, baptized at R 1629, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, died there January, 1673/4, administration 29 January, 1673/4, 2nd administration, 27 October, 1683, 3rd administration 7 January, 1684/5, to Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Nappa. 25 May, 1657, married after 1659, died administratrix to her father 29 January, who gave her 2,000*l.*

HANLOTTA BEST, born 6 January, 1638/9, married at South Dalton, 6 May, 1712, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Londesborough, 1708, who was buried 5 February, 1715/6. SARAH BEST, born 5 April, 1693, living 1718. ELIZABETH living 1751 ton. co. (and Stainl proved 29

ARMADUKE BEST, baptized at St. Mary's, to July, 1712, barrister-at-law, of Jernyn Street, Westminster, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, will dated 20 February, 1788, proved 1 Feb., 1792. JOHN BEST, baptized 25 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July 1734. GEORGE, baptized 10 December 1735, buried at St. Mary's, 21 March following.

Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 21 May, 1823. FRANCIS BEST, born 1765, died *s. p.*, 1788. CHARLES BEST, in 1773, died at Switzerland, 7 JA

MARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = JOHN RICHARD DIGBY-BESTE, Esq., J.P., of Botolph Grange, co. Hunts, author of the "Wabash," "Nowadays," &c., &c. 16th January, 1810, married, as 1st wife, in 1830, died in 1848.

..... BESTE, a priest of the Oratory. UNO BESTE, born 1843. ELIZABETH BEST, baptized buried January, 1843.

Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1540, will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1564, executor to his uncle, =



ARMOUR



Arms—Gules, a Saracen's head proper, navally crowned or, between four pairs of lions' guard, chevronwise, fessy inward of the second. Crest—A cubit arm in pale, vested gules, cuffed and holding a falchion proper.

RICHARD BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, parish of Wath, buried at Wath 10 February, will dated 8 February, proved 2 March, 1581/2.

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1613, Margery Sicketon.

DOROTHY = JAMES BEST, gent., of Hutton Cranswick, 1558/9, bought the manor of Elmswell, parish of Little Driffield, of his brother, Henry, buried at Little Driffield, 13 April, 1617, will dated 6 April, proved 11 August, 1617. His 3rd wife, Grace Fearely, married at Beffrey's, York, 22 January, 1615/6, survived him, s. p. Had houses in Beverley.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), widow of Antony Trot, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, mother of 3 children, married before 1609, buried at Little Driffield, 11 June, 1612.

4. HUGH BEST, bapt. 1 Feb., 1572/3, dead 1598, administrator of his brother James. JOHN BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel Best, baptised 3 May, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Daggett, of Howe, married 19 Dec., 1619, loved to his brother, Henry Best, of London, buried in St. John's chapel, Wath, 5 July, 1620.

ISABEL BEST, baptised 26 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1584, administration to her brother James, 1598.

PAUL BEST, M.A. Esq., College, Cambridge, 1613, Fellow of Catherine Hall, 1617, aged 27 at his father's death, served as a volunteer in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, afterwards in that of Lord Fairfax, died unmarried, at Little Driffield, 17 and buried 19 September, 1657, aged 67.

2. HENRY BEST, = MARY, daughter of John Lawrance, of Bramtree, co. Essex, buried as at Little Driffield, 10 December, 1639.

CHARLES BEST, a poet, author of the "Ghost of Richard the Third," 1617. JOHN, 1617, James, baptised 23 April, 1600, living 1617. FAITH, d. young 1602.

ROBERT BEST, baptised 7 June, 1612, living 1617. ANNE, baptised 10 May, 1606, married 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Partington, & SARAH, baptised 6 May, 1610, mar. 15 May, 1627, to John Gray, bd. 12 June, 1655.

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptised 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1659. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1624/5, mar.

JOHN BEST = ELIZABETH, son, baptised 5 Oct., 1619, living 1639, at Wath.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603, ANNE, died young, 1603, at ANNA, baptised 1617.

MARGARET BEST, bapt. 1 May, 1619, buried 26 February, 1656/7. ANN, bapt. 28 May, 1650. MARY, baptised 6 March, 1651/2. DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

JOHN BEST, of Elmswell, baptised = SARAH, daughter of Gilbert Lambert, of 24 February, 1620/1, married 13 June, 1625, buried 6 January, 1669/9, intestate, was of Quaker tenets, refused to appear, though summoned at Visitation, 1656, administration granted 23 Feb., 1668/9. His 10 children minors, of whom six died young.

JAMES BEST, died young, 1624. WILLIAM, bapt. Feb., 1625/7, married, 6 May, 1628. MARY, Widdburn, living 1664.

REBECCA BEST, baptised 21 February, 1631/2, married at Huggate, 12 March, 1648/9, to her cousin, Thos. Best, son of James Best, of Hull, apothecary. Will dated 20 December, 1664, proved in 1666.

DOROTHY BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1633, living 1667. SARAH, bapt. 25 Mar., 1628. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 August, 1622, living 1664, as wife of Child. MARY, bapt. 21 April, 1618, married, 14 May, 1642, to Robert May, living 1664.

JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 26 February, 1657/8. MARY, baptised 23 April, 1633. ANNE, baptised 21, buried 25 Feb., 1635/6.

HENRY BEST, baptised 1 May, 1619, married, at Durban Cathedral, 15 April, 1689, to Christopher Wyvil, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 59.

BRABANT, daughter and heiress, baptised 12 Oct., 1622, married, at Durban Cathedral, 15 April, 1689, to Christopher Wyvil, D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 59.

CHARLES BEST, Esq., of Elmswell, J.P., born 7 May, 1652, married at Scarborough, 19 July, 1672, was of Dalton Hall, Garth, 1710, of Pocklington, 1714, died 2 August, 1719, buried at Little Driffield, M.I., 3 August, 1719, will dated 19 November, 1718, proved, 1719.

CHARLOTTE, dan. of the Rev. Charles Hotham, M.A., (son of the late Sir John Hotham, Bart.), rector of Wigan (elected 1662), by Elizabeth Thompson, of Humbleton (buried at Little Driffield, 29 April, 1663), and sister of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart. She was buried at Little Driffield, M.I., 26 September, 1710. She had 14 children.

MARGARET, baptised 8 December, 1668, married 29 November, 1655, to Peter Sivier. He was buried 8 March, 1718/9.

THOMAS BEST = ANNE, born 20 Aug., 1665, buried 29 Oct., 1725.

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeethman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heiress, Robert Wily, M.D., of York, was her guardian.

FRANCIS BEST, Esq., of Elmswell, only surviving son, baptised at Scarborough, 7 May, 1659, deputy lieutenant, and above 40 years a J.P. for the East Riding, co. York, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, 12 January, 1727, died 2 February, buried in a private vault on his estate at Elmswell Spellow (still belonging to the family), 25 February, 1779, M.I. Beverley Minister, will dated 19 December, 1778, proved 27 March, 1779.

ROSAMOND, daughter of Yarburgh Constable, Esq., of Wassand, by Rosamond Estoft, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 1 June, 1727, died at Bath, 6 March, buried at Elmswell Spellow, 18 March, 1787, aged 86, M.I. Beverley Minister.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1793, died 22 Oct., 1795.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, 19 September, 1710, administration granted, October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., his father.

FRANCIS BEST, of Elmswell, baptised at St. John's, Beverley, 2 March, 1727/8, of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, A.B. 1742, Fellow of Peterhouse, and A.M., 1728, rector of South Dalton, 1759/80, deputy lieutenant 1770, J.P., buried 31 August, 1802, M.I. His 1st wife, Ann, daughter and co-heiress of Richard Fawcett, of Hunsley and Skirlington, married at St. John's, Beverley, 22 January, 1760, died 4 July, 1774, aged 43, s. p. =

MARY (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Dobinson, Esq., of Carlisle, by Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Edward Hutchinson, Esq., baptised at St. Mary's, 21 Apr., 1735, married at Carlisle Cathedral, 26 April, 1774, buried South Dalton, 23 February, 1820.

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, mar. = WILLIAM TULLOCH, died at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1795, died at Brighton, 12 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery.

FRANCIS BEST, of Elmswell, born at York, 2 April, 1775, of Clare Hall, co. Cambridge, A.B. 1797, A.M. 1803, rector of South Dalton, January, 1802, ill 2 April, 1844, buried at South Dalton, 20 April, caecus, M.I.

THOMAS BEST, baptised 4 January, 1777, ensign 84th Foot, 1793, captain in 58th Regiment, killed at Aboukir Bay, 6 March, 1801, buried on an island in Aboukir Bay, M.I. South Dalton.

CHARLES BEST, born 5 February, = MARY NORCLIFFE DALTON, dan. of Thomas Norcliffe, 1779, M.D. of Edinburgh, 1801, Esq., of Langton, born 11 February, 1790, married at Tetney, Italy, 30 July, 1817, buried near the lighthouse of Villafranca, near Nice, M.I. there, and at South Dalton.

Esq., of Langton, born 11 February, 1790, married at Tetney, Italy, 30 July, 1817, buried at Langton, 2 March, 1837, buried at Langton, 2 March, 1837.

ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 Feb., 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1813, died 5 September, 1836, buried at St. Mary's, Bishophill, Junior, 9 September, M.I.

(See NORCLIFFE pedigree.)

(See HOTAIA)

CHARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, = FRANCES, daughter of 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874.

MARY RACE BEST, born 10 June, 1800, of Bristol.

1. MARMADUNE CONSTABLE BEST, 2. MAURICE BEST.

ADA FRANCES BEST, CATHERINE HARRIST BEST

..... BEST, buried at Wath, in = buried at Wath, in
St. John's chapel. St. John's chapel.

EDMUND BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, died *s. p.* *leg.*, buried in St. John's chapel, will dated 11 December, 1562.

ANNE BEST, married 4 September, = RICHARD BEST, buried at Wath, ANNA BEST, 1576, buried 13 March, 1580/1. 27 August, 1605. October, 15 11 March, 15

ANNA (1st wife), = 2. HENRY BEST, of = FRANCES MYDELTON JOHN BEST, daughter of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, (2nd wife), bap bpt. 17 by Susan, dau. bought Elmswell married at July, 1578. of Gerard Leigh, 1597, and sold it, Wath, 9 May, 1604. the author of the "Accidence of Heraldry," living 1598-1601. 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 1620 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day.

JANE BEST, = JOHN BRA- EDMUND BEST, THOMAS BEST, bap, at St. ANNE daughter of JOHN WALKER, of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, bap bpt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 13 bap bpt. 17 by Susan, dau. bought Elmswell married at July, 1578. of Gerard Leigh, 1597, and sold it, Wath, 9 May, 1604. the author of the "Accidence of Heraldry," living 1598-1601. 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 1620 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day. JANE BEST, = JOHN BRA- EDMUND BEST, THOMAS BEST, bap, at St. ANNE daughter of JOHN WALKER, of Fleet Street, London, scrivener, 1591, bap bpt. at St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, 13 bap bpt. 17 by Susan, dau. bought Elmswell married at July, 1578. of Gerard Leigh, 1597, and sold it, Wath, 9 May, 1604. the author of the "Accidence of Heraldry," living 1598-1601. 1598, to his brother James, of Weald, parish of Harrow, 1620 nunc. will dated 23 March, 1630/1. He died next day.

..... BEST, a dau., married to Thomas Harebred, of Wistow. GEORGE BEST, bap- = GRACE, dau. of Sir Conyers Darcy, Lord Darcy, by Dorothy Bellasis, baptized at Hornby, 25 August, 1616, married, 2ndly, to Francis Molineux, Esq., of Teversal, co. Notts. She was buried at York Minster, 7 December, 1680. CHARLES W BEST, a minor, 1594. RALPH AMY. CECILY.

HENRY BEST, of Middleton Quernhow, = KATHERINE, daughter, and eventually so 1659, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, died there January, 1673/4, administration 29 January, 1673/4, 2nd administration, 27 October, 1683, 3rd administration 7 January, 1684/5, to Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., of Nappa. to Sir Thomas Danby, of Thorpe Pe Katherine Wandesford, baptized at R 25 May, 1627, married after 1659, died administratrix to her father 29 January, who gave her 2,000l.

CHARLOTTA BEST, born 6 January, 1688/9, married at South Dalton, 8 May, 1710, to Rev. James Oswald, M.A., rector of Lonsborough, 1708, who was buried 6 February, 1715/6. SARAH BEST, born 5 April, 1693, living 1718. ELIZABETH living 1751 ton, co. C and Saint proved 29

MARMADUKE BEST, baptized at St. Mary's, to July, 1731, barrister-at-law, of Jernyn Street, Westminster, collector of the customs at the port of Hull, will dated 20 February, 1788, proved 1 Feb., 1792. JOHN BEST, baptized 25 July, and buried at St. Mary's, 30 July 1734. GEORGE, baptized to December 1735, buried at St. Mary's, 21 March following.

= Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823. FRANCIS BEST, born 1765, died *s. p.*, 1782. CHARLES BEST, in 1773, died at Switzerland, 7 Jan

HARRIET MARY ROSAMOND BEST, = JOHN RICHARD DICBY-BESTE, Esq., born 16 January, 1810, married, as 1st wife, in 1830, died in 1848. J.P., of Botleigh Grange, co. Hants, author of the "Wabash," "Nowadays," &c., &c.

KENNELM BESTE, a priest of the Oratory. BRUNO BESTE, born 1842. ELIZABETH BEST, baptized buried January, 1843.

Pedigree of Best, of Elmswell

Sir CHRISTOPHER BEST, chantry priest of Wath, aged 68 in 1557, will dated 23 April, 1557.

GEORGE BEST, living 1557, dead 1562, executor to his uncle. =

JANET BEST, married, at Wath, 11 September, 1580, to Robert Mark, and had a son, William, called "cousin" by H. Best, who married, at Driffield, 16 June, 1601, Margery Skelton.

HUGH BEST, bapt. Feb. 1572/3, dead 1598, administration his brother James. N BEST, of London, grocer, 1598, receives his share of the personality of Hugh and Isabel est., baptized 3 day, 1571.

5. RICHARD BEST, = ANNE, daughter of Robert Daggitt, of Howes, married at Pickhill, 3 November, 1601.

ISABEL BEST, baptized 25 September, 1577, buried 7 October, 1591, administration her brother James, 1598.

ROBERT BEST, baptized 7 June, 1612, living 1617. NNE, baptized 10 May, 1606, married, 1 July, 1623, to Francis Smith, of Patrington. = ARAB, baptized 6 May, 1610, mar., 15 May, 1627, to John Graye, bd. 12 June, 1655. = A

HENRY BEST, eldest son, baptized 2 Jan., 1614/5, living 1659. WILLIAM, bapt. 1 January, 1606/7, living 1622-4, mar.

JOHN BEST, = ELIZABETH, 2nd son, baptized 5 Oct., 1619, living 1659. = MARGARET, bapt. 1 May, 1649, buried 26 February, 1656/7. = ANNE, bapt. 28 May, 1650. = MARY, baptized 6 March, 1651/2. = DOROTHY, bapt. 13 Oct., 1655, bd. 22 Aug., 1657.

DOROTHY BEST, born 1603. ANN, died young. ANNA, bapt. 1617.

BEST, bapt. 28 Oct., 1659. 4th, 25 Mar., 1628, bapt. 11 August, 1664, as wife of Berlin. 4. 21 April, 1618, 14 May, 1642, to day, living 1664.

JANE BEST, bapt. 7 Mar., 1631/2, buried 29 February, 1635 6. MARY, baptized 25 April, 1633. ANNE, baptized 21, buried 26 Feb., 1635 6.

HENRY BEST, baptized 1 May, 1649. JOHN, baptized in 1653. MARGARET BRADDA, daughter and heir, baptized 12 Oct., 1649, married, at Durr Cathedral, 15 Apl., 1650, to Christopher W.D.D., dean of Ripon, who died 1710, aged 70. = A

AS BEST, = ANNE, 20 Aug., buried 22 Nov., 1705. MARY BEST, daughter and heir, married, 1 October, to Thomas Marshall.

MARY BEST, born 29 September, 1653, living 1718, married, at Garton, 18 May, 1676, to Thomas Smeatman, living 1718.

ELIZABETH BEST, only daughter and heir, No Witley, M of York, was guardian.

JOHN BEST, of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1700, died vi. patri.

GEORGE, captain of a ship, born 13 February, 1684, buried at Holy Trinity, Hull, September, 1710, administration granted October, 1710, to Charles Best, Esq., father.

Robinson, 2nd of Ed- July, 1739, d at South

ROSAMOND BEST, bapt. 29 Mar., 1738, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 10 December, 1765, died at Brighton, 13 November, 1813. Her sons and grandsons were distinguished officers of the Royal Artillery. WILLIAM TULL, captain in army, afterwards in H.O.

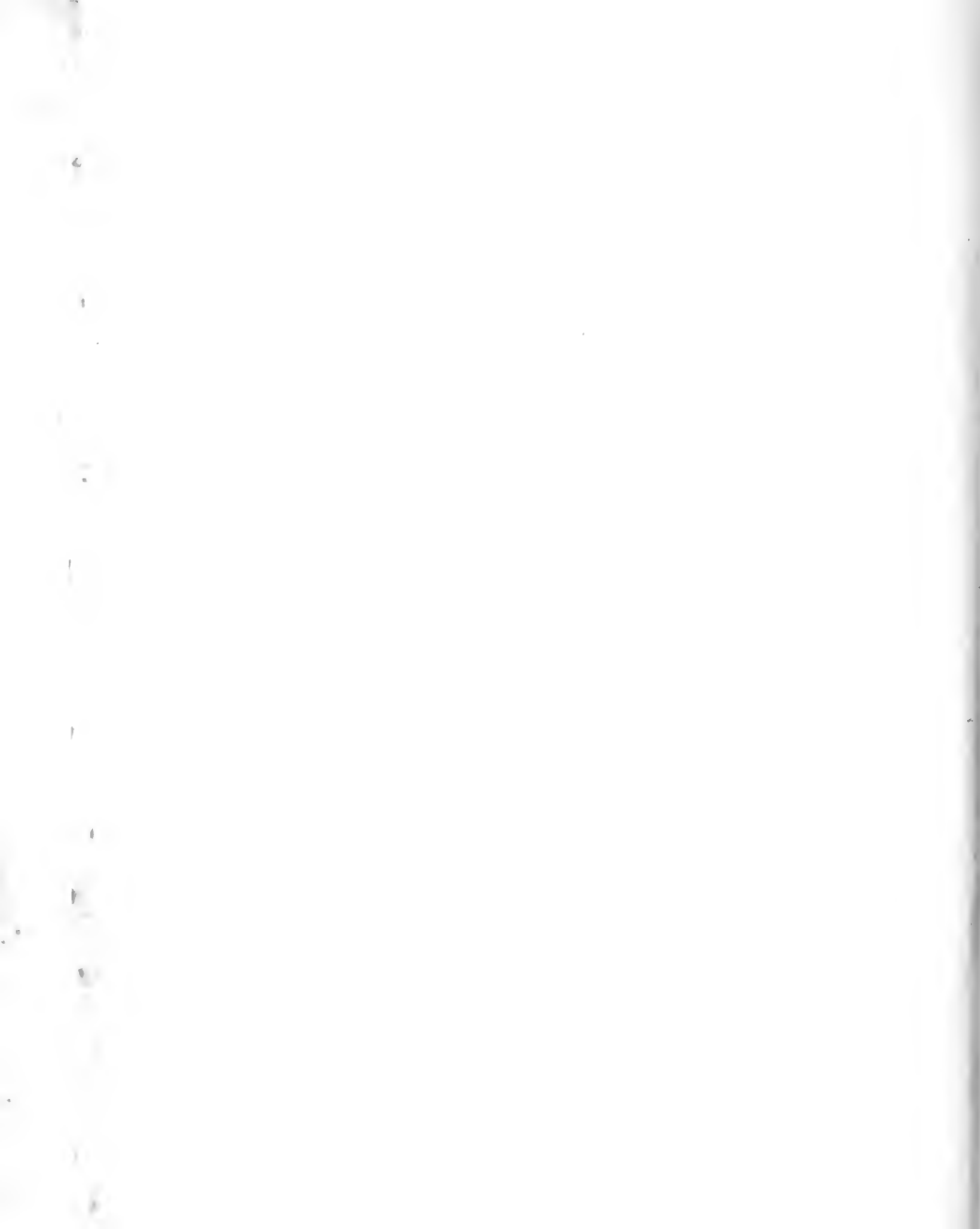
DALTON, dau. of Thomas Norcliffe, on, born 12 February, 1790, married at York, 11 June, 1807, died 17 March, Langton, 2 March.

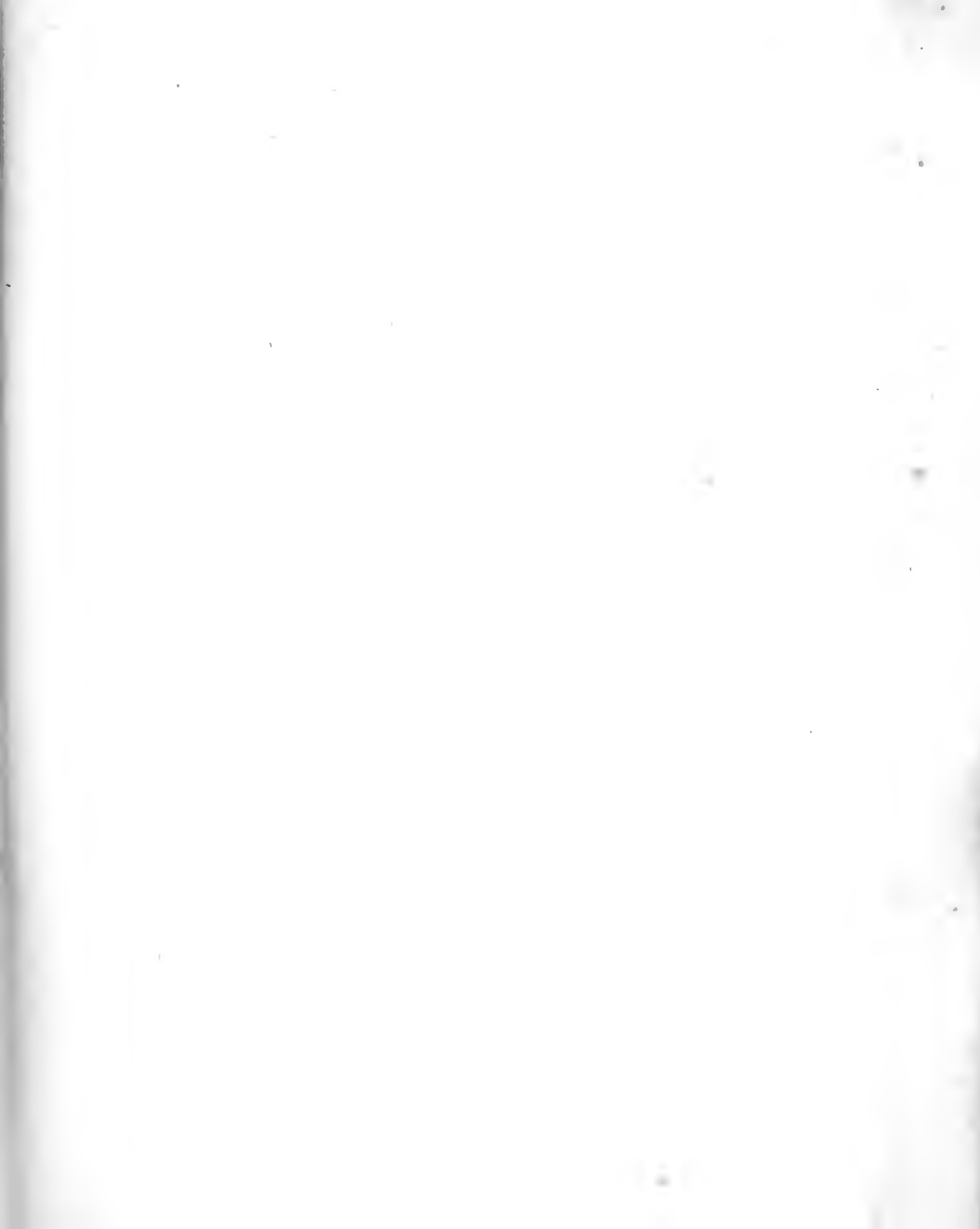
ROSAMOND BEST (2nd wife), born 16 Feb. 1778, mar. at South Dalton, 29 June, 1812, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishopthill, Junior, 9 September, M.I. (See Ho

HARLES JOHN GODFREY BEST, born 20 January, 1812, living at Altamont, Garret County, Maryland, U.S. of America, 1874. = FRANCES, daughter of Wilcox, of Bristol. MARY F BEST, 10 June,

1. MARMADUKE CONSTABLE BEST. 2. MAURICE BEST.

AOA FRANCES BEST. CATHERINE HARRIET BEST





Pedigree of Bethell,

Thomas, or Richard Bethell, of Mansell, co. Hereford. =

THOMAS BETHELL, of Mansell. = ELIZABETH, daughter of George Rogers.

1. JOHN BETHELL, *o. s. p.*
 2. NICHOLAS BETHELL, of Maidenhead, co. Hereford.
 JOAN (1st wife), = ANNE (2nd wife), = Sir HUGH BETHELL, of Ellerton, Knt., = daughter of Sir James Ottringham 1596 and 1611, proprietor of the peculiar Court of Alne, sheriff of Yorkshire, 7 James I, 1609, will dated August, 1611, and proved 7 February following, buried in Ellerton church.

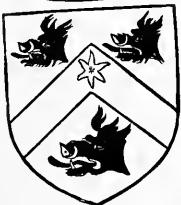
Sir WALTER BETHELL, Knt., of Alne, surveyor of the East Riding for King James, buried at Alne, 2 Mar. 1622, will dated 27 Feb., 1622/3, proved 27 October, 1623.
 = MARY, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby of Scriven, Knt., buried in the chancel of Alne, baptized 1582, died 18 and hd. 29 Sept., 1662.
 1. WILLIAM BETHELL, of Monkes, in Spalding-moor, *o. s. p.*
 2. JOHN, *o. s. p.*
 HUGH BETHELL, of Bishop Wilton.
 GRIZELL BETHELL, daughter and sole heiress, his 1st wife, bd. at Gt. Glentworth, 26 January, 1653.
 Sir JOHN WFAV, of Gt. Glentworth, co. Linc., Bart., executor to Sir Hugh Bethell, bd. at Gt. Glentworth, 31 Dec., 1655.
 HUGH BETHELL, = Esq., of Rise, bapt. 10 July, 1589, at Bainton, buried at Rise, 15 March, 1658/9.

Sir HUGH BETHELL, Knt., of Ellerton, aged 7 in 1612, married Frances, daughter of Wm. Frankland, of Thirkelby, by Lucy, daughter of Sir Henry Butler, of Coates, co. Lin. She was buried at St. Michael-le-Belfrey, York, 26 Aug., 1673. He died Jan., 1622/3. =
 HENRY BETHELL, of Falthorp, J. P., aged 59, 9 Sept., 1665, buried at Alne, 27 February, 1667/8. SLINGSBY BETHELL, sheriff of London, 1680, and merchant, baptized at Alne, 27 February, 1617, married Mary Burrell, of co. Huntingdon.
 WALTER BETHELL, married Mary, daughter of Sir John Poynts, of Acton, co. Gloucester, and died 1, buried 16 Nov., 1686, at St. Laurence, York, aged 70. M. I., will dated 22 December, 1685, proved in 1686.
 WILLIAM BETHELL, D. D., in H. O., rector of Kirby-over-Blows, married Bridget, dau., and eventually heiress, of Sir Jno. Bourchier, of Beningborough Grange, co. York, Knt. She died 12 Sept. 1662. He died 20 March, 1685, and buried at Kirby. =
 NICHOLAS BETHELL, baptized at Alne, 17 February, 1621/2, married Frances, daughter of Jno. Bourchier, of Beningborough Grange, co. York, Knt. She died 12 Sept. 1662. He died 20 March, 1685, and buried at Kirby. =
 FRANCES BETHELL, bd. 28 Oct., 1603, at Wheel-drake. ELIZABETH, died unmar. 3 April, 1627, to Sir George Maxwood, Knt., and hd. in St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, York, 6 Jan., 1683/4. MARY, married, as 1st wife, at Belfreys, 31 January, 1636/7, to Thomas Hesketh, of Heslington, MATILDA, married to Robert Goodwin, a divine.

ANN (1st wife), = WALTER BETHELL, of Ellerton, Esq., aged 37, 9 Sept., 1665, bapt. at Laughton, co. Lincoln, 23 July, 1629, and widow of Mr. Savile, of Copley, married 10 Mar., 1649/50, bd. 22 March, 1652/3, at Coney Street.
 = MARY (ANNE) (2nd wife), daughter of Peter Vavasour, of Spalding Moor, mar. at Sheriff Hutton, 29 Jan., 1655/4, buried at St. Martin's, Conney Street, 23 December, 1659.
 2. HENRY BETHELL, 1685.
 4. WILLIAM BETHELL, of Ellerton and Aughton, which he entailed on heirs male, aged 26, August, 1674, married Alice Akrold, of Eub-burton, will dated 20 Dec., 1693, died *s. p.*
 1. MARY BETHELL, married to Arthur Robinson, of Bacton and of co. York, Esq., buried 8 July, 1793, at Conney Street. =
 2. LUCY BETHELL, married to John Mottram, of Bishop Dyke, co. York.
 3. URSULA, bapt. at Thirkelby, 13 January, 1694, wife of John Falliser, of Newby Wiske, in 1693, had issue, Thomas, John, and Francis.
 4. FRANCES, married, at Holy Trinity, Goodlamgate, February, 1673/4, to Henry Bellingham, Esq.
 5. ELIZABETH.
 WILLIAM BETHELL, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir John Brooke, She married, andly, 17 Jan., 1705/6, at Bishopthill Senior, to Thomas Harrison, of Cogrove.

MARY BETHELL (? buried 21 April, 1687).
 HUGH BETHELL, aged 7 in 1665, FRANCES, buried 11 November, 1659, at Coney Street.
 BETHELL ROBIN = MARY, dau. of Thomas Heselтин.
 HUGH BETHELL, of Ellerton and Swindon, 1715, Esq., born 4 September, 1689, died 4 February, 1747, buried at St. George's, Hanover Square.
 = DOROTHY, dau. of Wm. Draper, of Bewick, Esq., bd. 29 March, 1779, at Kintwick.
 SLINGSBY BETHELL, born 19 March, 1695, died unmarried.
 PRISCILLA, born 27 Aug., 1690, died unmarried.
 MARY BETHELL, born 21 August, 1691, married to Sir Richard Cox, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester.
 ELIZABETH, born 20 Aug., 1693, mar. to Sir Wm. Codrington, Bart. He died 17 Dec., 1738. He < BRIDGET, born 27 July, 1694, died at Bath.
 HUGH BETHELL, buried 7 June, 1678. ELIZABETH, baptized 4 December, 1673, at All Saints', Pavement, York, buried 28 Feb., 1675/6, at Rise.

Issue living 1874:
 HUGH BETHELL, of Rise, Esq., high sheriff of co. York, 1761, M. P. for Beverley, 1768, born 17th, bapt. 22 Nov., 1727, at St. Giles's-in-the-fields, died at the Bell Inn, at Edmonton, 8 May, 1772, aged 45, unmarried, buried at Rise, 23 May.
 WILLIAM BETHELL, of Rise, heir to = CHARLOTTE, daughter of Ralph Pennynman, Esq., brother his brother, high sheriff, 1780, died *s. p.*, buried at Rise, 25 July, 1799, aged 71.
 1814, aged 79.



Arms.—Arg., on a chev. between three boars' heads, couped sa., an estoile of the field.
 Crest.—Out of a ducal coronet or a boar's head couped sa.

of Rise.

WILLIAM BETHELL, of Lincoln's Inn, has a grant of Ottringham Rectory, 1586, of Rudding Grange, co. York. = ELIZABETH

= JANE (3rd wife), daughter of Thomas Young, Archbishop of York. She married, 1st, to Sir George Butler, Knt., and died 4. 2.
 4. ROGER BETHELL, of Rise, in Holderness, buried there 22 March, 1625/6, was of Bainton Rise 1598/6, was dated 22 March, 1625/6, and proved October, 1627.
 = SUSANNA, daughter of Thornton, and relict of Thomas Lindley, buried at Rise, 30 April, 1630.
 5. ANDREW BE = THOMAS (7th of Rudding Grange). JANE BETHELL, only daughter, died 30 October, 1610, aged 16, M. I. Newark.

= ELLEN, daughter of Thomas Johnson, of Bishop Burton, married at Cherry Burton, 15 October, 1611, buried at Rise, 26 September, 1648.
 ROBERT BETHELL, of Everthorpe, parish of North Cave, Visit. Ebor., 1665, baptized at Bainton, 1 February, 1590/1.
 ELIZABETH, daughter of James Constable, of Chiff. Visit. Ebor., 1665, p. 339).
 WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized 12 June, 1594, at Bainton. THOMAS, baptized 14 and buried 19 November, 1596, at Bainton.
 MARGARET BETHELL, bapt. at Bainton, 12 June, 1592. ELIZABETH, baptized 7 Aug., 1595, at Bainton. JOAN, baptized 20 December, 1597, at Bainton.
 Mr. CHRISTIAN BETHELL, bapt. at Rise, 29 April, 1628.

HUGH BETHELL, baptized 16 November, 1610. WALTER, baptized 9 Jan., 1620/1.
 NATHANIEL, baptized 9 December, 1617.
 THOMAS, born and privately bapt. at Bishop Wilton, 3 April, 1622, and publicly christened at Rise, 12 May, 1622.
 JOHN, bapt. 16 July, 1623. JANE, baptized to November, 1614.
 MARY, baptized 20 November, 1616.
 SIR HUGH BE = MARY, daughter of Thomas Michaelburne, of Carleton, and co-heiress to her brother, married at Aldburgh, 14 Jan., 1640/1. She married, 2ndly, 30 May, 1680, at Rise, to Christopher Hildyard, bd. in Beverley Minster, 3 June, 1687.
 JOHN BETHELL, of Skirragh, baptized at Rise, 28 May, 1620, married, 1st, Mary, daughter of Richard Hildyard, Esq., by whom he had issue (and, Christiana).
 2. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, died unmarried.
 5. ROBERT, died unmarried.
 4. THOMAS BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 12 May, 1622. ELLEN, bapt. 20 July, 1613, at Cherry Burton, mar. to Christopher Bacon, pber Bacon, of Ferryby.
 ROBERT BETHELL = MARGARET (7 of Bevelly, will dated 29 Mar., 1686), steward of the manors of Elmswell and Patrington, 1651, names his cousin, Richard Bethell, 1685, attorney, buried 14 February, 1688/9, at St. Mary's, Beverley.
 MARGARET = THOMAS, widow, bd. 17 March, 1695/6.
 MARGARET = THOMAS, widow, bd. 17 March, 1695/6.
 ROGER, bd. 31 October, 1660.
 JOHN BETHELL = RICHARD BETHELL, devise of his uncle, John Bethell =

WILLIAM BETHELL, born in 1650, and died 25 March, 1685. BOURCHIER, born 18 May, 1652. WALTER, born 21 April, 1653. SLINGSBY, b. 7 May, 1657. NICHOLAS, born 5 September, 1658. HUGH, born 5 Oct., 1659.
 MARY BETHELL, born 28 March, 1654. ANNE, born 6 June, 1655, married, as 1st wife, to Anthony Ivesson, and died 4. 2.
 BRIDGET, born 11 June, 1656. FRANCES, died 5 September, 1662.
 HUGH BE = MARGARET, daughter of Sir John Diney, Knt., of Cowick, 13. 2. Lord Down, married 20 September, 1671, at South.
 ANNE BETHELL, wife of Hunter.
 SARAH (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Wm. Dickenson, of Watton Abbey, Esq., will dated 22 December, 1724, buried at Watton, 9 Dec., 1730.
 HUGH BE = MARY (1st wife), dau. of Edward Skinner, Esq., of Thornton Curtis, co. Linc., married there, 22 September, 1681, at Rise, 17 May, 1684.
 JOHNSON BE = THOMAS, bapt. 11 May, buried 21 May, 1648, at Bishop Burton.
 RICHARD BETHELL, mar. Joan = had a son, Hugh Bethell, buried at Beverley Minster, 15 April, 1685.

HUGH BETHELL, bapt. = ANNE, only dau. of Sir John Cope of Bramshill, Bart., ob. 28 February, buried at Rise, 5 March, 1728.
 WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized 7 June, 1666, died inf. ARABELLA, baptized 27 April, 1694, buried 22 May, 1694. ELIZABETH, baptized 19 March, 1694/5, buried at Watton, 13 February, 1726/7. SARAH BETHELL, baptized at St. Helen's, York, 3 November, 1692, and died in London, unmarried.
 ANNE, baptized 17 June, 1682, buried 20 December, 1692. ARABELLA, baptized 13 May, buried 22 May, 1683. MARY, baptized 30 May, 1684, wife of William Somerville, of Edston, co. Warwick.
 JOHN BE = CATHERINE THELL, b. 1659. = HERFORD.

RICHARD BETHELL, born 1687, and died = FRANCES, daughter of Bond, of Hereford, 1762.

Rev. RICHARD BETHELL, in H.O., rector of St. Peter's, Wallingford, married in 1771, died 12 Jan., 1806. = ANNE, daughter of James Chitherow, of Poston House, co. Middlesex, Esq.

RICHARD BETHELL, of Rise = MARY, 2nd daughter of Waton Abbey, co. York, Esq., M.P. for Yorkshire and the East Riding, born 10 May, 1772, mar. at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, 29 April, 1800, and d. s. p., 25 Dec., 1864.
 CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, D.D., in H.O., consecrated Bishop of Gloucester in 1824, and translated to the see of Exeter, and then to that of Bangor, in 1830, born at Islworth, died 19 April, 1859, aged 86.
 GEORGE BETHELL, in H.O. M.A., senior fellow of Eton College, rector of Worplesden, co. Surrey, died 16 March, 1887, aged 78.
 ANN, daughter of Thomas Lightfoot, of Crowle, co. Linc., apothecary, and Ann Froggatt, died 9 Jan., 1852, aged 71.
 JAMES BETHELL, of Brighton, bd. at Rise, 13 November, 1851, aged 76.
 ANNE BETHELL, died unmarried. FRANCES, died unmarried. PHILIPPA, died unmarried, 17 November, 1848, aged 67.

WILLIAM FROGGATT BE = ELIZABETH BECKETT, daughter of Edmund Denison, Esq., of Grinthorpe, afterwards Sir Edmund Beckett, Bart., married 25 March, 1841, died 26 July, 1870.
 RICHARD BETHELL, of Exeter College, Oxford, mar. Nov., 1873, Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. John Lillie, D.D., of Canterbury, New Zealand.
 1. ANNE SARAH = Rev. WILLIAM BETHELL, WARREN, married 11 April, 1844. Lincoln.
 2. MARY BETHELL, married to Major-General Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., and died 27 Dec., 1861.
 3. CATHERINE, married to the Rev. G. H. Woods, of Shopwyke, co. Sussex.
 4. GEORGIANA BETHELL, married to the Rev. Thomas Norris Williams, rector of Aber, co. Caernarvon.
 5. FANNY, married to S. Haydon, Esq., of Guildford.
 6. SUSAN PHILIPPA.

WILLIAM BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 15 October, 1847. GEORGE RICHARD BETHELL, bapt. at Rise, 27 June, 1849.
 3. EDWARD HUGH BETHELL, baptized 5 March, 1854.
 4. CHRISTOPHER BETHELL, baptized 3 April, 1856.
 5. EDMUND BECKETT BETHELL, baptized 1 January, buried 26 March, 1858.
 6. ALFRED JAMES BETHELL, baptized at Rise, 1862.
 1. MARIA BETHELL.
 2. LUCY BETHELL.
 3. CHARLOTTE BETHELL.
 4. ELIZABETH BETHELL.
 5. ANNE BETHELL, died young.
 6. CATHERINE BETHELL.



Pedigree of Bower.

Arms :—Sable, a human leg couped at the thigh, pierced bendwise by a broken spear,

Crest :—A human



John Bower, of Bridlington, baptized 18 February, 1570, married 18 May, = 1592, buried 16 December, 1611, administration to his widow, 30 April, 1612.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant, baptized 14 May, 1598; he endowed a school = at Bridlington for instructing poor children in the art of carding, knitting, and spinning wool; this endowment is now expended in the education of the poor children of Bridlington. He died at the age of 74, and was buried in the chancel of Bridlington Church, 23 March, 1671-2, possessed of lands at Bridlington, Ringborough, East-Newton, Little Halden, Thorngarth, Aldborough, Burythorpe, &c., together with the lordship of Skelton. Will dated 30 July, 1671, proved at York, 6 May, 1672.

JOHN BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant, married in 1652, buried 16 June, 1679, w. d. 30 May, 1676, proved at York, 25 August, 1679.

CATHERINE, dau. of = **ROGERS** William Bower, of Cloughton, buried 20 May, 1675. (1st husband).

WILLIAM BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant, married 7 June, 1655 (1st husband), buried 24 June, 1657.

SARAH (1st wife), dau. = **WILLIAM BOWER**, of Jasper Belt, Esq., of Fockington, son of Sir Robert Belt, of Bossall, Knt., died 23 April, 1690.

WILLIAM BOWER, = **CATHERINE** (2nd wife), dau. of Edward Trotter, Esq., of Skelton Castle, by Mary dau. of Sir John Lowther, Bart., of Lowther, buried 18 June, 1742, aged 53.

JOHN BOWER, = **LYDIA**, 3rd dau. bap. 24 July, 1668, buried 31 May, 1719, will dated 7 April, and proved at York 24 Aug., 1719. = **LYDIA**, 3rd dau. of Wm. Skinner, of Hull, Alderman, married 22 October, 1685, buried 2 April, 1729.

WILLIAM BOWER, born 9 September, 1677, married, 4 August, 1708, Martha Davis, and died 13 Feb., 1754, buried at St. George Martyr, London. =

LEONARD BOWER, Esq., of = **ELIZABETH**, daughter Bridlington, settled at of Richard Woolfe, of Scorton, born 26 April, 1682, mar. 2 August, 1720, buried 18 Mar., 1765, w. d. 6 Sept., 1757, proved at Richmond, 27 May, 1769.

JOHN BOWER, ch. inf. 1686, = **JASPER BOWER**, died unmarried, 1720. = **JANE BOWER**, married, 13 Nov., 1702, to George Harle, of South Shields, gentleman.

1. **SARAH BOWER**, married, 21 January, 1701, to Thomas Goulton, Esq., of Bessingby, = **CATHERINE BOWER**, mar., in 1708, to Francis Goulton, Esq., of Hightorn, co. York, who died in 1737.

EDWARD, JOHN, both d. s. p.

WILLIAM BOWER, died 1742, s. p. = **MARY BOWER**, died unmarried, 1778. = **ELIZABETH BOWER**, d. unmarried, 1791. = **SARAH BOWER**, married, 25th April, 1751, to William Vere, Esq., a benchor of the inner Temple.

WILLIAM BOWER, baptized 19 Jan., 1724, d. s. p.

2. **JOHN BOWER**, Esq., of Scorton, born 1730, married 10 July, 1759, buried 29 November, 1797, will dated 16 November, 1795, proved at York, 15 February, 1798.

PHILAELOPHIA, daughter of George Cuthbertson, Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, buried 10 September, 1795.

1. **HANNAH**, married, 17 September, 1751, to George Cuthbertson, Jun., Esq., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. = **ELIZABETH**, born 1727, died 1740.

WILLIAM BOWER, d. s. p. 1789, aged 27. = **JOHN BOWER**, d. s. p. 1781, aged 16.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Scorton, born = **ELIZABETH AMY**, only surviving child of John Clabbe, Esq., M.D., of Ipswich, died 17 January, 1802, aged 33, buried at Norton.

1. **PHILAELOPHIA**, died unmarried. = **ELIZABETH**, d. s. p. in 1797.

2. **ELIZABETH**, d. s. p. in 1797.

3. **HARRIOT**, married, 1st. to ... Maitland, Esq., 2ndly, to Captain Powles, but d. s. p. = **SARAH**, married to the Rev. George Maclellan, rector of Stainton-in-Strata, co. York. = **MARY**, married to Thomas Booth, Esq., of Killyerby near Catterick.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Welham, D.L., = **HELEN**, eldest daughter of John Hall, Esq., of Scarborough, near = **JOHN WILLIAM BOWER**, M.A., in H.O., rector of Barnston, co. York, s. p. for the East Riding, born 22 May, 1799, married 3 September, 1828, died 11 May, 1859, buried at Norton. = **JOHN WILLIAM BOWER**, M.A., in H.O., rector of Barnston, co. York, s. p. for the East Riding, born 22 May, 1799, married 3 September, 1828, died 3 April, 1859, aged 59.

ROBERT HARTLEY BOWER, = **MARCIA**, 4th dau. Esq., of Welham, co. York, of Sir John Lister J. P. and D. L., born 8 July, 1832, married 25 August, 1859.

HENRY JOHN BOWER, major, 4th Foot, now chief constable East Riding, co. York, born 14 September, 1834, married, 3 April, 1862, Marcia, daughter of Thomas and Emma Bridge.

GEORGE CUTHBERTSON BOWER, Captain, H. P., 44th Regiment, born 1 November, 1835. = **LEONARD WILLIAM BOWER**, R.N., died at Malta, 12 Feb., 1860, aged 20.

LUCY MARGARET BOWER, mar., 4 April, 1861, to Colonel Robert Boyle, C.B. = **CHARLOTTE PHILAELOPHIA BOWER**, mar., 15 Nov. 1859, to Digby, 2nd son of Sir Digby Cayley, Bart.

ROBERT LISTER BOWER, born 12 August, 1860. = **TATTON HENRY BOWER**, born 9 January, 1867.

HELEN MATILDA BOWER and **MAUDE AMELIA BOWER**, twins. = **ETHEL AMY BOWER**.

ADA ROSAMOND BOWER. = **MARCIA BLANCHE FLORENCE BOWER**.

of Welham.

the point downwards to the sinister and gutté de sang, all proper : on a canton argent a castle gules.
leg, as in the arms.

= JEAN BONFEYLDÉ.

= THOMASINE, daughter of
buried 17 September, 1657, aged 59.

WILLIAM BOWER, of Cloughton, co. York, gentleman, buried there, 31 August, 1698, aged 95. = PRISCILLA buried 14 October, 1699, aged 91.

= PRUDENCE, daughter of Thomas Crosby, of Holme-on-Spalding Moor, co. York, buried 12 November, 1657.

EDWARD BOWER, of Bridlington, merchant (2nd husband), married 21 October, 1658, buried 9 October, 1702.

ANNE BOWER, married, 1st January, 1647, to Robert Prudhome.

SIBELLA, wife of Fell, wife of Wilkinson.

ELIZABETH, wife of Robert Kaowsley.

ROBERT, SAMUEL, EDWARD, NICHOLAS.

JANE, wife of Ralph Fell.
CATHERINE, wife of John Tymperston.
ELIZABETH, wife of Henry Cowtow.

PRISCILLA, married, 1 August, 1700, to Ralph Creyke, Esq., of Marton, near Bridlington.

THOMASINE BOWER, married at York, in 1677, to Robert Belt, Esq., of Bos-sal, co. York.

THOMAS BOWER, baptized 8 September, 1659, buried 12 January, 1659-60.

PRISCILLA BOWER, baptized 20 January, 1660, married, 13 December, 1684, to Robert Squire, Esq., of Ulleskelf, M.P. for Scarborough.

HENRY BOWER, of York, purchased the estate of Killeby Hall, near Scarborough. He died unmarried, 1770.

GEORGE BOWER, of Bridlington, born 17 Aug., 1703, mar. Henrietta, dau. of Samuel Freeman, Esq., of Dublin, and relict of Wm. Hebblethwaite, Esq., of Bridlington. He died 12 Nov., 1763. She died 17 April, 1753.

ROBERT BOWER, Esq., of Sleights, near Whiby and Welham, born in 1705, mar. Tabitha, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Burdett, Esq., of Sleights, by Idonea, his wife, dau. of Fienes Twisleton, Esq., of Broughton Castle, Oxon., d. s. p. in 1777, leaving Welham to his kinsman, Robert, grandson of his half-brother, Leonard.

MARY BOWER, mar. 1st, 1 Feb., 1727-8, to Peter Whitton, Esq., Lord Mayor of York in 1728, and 2ndly, in 1742, to George Perrott, Esq., an eminent barrister, afterwards a Baron of the Exchequer.

PRISCILLA SQUIRE, married to Sir Bryan Cooke, of Wheatley, 4th Bart.

3 SARAH, born 1734, married to Genl. Montgomery Agnew, Governor of Carlisle.

EDWARD, died 1730.
JOHN, died 1735; infants.

MARGARET (1st wife), dau. of Richard Burden, Esq., of Doncaster, married 30 September, 1762, died 26 March, 1776, buried at Maltby.

= FREEMAN BOWER, Esq., of Killeby Hall, Bawtry, and Maltby, co. York, J.P. and D.L., born 15 November, 1732, and died 29 July, 1786, buried at Maltby.

= MARY (2nd wife), eldest daughter and co-heiress of Nathaniel Pearson, Esq., of Tyers Hill, Darfield, by his wife, Priscilla, sister and co-heiress of Thomas Rayney, Esq., of Tyers Hill, bapt. 15 August, 1747, married 18 January, 1777, died 7 February, 1794, buried at Maltby.

EDWARD TROTTER BOWER, ob. inf., 10 Dec., 1754.

FREEMAN BOWER, ob. inf., 1777.
HENRY BOWER, Esq., of Tickhill and Doncaster, F.S.A., D.L., born 26 October, 1778, died unmarried 25 Feb., 1842, buried at Christ Church, Doncaster.

1. FRANCES MARY, born 21 Nov., 1779, married at Tickhill, 15 March, 1803, died 24 November, 1854, aged 75, buried at Christ Church, Doncaster.

3 = Rev. HENRY WATKINS, E.A., vicar of Silkstone, co. York, and Beckingham, co. Notts., died 13 December, 1844.

2. HENRIETTA PRISCILLA, born 23 Jan., 1784, mar. at Tickhill, 27 Oct., 1800, died 26 Aug., 1832, aged 71, buried at Cheveley, co. Cambridge.

= JAMES JACKSON, Esq., of Doncaster, died 14 March, 1821.

3. CATHERINE VERE BOWER, ob. inf.
4. ELIZA, ob. inf.
5. WILHELMINA ELIZABETH, died unmarried, 6 November, 1868.

= EUGENIA, youngest daughter of John Hall, Esq., of Scarborough, near Beverley, died 27 May, 1859.

GEORGE HENRY BOWER, M.A., in H.O., rector of Rossington, co. York, born 12 January, 1802.

ELIZABETH AMY, died unmarried, 19 December, 1865.
SARAH-ANNE.

JOHN BOWER, born 16 May, 1834.

MARY ELIZABETH BOWER, married, 1st December, 1853, to John Hill, 3rd son of Richard Hill, Esq., of Thornton, co. York.

ELIZABETH MARGARET BOWER, married, 10 August, 1869 (as 2nd wife), to Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York. He died 7 April, 1871, aged 70.

EUGENIA BOWER, married, 8 October, 1867, to Arthur Lister-Kaye, Captain, R.A., 3rd son of Sir J. L. Lister-Kaye, Bart.

to Charles
, 1833
ber, 1859,
co. York,

||
FRANCIS BOYNTON,
CAROLINE, married, 18 August, 1842, to
the Rev. William Eaton Moulsey, M.A.,
vicar of Etwell, co. Derby.

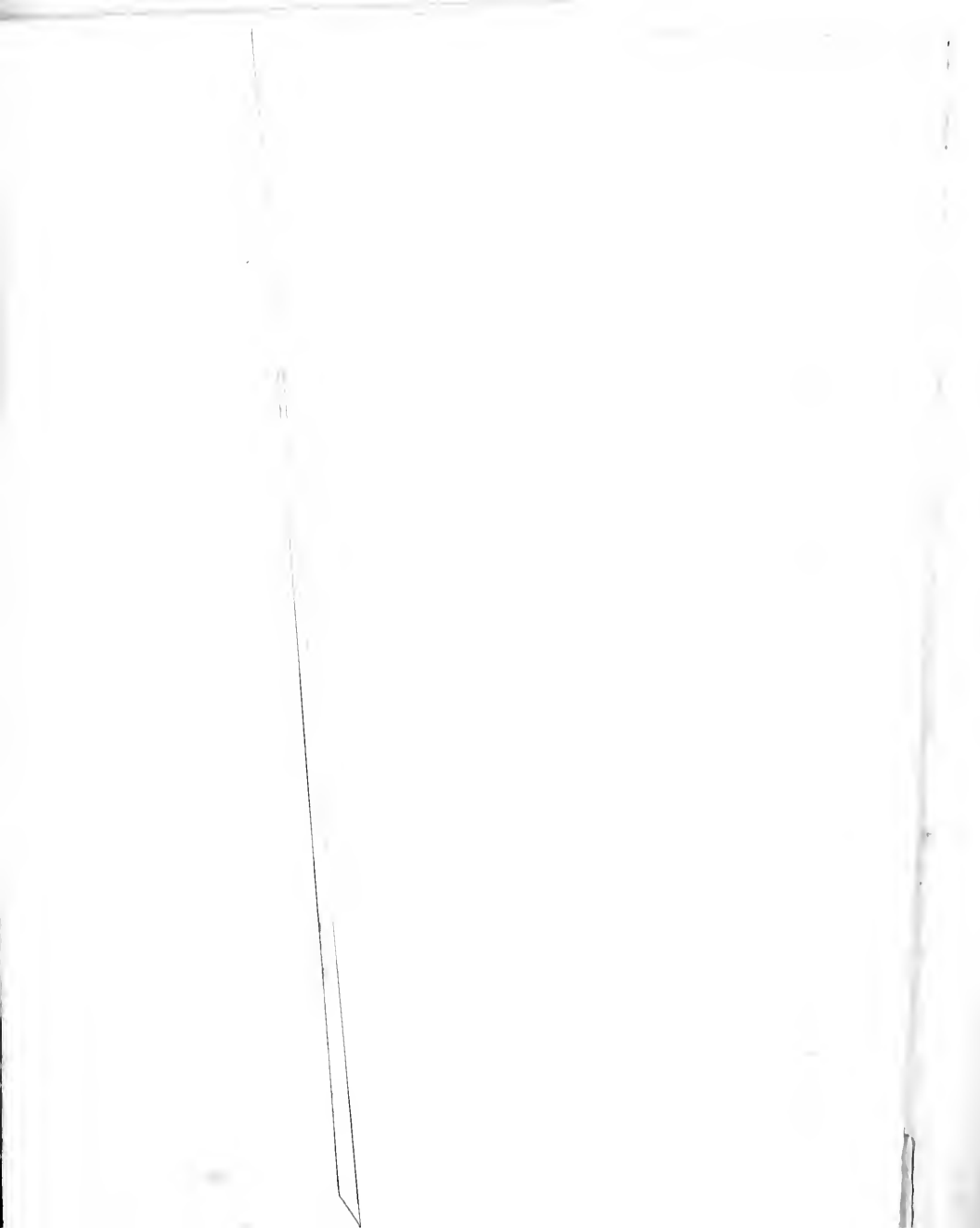
|
ISABEL BOYNTON, married, 4
Nov., 1846, to Wormley
Edward Richardson, of
Riccall Hall, co. York,
Esq.

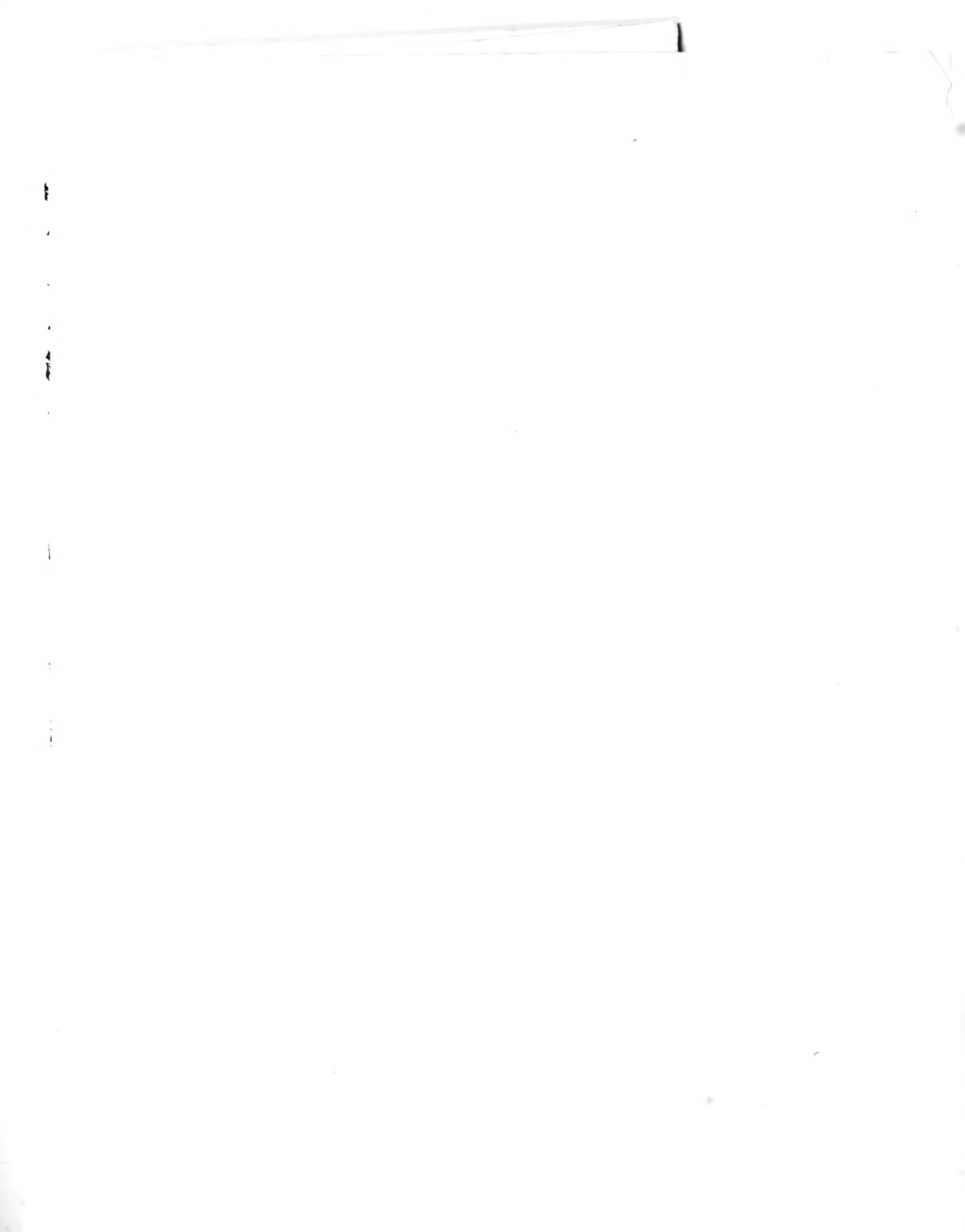
||
LOUISA BOYNTON, mar., 14, 19 Oct., 1843, to
John Rickaby, of Bridlington Quay, co. York
Esq., and, 2ndly, 3 Dec., 1861, to Richd. Stern
Carroll, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, Esq.
JULIA, died 31 July, 1845.

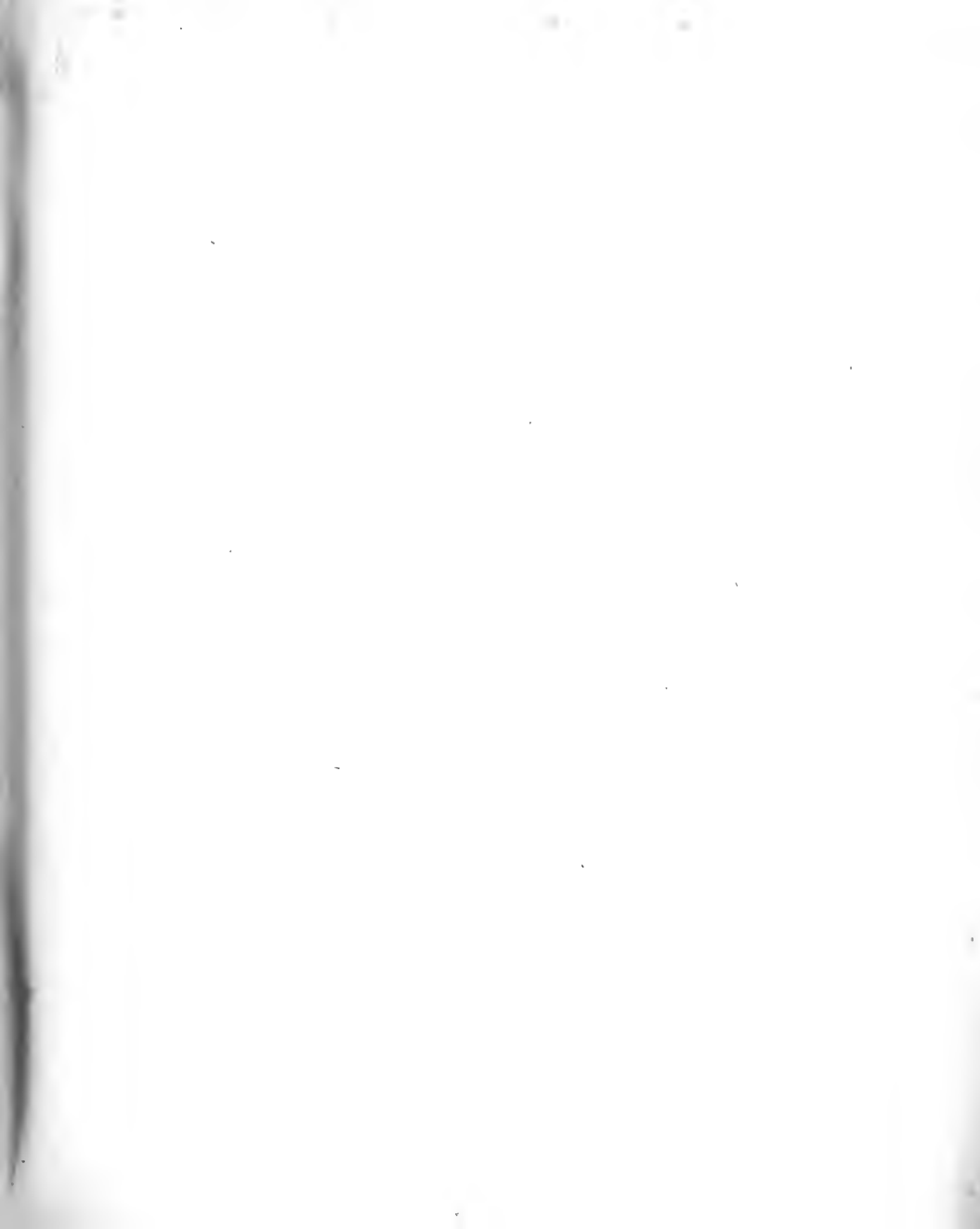












Pedigree of Chaloner,



3^{es}—Sa, a cheb. between three churub's heads or.
Erat.—A demi sea-wolf rampant or.

Sir THOMAS CHALONER, of Steeple Claydon, co. Bucks, and of Guisborough, co. York, although inconsiderable as a poet, attained to some eminence as a naturalist. Being young at the time of his father's death, Lord Chancellor Burleigh sent him to St. Paul's School, and afterwards to Oxford, where, like his accomplished father, he discovered an extraordinary passion for Latin and English poetry. He constantly attended Prince Henry, to whom he was appointed Governor by James I, and when his royal pupil visited Oxford was honoured with the degree of M.A. He died 18 November, 1615, aged 51, and was buried in the chancel of Chiswick church, co. Middlesex.

- | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1. THOS. CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olave, Silver Street, London, 27 Feb. 1586/7, died young. | 2. Sir WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', bapt. at St. Olave, Silver Street, 24 Mar. 1587/8, created a Bart. 20 July, 1620, but died at Seacroft, in Yorkshire, 5 p., 18 James I, 1620. | 3. EDWARD CHALONER, D.D., chaplain to Chas. I, bapt. at St. Olave, Silver St., 25 July, 1591, and died at Oxford in 1625, aged 35. | 4. THOMAS CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olave, Silver St., 27 June, 1595, died young. | 5. ELIZABETH, daughter of Dr. Hovedon, prebendary of Canterbury, married at Allhallows, Lombard St., London, 26 November, 1622. | 6. ARTHUR CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olave, Silver Street, 2 August, 1596, died young. |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|

Sir EDWARD CHALONER, Knt., only son and heir, aged 41 years, — ANNE, daughter of Sir Richard Ingoldbys, of Walsridge, co. Bucks, Knt. ELIHUNO CHALONER, aged 25, 8 September, 1666.

- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| 2. THOMAS CHALONER, aged 10 in 1666. | 3. EDWARD, aged 6. | 4. CHARLES, all d. y. | 1. WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisborough, Esq., aged 11, 8 September, 1666. | ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Sir David Foulis, Bart. of Ingley Manor, by Catherine, daughter of Sir David Watkins, Knt. | ELIZABETH CHALONER, married to Thomas Stauders, of Gosmort, Esq. He died 5 March, 1695, aged 27. = A |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| EDWARD CHALONER, of Guisborough, ob. 1737. | — ANNE, daughter of Sir William Bowes, of Stratham Castle, co. Durham, Knt., by Elizabeth his wife, daughter and heiress of Sir Francis Blakinton, Bart., of Gisbide, co. Durham. | JOHN CHALONER, living in 1743. | DAVID CHALONER, THOMAS, HENRY, CHARLES. All died s. p. | WILLIAM CHALONER, M.A., = ANNE, daughter of Queen's College, Cambridge, 1713, in H.O., born 17 May, 1687, married 5 May, 1724. | ELIZABETH CHALONER, of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham. |
|--|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|

WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', only son and heir (? if buried—MARY, daughter of James Finny, Esq., of Finnyham, co. Stafford, formerly of the city of Durham.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|
| WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisboro', Esq., J.P. and D.L., son and heir, born 14 August, 1745, married 8 August, 1771, and died 8 May, 1793. | — ENMA, daughter of Wm. Harvey, of Chingwell, Esq., and sister Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B. | EDWARD JAMES CHALONER, a surgeon of Lincoln. | — THEOPHANIA BURRIDGE, of Lincoln. | ANNE CHALONER, married, 12 May, 1761, to Edward Lascelles, created Baron Harewood in 1796. | MARY CHALONER, married, 11 June, 1763, to General John Hule, Governor of Londonderry, by whom she had 21 children. |
|--|---|--|------------------------------------|--|--|

- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| ROBERT CHALONER, of Guisboro', Esq., J.P. and D.L. for co. York, M.P. for York city in 1820, lord mayor in 1817, son and heir, born 23 September, 1776, and died at Leominster, 7 Oct., 1812, buried at Guisboro'. | — FRANCES LAURA, dau. of Thomas Dundas, married 24 Jan., 1805, and died 27 Nov., 1843. | 1. WILLIAM CHALONER, born 9 May, 1772, died in 1787, unmarried. | 2. THOMAS, R.N., born 4 April, 1773, and died at St. Helena, 17 July, 1796, unmarried. | 3. JOHN, born 19 Dec., 1777, died unmarried, died 27 April, Nov., 1779, died unmarried, 1843. | 4. CHARLES, b. 17 April, 1779, died unmarried, s. p., in 1850. | 6. HENRY CHALONER, A.B. Trin. Coll., Cambridge, in H.O., vicar of Alas, co. York, 1820-1850, born 22 Oct., 1794, married, but died s. p., in 1850. | 1. EMMA CHALONER, born 8 Aug., 1774, died unmarried. | 2. MARY, born 27 July, 1775, died unmar. at Lisbon, 18 Feb., 1794. | 5. ISABELLA, born 2 February, 1783, born 22 Oct., 1794, married, but died s. p., in 1850. | 6. LOUISA, a twin with Charlotte, born 12 April, 1787. | 8. CAROLINA, born 2 October, 1788. | 3. ANNA MARIA CHALONER, born 22 August, 1780, married to John William Bebbell, Esq., and died 7 Dec., 1861. | 4. ELIZABETH, born 23 January, 1792. | 7. CHARLOTTE CHALONER, a twin with Louisa, born 12 April, 1787, married to Thomas Barton Bowen, Esq., barrister-at-law, and one of the Commissioners of the Court of Insolvency. | 8. WILLIAMINA, born 6 November, 1793 (post.), married to Alexander Wyach, Esq. |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|--|

- | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|
| WILLIAM CHALONER, eldest son, lost at sea in going to join his regiment at Halifax, Nova Scotia, ship and crew never heard of. | ROBERT CHALONER, = LAURA MARY (1st wife), of Guisboro', co. York, and Colonelin Park, Esq., born 3 April, 1813, married 29 February, 1844, and died s. p. | THOMAS CHALONER, of Guisboro', co. York, Esq., J.P. and D.L., Admiral R.N., b. 6 Feb., married, andy, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 1 Oct., 1859, Amelia, daughter of John Alder, of Chandos Street, London. | MARGARET BRUCE CHALONER, mar., 8 June, 1829, to Wm. Wentworth Fitzwilliam Home-Dick, of Hume Wood, co. Wicklow, Esq. EMMA, married to George Serjeantson, of Campliff, co. York. CHARLOTTE. |
|--|---|--|---|

of Gainsboro.

= ALICE, daughter of Rhys ap David, ap Kendrick, of Whiipper.

= ROSE, daughter and heiress of Ithell Anwell, ap Davs, ap Iwell, living 1410.

WILLIAM CHALONER, HENRY. Sir RAUF CHALONER, a priest. ROGER CHALONER.

1. DAVID CHALONER. = MARGERY CHALONER, married to Robert Thickness, of Beaumains.

d quo CHALONER, of Denbigh and Lloran, see Harl. MSS., 6070, p. 307.

= MARGARET, daughter of Richard Middleton, derived from Riald Vhalld, Lord of

= ETHELRED (1st wife), daughter of Edward Frodsham, of Elton, = (2nd wife), daughter of Cotton, of Cambridge.

= ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of William Fleetwood, serjeant-at-law and recorder of London. She died 22 June, 1603, aged 35. = JUDITH (2nd wife), daughter of William Blant, of London, Esq., and widow of John Gregory, of Hull, ma. at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, to July, 1604, as "Mrs. Judith Gregory, widow." Died 30 June, 1615, aged 36.

7. JAMES CHALONER, = URSULA, sister of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton, co. York. He died in 1659. She was buried at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 10 May, 1650.

1. ELIZABETH CHALONER, baptized at St. Olive, Silver Street, 15 June, 1589, d. y.

2. MARY CHALONER, married to Sir Edward Fisher, Knt.

3. ELIZABETH CHALONER, bapt. at St. Olive, Silver St., 17 Mar., 1599/1600.

4. DOROTHY.

HENRY CHALONER, CHARLES, FREDERICK, ARTHUR.

ANNE CHALONER, KATHERINE, FRANCES, married to Sir Wm. Fairfax, of Steeton, Knt.

JAMES CHALONER, bapt. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 19 April, 1647.

URSULA CHALONER, baptized at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 14 October, 1643.

MARIANA CHALONER, wife of Richard Brathwayt, of Warcop, co. Westmoreland.

JENNETA CHALONER, bapt. at St. Giles'-in-the-Fields, 15 August, 1644.

VERIANA CHALONER.

ANNE CHALONER, aged 12 in 1666, married at York Minster, 5 June, 1668, to John Baines, of Tenerife, merchant, and son of Adam Baines, Esq., M.P. for Leeds.

MARY CHALONER, aged 9 in 1666, married to William Beckwith, of Thurocroft, Esq., and died 4 December, 1702, buried at Laughton, having had 11 children.

DOROTHY CHALONER, aged 8 in 1666, married to Ellis Cooper, Esq.

CATHARINE CHALONER, married to G. Melthorpe, of York, Esq.

HONORA CHALONER, married to the Rev. Thomas Lamplugh, canon residentiary of York, died 6, and buried in York Minster 11, Jan., 1778, aged 82. He died 21, and buried in York Minster 25 July, 1747, his will dated 24 June, 1742, and proved 9 Feb., 1747/8.

CORBELIA CHALONER, married, at St. Olive, York, 4 May, 1732, to Richard, son of Sir Reginald Graham, Bart., page of honour to James 2.

ANNE CHALONER, MARY, ELIZABETH, JANE. All died young.

EDWARD CHALONER, died 1. P.

ROBERT CHALONER, of Bishop Auckland, Esq., born 1 February, 1729, married at York, 12 September, 1753. = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir John Lister Kaye, Bart., born 27 February, 1711.

ELIZABETH CHALONER, died unmarried 17, and buried in York Minster 22 Dec., 1795, aged 52, admin. 10 April, 1799.

JANE, married to Sir Henry Wilson, Knt. (?)

JOHN CHALONER, M.A., Christ Church, Oxon, 1759, in H.O., rector of Newton Kyme, co. York, 1815-1830, formerly of Wicksworth, b. 3 June, 1765, married 12 November, 1798, and died 4 Nov., 1830, M.I.

AUGUSTA ANNE, youngest daughter of Robert Sutton, of Steeton, co. Notts (and his wife, Lady Elizabeth Sutton), and widow of Edward Elmsall Vayssour, of Weston, Esq. She died at Worsboro' Hall, near Barnsley, 3 February, 1850.

2. CHARLES CHALONER, died at Snaith.

DOROTHY CHALONER, born 25 May, 1760, married to Robt Greaville, rector of Bonsall and Winstone, co. Derby.

Eldest son died a schoolboy.

EDWARD CHALONER, a captain in the army, married, and died in 1807 of wounds received at the storming of Morné Fortuo, St. Lucia, buried at St. Martin's, Concy Street, York, 4 July, 1807.

THEOPHANIA CHALONER, eldest daughter, born 23 Jan., 1779, married at Sherburn, 12 August, 1799, to Thomas Lodington Fairfax, who died 1 July, 1840. She died 9 June, 1857, buried at Newton Kyme.

2. CHARLOTTE CHALONER, died unmarried.

3. LOUISA, married to the Rev. Benjamin Eamsonson, vicar of Cokingham.

4. ALBINA CHALONER, buried in York Minster, 30 May, 1836, will dated 12 Nov., 1830, and proved 11 February, 1837. She was the last person buried in York Minster.

JOHN WILLIAM CHALONER, M.A., of Magdalen College, Camb., in H.O., rector of Newton Kyme, co. York, 1851-74, born 1 Sept., 1811, married, 2ndly, Arabella, dau. of Joseph Harrison, of Orgrave, co. York, Esq.

MARCELLA LOUISA (1st wife), and dau. of Charles Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, Esq. She d. 22 Nov., 1865.

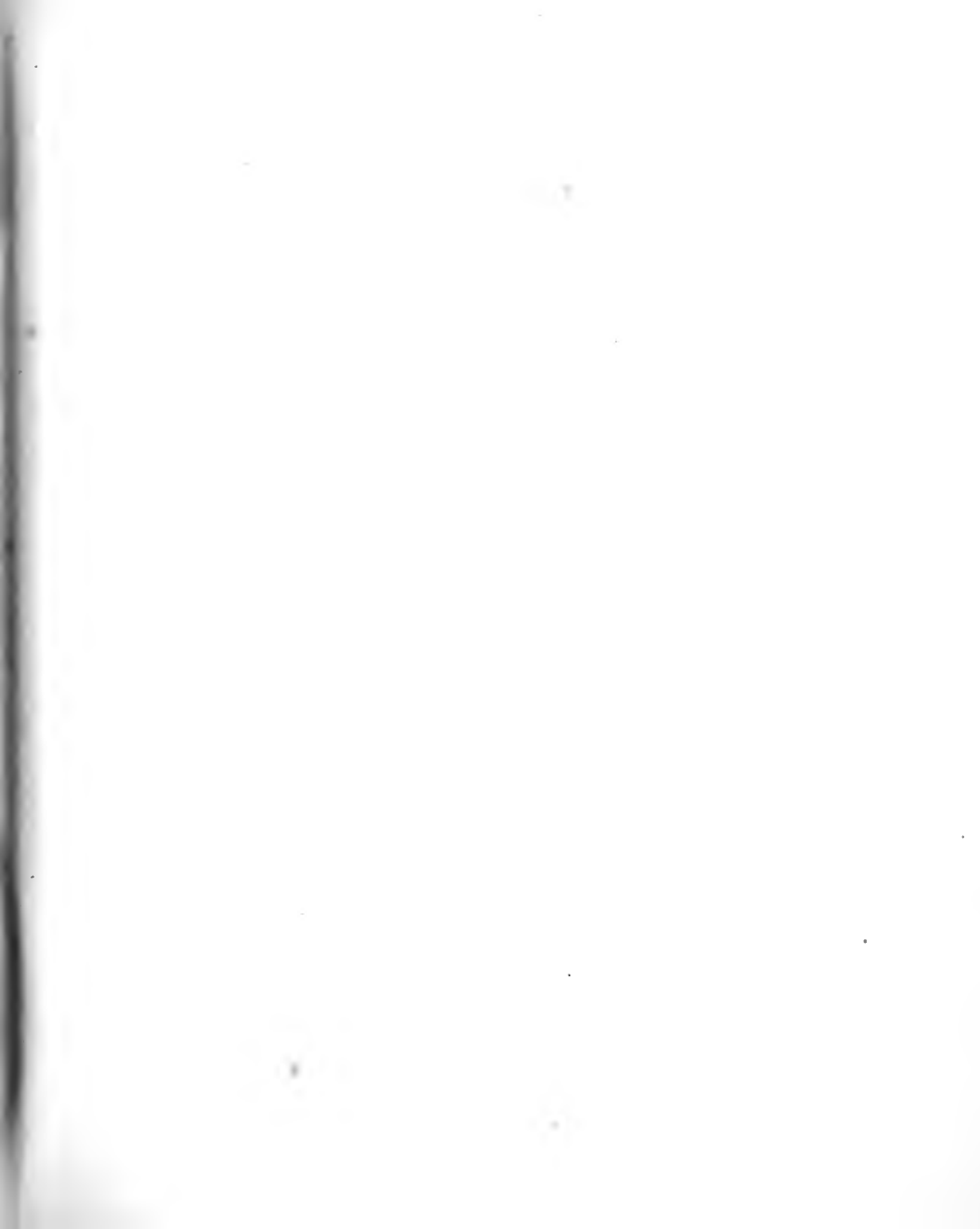
AUGUSTA MARCIA CHALONER, only daughter, born 23 May, 1859, mar. 26 Nov., 1831, to Wm. Bennet Martin, of Thurgarton Priory, co. Notts, Esq., and died 19 July, 1859 (see EDMUNDS pedigree).

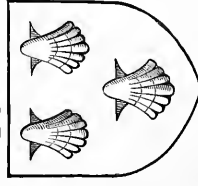
CHARLES WILLIAM CHALONER, born 15 October, 1840.

JOHN ESKKINE CHALONER, born 12 February, 1842.

ROBERT THOMAS CHALONER, born 12 September, 1843.

HENRY EDWARD CHALONER, born 18 September, 1845.





Arms.—Gules, three shells on a base.
Crest.—Above a globe a ship pp.
Gleat.—No noble metal.

pedigree of Champlay, of Scarborough.

..... Champlay, als. Champlay, of Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering, co. York. =

George Champlay, of Thornton-le-Dale =

ROGER CHAMPLAY, born 13 September, = ELIZABETH CRES-
wick, buried 1 September, 1653, son of William Creswick,
and heir, November, 1594.

ROGER CHAMPLAY, son and = ELIZABETH
heir, born 8 June, 1576, buried 4 July, 1623.

ROGER CHAMPLAY,
born 30 June, 1591, buried 22 March, 1645.

ANNE
born 20 August, 1622.

MARGARET
born 20 February, 1623.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = JANE MOREHEAD, Philip Champlay,
born at Thornton-le-Dale, 25 Jan., 1629, buried 20 November,
1659.

JOHN CHAMPLAY = ELIZABETH ANTHONY = MARY,
born at Thornton-le-Dale, 21 September, 1631, buried 24 Sep-
tember, 1651.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = JANE MORRESEY, Philip Champlay,
born at Thornton-le-Dale, 25 Jan., 1629, buried 20 November,
1659.

JOHN CHAMPLAY, born 1730, died 24 December, 1719, died
buried at Thornton-le-Dale, 23 April, 1728.

JOHN CHAMPLAY, born 1730, died 24 December, 1719, died
buried at Thornton-le-Dale, 23 April, 1728.

JOHN CHAMPLAY, died 20 July, 1806, aged 48, buried at Thornton
1806, aged 48, buried at Thornton.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY, of the Crescent, Scarborough, 4 Oct.,
born at Scarborough, 4 Oct., 1806, aged 48, buried at
1856-57 and 1857-58, and alderman.

ROBERTA FRANCES ANNE CHAMPLAY, born 17 April, 1867,
born 18 December, 1868.

GEORGE CHAMPLAY, born 1538,
born 1549.

KATHERINE CHAMPLAY, born 1586,
born 1596.

ELONORE CHAMPLAY, born 1586,
born 1596.

ELIZABETH CHAMPLAY, married 29
November, 1791,
aged 89, 1794.

ELEANOR CHAMPLAY, married 29
November, 1791,
aged 89, 1794.

ANNE CHAMPLAY, born at
Normanby, in Cleveland, died May,
November, 1721.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ELIZABETH CHAMPLAY, married to
John Champlay, and died 20 Sept.,
1821, aged 24.

JANE CHAMPLAY, born
1828, died 8 May, 1830,
1833.

JAMES CHAMPLAY, born in
1833.

BLANCHE ETTY CHAMPLAY,
born 3 April, 1873.

MARGARET CHAMPLAY, born 1546,
born 1546.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY, born = BARBARIE
at Thornton, 11 April, 1586, bd. 19 Sept., 1635.

RICHARD CHAMPLAY, born =
1586, bd. 19 Sept., 1635.

GEORGE CHAMPLAY,
born =
1586, bd. 19 Sept., 1635.

RICHARD CHAMPLAY, married, No-
vember, 1711, to
Benjamin Hunter,
of Whitby.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = MARY GIBSON,
born 12 April, 1719,
January, 1744.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ROBERT CHAMPLAY = ANNE, widow
of Dully, of
1750, aged 16 Feb.,
February, 1827.

ELIZABETH CHAMPLAY, married to
John Champlay, and died 20 Sept.,
1821, aged 24.

JANE CHAMPLAY, born
1828, died 8 May, 1830,
1833.

JAMES CHAMPLAY, born in
1833.

BLANCHE ETTY CHAMPLAY,
born 3 April, 1873.

a quo MILLER, of Whitby, and FAIRF,
of Streatham, co. Middlesex.

ELIZABETH CHAMPLAY, married to
John Champlay, and died 20 Sept.,
1821, aged 24.

JANE CHAMPLAY, born
1828, died 8 May, 1830,
1833.

JAMES CHAMPLAY, born in
1833.

BLANCHE ETTY CHAMPLAY,
born 3 April, 1873.

daughter of Ralph Grey,
Esq., and has a son,
Grey Chapman, born 1872,
and son, born at Brighton,
Mary, 1874.
born 30 March, 1847.
ERIC STOVIN CHAPMAN,
1st Royal N.B. Fusiliers,
died 1849.
married, 21 October,
1837, to Henry Fox, Esq.,
of co. Somerset, and
died 1866.
THE
1866 married, 17 October,
of Cecil Bosanquet,
of co. Beds, and
died 1875.
H.A.
APPE, married, 30
to Henry Haslope,
of co. Bagnall, of
18th Herts, Esq.,
died 1871, born 18

4 ISAI JOSEPH GURNEY CHAPMAN,
RET C born 24 May, 1842, and died 22
23 May, 1843.
9 Aug

ALEXANDER CHAPMAN, born
MAN, 30 September, 1846, and died 13
1805, March, 1848.
1822.

ARTHUR WAKEFIELD CHAP-
MAN, born 8 August, 1850.

6 MA born 1 REGINALD CORRIE CHAPMAN,
married, 23 February, 1851.
John

CECIL MAURICE CHAPMAN,
born 24 June, 1852.

HUGH BOSWELL CHAPMAN,
born 5 November, 1853.

EMILY FRISCILLA REBECCA,
mar., 3 August, 1871, to Philip
Conway Story, captain in the
Cameronians.

GETRUDE HANNAH, born 1844,
died 1854.

HELEN JESSIE.

25 January, 1842, married, 30 January, 1863,
Ada Maria, dau. of the late Sir H. Fletcher, Bart.

1. HORACE ARTHUR BRUCE CHAPMAN, born
22 September, 1866.

1. HELEN MARY, 2. FLORENCE MARIA,
and 3. ADELAIDE MABEL.

7. SPENCER CHAPMAN, of Roehampton, co.
Surrey, R.N., served through the China war in
H.M.S. *Purious*, retired 1861, born 31 March,
1843; married, 26 August, 1865, Ellinor Sydney,
dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B.

1. FITZROY KEITH CHAPMAN, b. 13 May, 1871.
1. SYDNEY KATHARINE.
2. HELENE ADELINE BLANCHE.

3. ELLINOR AUDREY.

1. ELLA MARIA CHAPMAN, married, 1 March,
1856, to Sir George Hector Leith, Bart., and
died to February, 1857.

2. EUGENIA SUSANNAH CHAPMAN, married, 20
April, 1865, to George Henry, son of Sir Charles
Augustus FitzRoy. He died 1868. B.C.

3. ADELINE, married, 23 April, 1867, to A thu
Edward Guest, Esq., M.P., son of Sir J. Guest,
John Guest, Bart.

▲

Pedigree of Chapman, of Whitby Strand.

Birth Temple (18th in descent from Locke, Ed. of Meads, and grandson of William Temple, of Bucks, daughter of Henry Temple, of Whitby, who was a member of the House of Commons. Obtained a grant of Edward 6. of Newington, of the name of Meriton Botelet, co. Warwick, and erected the manor of Stone, co. Warwick, in 1574, where he died Aug. 1577, buried at Dincey.

WILLIAM TEMPLE of Stone, co. Bucks, whose son Sir Thomas Temple, Bart. married Esther, daughter of Miles Sandys, of The Laurence, co. York, and his wife Isabel, daughter of Thomas Sandys, of the same place. He was a member of the House of Commons. A younger branch of this family is now represented by Sir G. L. Temple, Bart., and the direct branch, which ended in an heiress, is now represented by the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.

WILLIAM TEMPLE of Dublin, M.A. of King's College, Dublin, secretary to Sir Philip Sidney (who expired in his arms 1610), and after to the Earl of Essex till his death, present of Trinity College, Dublin, 1650, afterwards laid a master in Chancery, and died 11 January, 1672, buried in King's College Chapel, Dublin.

WILLIAM TEMPLE of Temple Society, co. Westminster, Sheriff of Huntingdon, and Highgate Ho, co. York, married 21 November, 1655, and died during the Civil Wars, for which he was deprived of all his parliamentary estates.

ELIZABETH SMALLWOOD, wife of WILLIAM CHAPMAN, of Whitby, born 29 April, 1754, married 2nd wife, daughter and heiress, born Nov. 1659, died 19 Mar., 1719.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

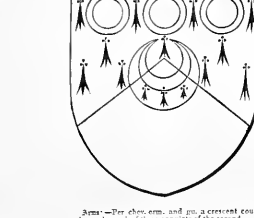
WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, born 30 Mar., 1666, died 31 August, 1668.



John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

John Chapman, born 1729, died 1792. He was a member of the House of Commons. He was married to Elizabeth Chapman, born 1730, died 1800. They had several children, including William Chapman, born 1750, died 1820, and John Chapman, born 1755, died 1825.

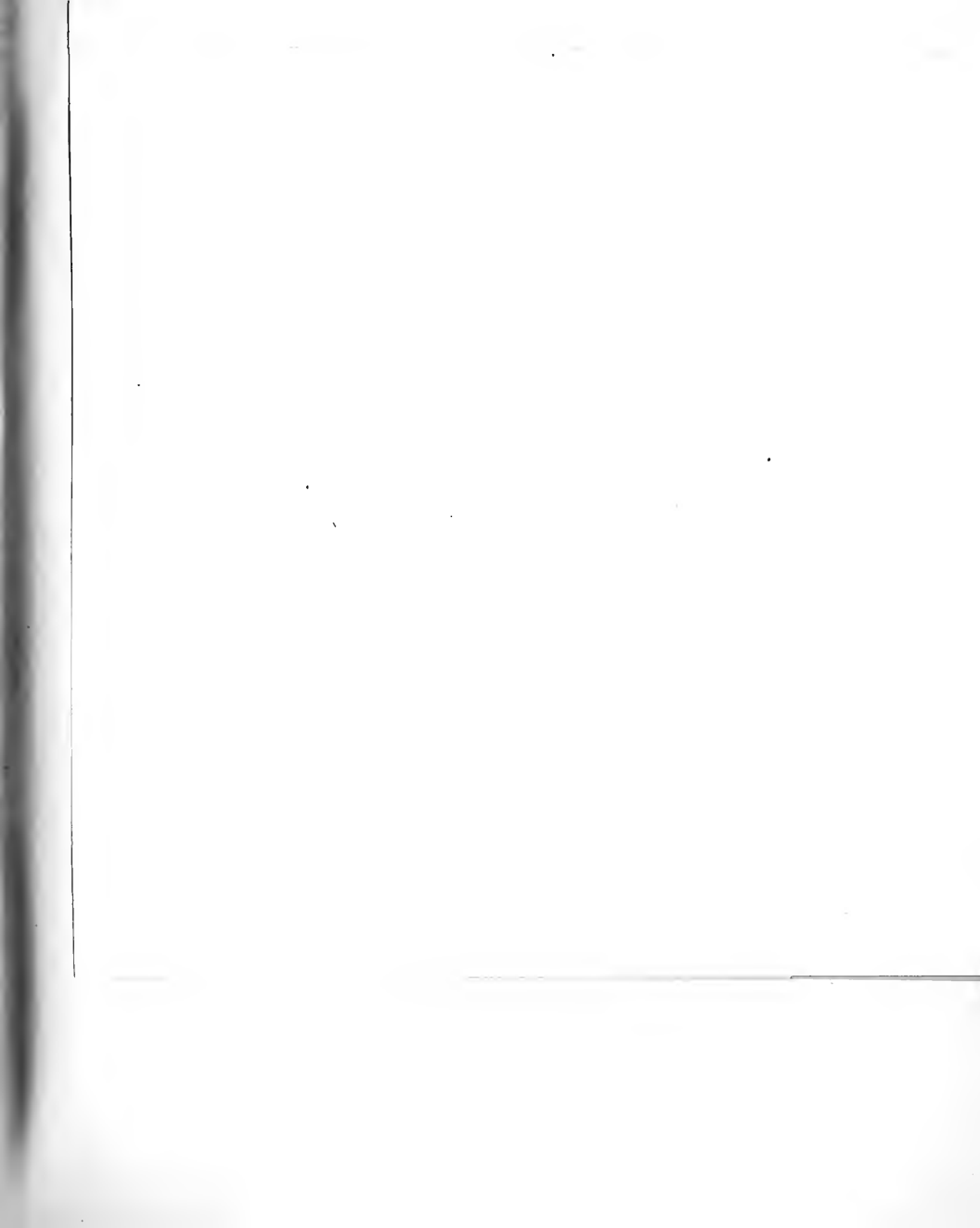


Pedigree of Champley, of Scarborough.

10
16
..







Pedigree of Chaytor, of Croft Hall.

John Chaytor, merchant adventurer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. =

CHRISTOPHER CHAYTOR, of Butterby, Esq., youngest son, but eventually heir to his father, born at Newcastle in 1494. = ELIZABETH, sole daughter and heiress of William Clervaux, surveyor-general for Queen Elizabeth of Durham and Northumberland in 1575, registrar of the Consistory Court of Durham, justice of the peace, died 17 April, 1592, aged 98.

ANTHONY CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., son and heir, aged 28 in 1575, married, 1st (marriage settlement dated 27 February, 1578-9), Margaret, daughter of John William, of Cliffe, Esq. She died 5 s. p. He died 13, and was buried 14 May, 1612, at Croft.

MARGARET (and wife), daughter of Wm. Thorne-ton, of East Newton, Esq., marriage settlement 21 May, 1591, died 4 Sept., 1613.

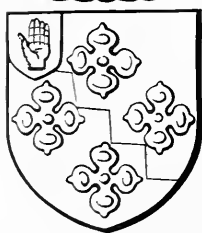
HUGH CHAYTOR, of London, gent., "quiritie to Q. Eliz." died unmarried, 10 January, 1593, at London.
CHRISTOPHER, died s. p., buried at St. Oswald, Durham, 8 January, 1632.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, of Butterby, Esq., by gift of his father, born 1554, succeeded his father as surveyor-general of Durham and Northumberland under Elizabeth and James, registrar of the Consistory Court. He married, 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Thornhill (? Thornton), of East Newton, in Rydale, co. York. She d. s. p., bd. at St. Oswald, 22 July, 1603. He July, 1618, will dated 6 July, 1614.

JANE (and wife), dau. of Sir Nicholas Tempest, of Stella, Bart., by Isabella Lambton. She died an aged widow in August, 1666, buried 1 September, at St. Oswald.

MARGARET CHAYTOR, married to Thomas Backesworth, of Thormanby. JANE, mar., 1st, before 1575, to Ralph Willey, of Houghton-le-side, co. Palatine, and, 2ndly, to William Frankland, of the same place, and, 3rdly, before 1614, to Richard, a younger son of Ralph Tancerd, of Arden.

ELIZABETH CHAYTOR married to Staveley before 1592. BEATRIZ (? mar. to Robert Whitfield; HELEN, unmarried 1592.



3—Party per bend dexterwise arg. and arg., four quarters, two and two, bendwise, counterchanged.
Crest—A stag's head erased lozenge arg. and az., armed or, in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Knt., born at Croft, 2 August, 1592, married, 9 June, 1614, Francis, daughter of Sir James Bellingham, of Helsing-ton and Levens, co. Westmoreland, Knt., by Agnes, daughter of Sir Henry Curwen. She was buried at Croft, 19 November, 1609. He died 30 March, 1649, bd. 1 April, at Croft. =

RICHARD CHAYTOR, living 1617, died s. p.
THOMAS, living 1605, died s. p. (buried 1 1790, 1622, at Concy St., York.)

ISABEL CHAYTOR, married, at Croft (marriage settlement, 18 March before), 13 April, 1613, to Christopher Richmond, of High Head Castle, co. Cumberland, and died s. p., 10 Dec., 1613.
MARGARET, married to Ralph Hutton, Esq. He died 1638/9.
MARY, married to Charles Hutton, of Berwick, Tweed, Esq., died 1638.

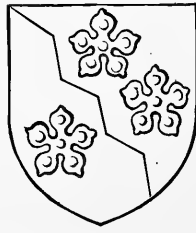
HENRY CHAYTOR, of Butterby, Esq., buried 1 May, 1629, aged 20, unmarried, at St. Oswald.
THOMAS, born 6 June, 1615, buried 27 June, 1631, at St. Oswald.
GEORGE, born 26 August, 1616, buried 23 November, 1678, at Houghton-le-Skerne, s. p.
ROBERT, died s. p., buried 6 June, 1639, at St. Oswald.

NICHOLAS CHAYTOR, of—ANN, daughter and co-heiress (with her sister, Margaret, wife of John Killinghall, Esq.) of William Lambton, of Houghton-le-Field, co. Palatine, Esq. IsABEL, married, as 2nd wife, to James Richard Barnes, Bishop of Durham, and daughter and co-heiress of the Rev. John Barnes, L.L.D., rector of Houghton-le-Skerne, born 22 July, 1584, at Houghton-le-Skerne, and buried there 2 August, 1664.

JERONIMA CHAYTOR, married to Thomas Swinburne, of Barn-ton, Esq. IsABEL, married, as 2nd wife, to James Richard Barnes, Bishop of Durham, and daughter and co-heiress of the Rev. John Barnes, L.L.D., rector of Houghton-le-Skerne, born 22 July, 1584, at Houghton-le-Skerne, and buried there 2 August, 1664.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born at Butterby, 20, and baptized at Crossdale, 26 May, 1612, and buried 27 February, 1631, aged 19, at St. Oswald.

MARY, born at Butterby, 28 July, and baptized at Crossdale, 3 August, 1613, buried 8 September, 1631, aged 18.



3—Party per bend indented arg and azure, three cinquefoils counterchanged.
Crest—On a torse arg. and az. a buck's head lozenge of the same, and thereon horned, videlicet, the dexter horn arg. and the sinister az.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., born 8 February, 1616, baptized at Levin, co. Westmoreland, married Mary; dau. of Thomas Lewis, of Marr, co. York, Esq., of the Ledstone family, settlement after marriage, 5 May, 1635, dead before 27 July, 1638. He died 25 March, 1641, buried at Croft 29

Colonel HENRY CHAYTOR, born there, and baptized June, 1617. He married Margaret, daughter of Arthur Helburne, Esq., and widow of Robert Dodsworth, of Barton. She died 24 February, 1793, aged 102, buried 26 February, will dated 25 September, 1703. He was buried 20 October, 1664, will dated 20 January, 1663.

AGNES CHAYTOR, born 27 April, 1615, married, 1st, to Nicholas Forster, of Bamforth, and 2ndly, to Mr. Dawson, of Ripon, and 3rdly (as and wife), to Sir Francis Liddell, Knt.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Croft, and son, = PERGRINA, daughter of Sir Joseph Cradock, of Temple in 1671, s. p. York, Knt., 1648, married Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Cuthbert Marley, of Ilington, co. Palatine, mar. settlement 17, 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

HENRY CHAYTOR, of Hurworth, Esq., of the Middle Temple in 1671, s. p. York, Knt., 1648, married Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Cuthbert Marley, of Ilington, co. Palatine, mar. settlement 17, 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born on Good Friday, 23 May, 1637, and buried 9 May, 1647, 1648, married Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Cuthbert Marley, of Ilington, co. Palatine, mar. settlement 17, 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born 10 Jan., 1666, mar. to Thomas Ogle, Esq., of St. Andrew's, Holborn, and Blackburn, co. Lancaster. He died seized of half the manor of Great Siston, which he purchased from the Killinghall family, and was buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 10 July, 1714. She died 1725, will dated 12 March, 1725.

NICHOLAS, bapt. 23 Jan., 1643, ob. inf. married 21 Aug., 1675, and died 16, buried 19 June, 1704, at Kensington.

WALTER, of Croft, merchant, bapt. 27 May, 1650, died at Rotterdam, unmar., 1678.

JOHN CHAYTOR, Esq., of—ELIZABETH (and wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Davison, of Blackston, co. Palatine, settlement after marriage, 26 Sept., 1659. She married, 2ndly, to the Hon. Nicholas Fairfax, of Walton. He died in 1659, s. p.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, ob. inf. January, 1650, aged 14.

WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 26 June, baptized 5 July, 1684, buried 1 June, 1689.

HENRY CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 5 April, baptized 4 May, 1686. Major in the army, served in the campaign under the great Marlborough, and died at York, 17 October, 1717, buried at Croft.

THOMAS CHAYTOR, born 24 June, bapt. 23 July, 1688, of Trinity Hill, Cambridge, served under the Duke of Marlborough, s. p. s. p. CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 2, baptized 23 April, 1690, buried 29 May, 1693.

WALTER CHAYTOR, born 8 January, baptized 11 February, 1691, buried 19 May, 1692.

NICHOLAS CHAYTOR, born 3, baptized 8 March, 1695/6, buried April, 1697.

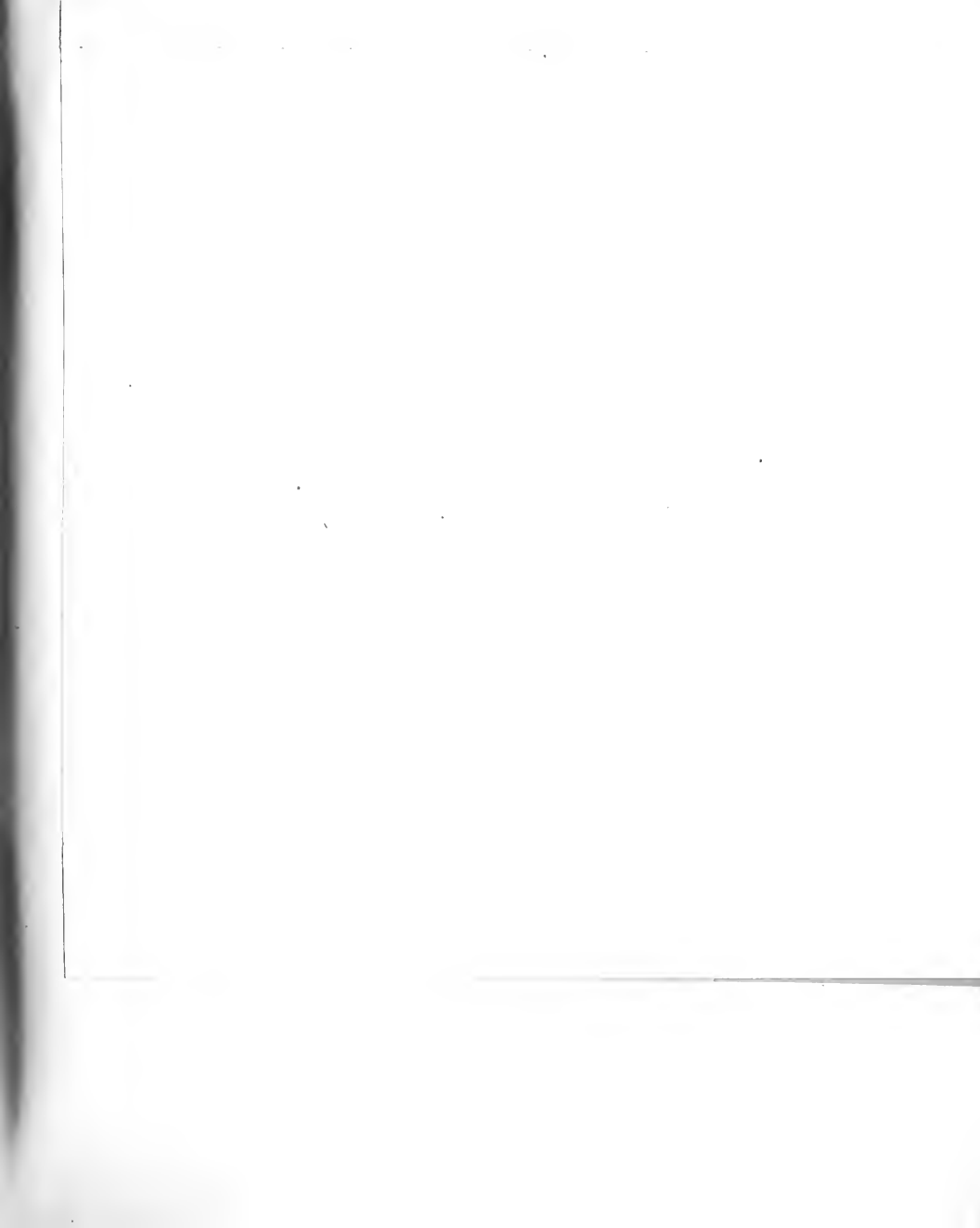
JANE CHAYTOR, buried 14 July, 1677.

ANNE, born at Croft, 11, baptized 21 January, 1676/7, died unmarried, 15 May, 1708, aged 31.

PERGRINA, born 21 April, baptized 23 May, 1684, and buried 6 June, 1687, aged 3.

JANE, born 22 August, baptized 21 September, 1682, and buried 2 October, 1695, ob. inf.

HENRY CHAYTOR, = JANE, only daughter and eventually sole heiress of Matthew Smalles, Esq., of Gilling, co. York, by Alice Alderson, his 1st wife, died at Croft, 24 May, 1760, aged 53; buried 27th.





WILLIAM CHAYTOR, Esq., of Croft and Wensleydale, M.P. for Hedon, barrister-at-law, recorder of Richmond, deputy-lieutenant and J.P. for the North Riding, born at Gilling, 11 Jan. 1732, and died 15 May, 1819, aged 87.

JANE LEE, of Appleby. She died 20 January, 1825.

3. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 22 August, 1739, ob. inf.

4. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, an ensign in the 1st regiment of Foot Guards, born at Croft, 21 April, 1742, and died unmarried, 23 October, 1762, of a fever at his camp in Germany.

1. JANE DECEY, born at Croft, 11 March, 1737, married there in 1754, to John Trotter, Esq., M.D., of Darlington. He died 8 February, 1784, aged 53. = A

2. ALICE MARY, born at Croft, 4 August, 1744, married, at Croft, to Caleb Readshaw, who subsequently assumed the additional surname of Morley. He died in 1797. She died leaving issue, 5 July, 1833 (see MORLEY pedigree).

BETTY (1st wife), daughter and heiress of Christopher Gregson, Esq., of Bonigate, near Appleby, co. Westmoreland, married 22 May, 1760, and died 25 July, 1763, at Croft.

Rev. HENRY CHAYTOR, LL.D., = ANN (2nd wife), daughter of Charles Robinson, Esq., of Appleby (and sister of Admiral Hugh Robinson, R.N., of York, and John Robinson, Esq., M.P. for co. Westmoreland, 1764-74, and 12 years secretary to the Treasury, M.P. for Harwich, 1774-1802), born 8 April, 1738, married there, 5 February, 1765, and died at the same place, 16 June, 1790, buried in Croft church.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, of Witton Castle and Croft, born 29 April, 1771, created a baronet 30 September, 1831, M.P. for Sunderland, in the first Reform parliament, J.P. for co. Durham and North Riding of York. He built Clervaux Castle, married 15 August, 1803, and died 28 January, 1847, buried in his mortuary chapel in Croft church.

ISABELLA, younger dau. and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, co. York, married at Stratton, near Harrogate, Aug., 1803, and died 23 December, 1854, aged 73.

3. JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, Esq., of Spennithorne Hall, co. York, J.P., born 9 June, 1782, mar., 16 January, 1810, Anne, eldest daughter and co-heiress of John Carter, Esq., of Tunstall and Richmond, co. York, and died 25 December, 1839, =

2. MATTHEW CHAYTOR, d. 1825.

1. JANE, died unmarried 1811.

2. MARY, born 1772, died unmarried, 18 December, 1854.

3. CHARLOTTE, died unmar. 1792.

4. ELIZABETH, mar., 12 Dec., 1804, to Timothy Hutton, Esq., of Clifton Castle and Marske Hall, co. York, and died s. p.

5. HARRIET, died unmar. 1798.

BETTY CHAYTOR, born at Croft, 23 July, 1763, married to George Pearson, of Harperley Park, co. Pall, and had an only daughter, Elizabeth Jane, who married to George Hutton Wilkinson, Esq., recorder of Newcastle. = A

HENRY CHAYTOR, Esq., a lieutenant-colonel 1st regiment of Foot Guards, born at Kirby Stephen, 12 November, 1765, mar., 1 February, 1797, June, daughter of William Marriott, Esq. She died 24 August, 1809, buried at Meals, co. Salop. He died to May, 1824, =

2. WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 30 August, died 15 September, 1770, ob. inf.

3. CHARLES, born 11 January, 1775, died 11 August, 1816, unmarried.

1. HARRIET JANE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 29 February, 1767, died 12 December, 1825, aged 58, unmar.

2. ANNE CHAYTOR, born at Kirby Stephen, 13 April, 1768, died 30 Mar., 1830, aged 62, unmarried.

3. MARY, born 20 Sept., 1769, died 21 Dec., 1830, aged 61, unmarried.

4. ISABELLA CHAYTOR, born 1 Aug., 1771, died 12 Oct., 1843, aged 72, unmarried.

5. JULIANA, born at Kirby Stephen, 6 August, 1773, died 1 November, 1849, aged 76, unmarried.

6. CHARLOTTE, born 6 September, died 3 December, 1774.

7. HARRIET, born 5 Dec., 1778, died 16 January, 1841, aged 63, unmarried.

8. MARIA, born, baptized, and died 6 July, 1782.

Sir WILLIAM RICHARD CARTER = MARY (2nd wife), 4th daughter of John Whitney Smith of North-Allerton, married 16 March, 1852.

JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, of Croft, Esq., born 8 September, 1806, married, 30 Jan., 1834, Lydia Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, Esq., of New Grove, co. Middlesex. =

MATTHEW HOTTON CHAYTOR, of London, Esq., born 31 Dec., 1807, married Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Horn, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., J.P. =

HENRY CHAYTOR, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, Esq., born 14 September, 1812, married, 17 August, 1838, Caroline Mary Anne, only surviving dau. of the late Capt. Baker, R.N., and relict of Seymour.

NICHOLAS SMYTH CHAYTOR, died young.

MARY ANNE, d. y.

2. ISABELLA, born 11 April, 1810, married to Thomas Drewett Brown, of Jarrold, co. Palatine, Esq.

3. JANE, born 23 Dec., 1813.

4. HARRIET, born 14 July, 1815.

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CARTER CHAYTOR, of Spennithorne Hall, Esq., J.P. and D.L., born 1 February, 1814, married, November, 1839, Arabella Sophia, youngest daughter of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, co. York, Esq., and died 13 December, 1865. =

2. MATTHEW JOHN CARTER CHAYTOR, d. y.

1. CHARLOTTE, married to Francis Morley, of Marrick, Esq.

2. ANNE, mar. to Alexander John Ellis, of Brooklands, co. Hunts, Esq., F.R.S., F.S.A., &c.

3. ELIZABETH CHAYTOR, married to Alfred Horatio Darley, Esq.

4. MARY, married to Willoughby Wood, Esq., of South Thoresby, co. Lincoln.

JOHN CHAYTOR, colonel R.E., born 28 January, 1802, married, 8 Sept., 1836, Annie Martha, only daughter of Thomas Greatorex, of London, Esq. She died 20 July, 1861. He died 8 Feb., 1862, buried in Durham Cathedral. =

Rev. HENRY CHAYTOR, of Sunderland Bridge, co. Durham, born 16 January, 1799, married, 22 May, 1815, Sarah, daughter of John and Alice Stamper, of Great Aycliffe, near Darlington, and died 25 February, 1873, s. p. She died in 1872.

2. WILLIAM CHARLES CHAYTOR, of Durham, born 23 March, 1800, died unmarried, buried in Durham Cathedral, 8 July, 1858.

4. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS CHAYTOR, Esq., M.D., born 12 May, 1806, ob. 1 June, 1844, unmarried.

1. ANN JANE, buried 20 June, 1853, unmarried, aged 55.

2. MARY, died unmarried, 13 August, 1834, aged 30, M.I.

Sir WILLIAM CHAYTOR, succeeded as 3rd Bart., born 10 September, 1837, mar., 25 Aug., 1866, Mary, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel and the Hon. Mrs. Strathmore, of Spennithorne, co. York. =

RICHARD CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 26 May, 1853.

ALBERT WHITNEY, born 25 Nov., 1854.

REGINALD CLERVAUX, born 6 Oct., 1857.

JOHN CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, now living in New Zealand, formerly captain Forfar and Kincaid's Militia Artillery, born 28 July, 1836, married, 30 January, 1867, Emma, daughter of the late Edward Fearon, Esq., of Northwood, Motucka, Nelson, New Zealand. =

WALTER CHAYTOR, born 19 April, 1838, died 28 April, 1854.

EDWARD, born 30 December, 1840, died 25 Dec., 1863.

ARTHUR CHAYTOR, living in New Zealand, born 27 July, 1847.

CHARLES, born 16 Apr., 1849, married, 9 April, 1872, Mary Elizabeth G. Burrell, of Motucka. =

HENRY CHAYTOR, born 7 Dec., 1835, d. 31 Dec., 1847.

BRIAN FUNSTALL, born 27 July, 1847.

FRANCIS, born 20 March, 1851, died 5 Jan., 1858.

LAWRENCE, born 3 Jan., 1857.

FANNY, born 6 Nov., 1834, living unmarried.

EMILY, born 3 May, 1853.

HUTTON CLAUD CHAYTOR, born 11 August, 1839, and died 22 September following.

D'ARCY, born 28 Aug., 1839, living unmarried.

HUGH, born 4 April, 1842.

ALFRED, born 7 August, 1843, died 21 April, 1864.

CLERVAUX DARLEY CHAYTOR, of Spennithorne Hall, Bedale, J.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire, born 28 April, 1844.

HENRY, born 1 Sept., 1847.

ALFRED WILLIAM, ob. inf.

AOELINE SOPHIA CHAYTOR, ob. inf.

MATILDA, born 4 Dec., 1842, mar., 10 Jan., 1871, to Edward Thos. Meynell, Esq., of the Fryerage, near Yarm, and Killington Hall, near Thirsk.

MARY ANNE, born 12 January, 1846.

ARABELLA, born 21 Jan., 1849.

EMILY, born 25 March, 1854.

HENRY JOHN CHAYTOR, of Blakebrook, Kidderminster, M.A. Jesus College, Cambridge, born 16 May, 1833, married, 23 July, 1868, Elizabeth Reynolds, youngest dau. of Thomas Manington, Esq., of Hastings, and his wife Alice Denyer. =

WILLIAM CHAYTOR, born 9 March, 1842.

EDWARD CLERVAUX, b. 1 May, 1846.

ROBERT JAMES, born 1 February, 1848.

CHARLES, born 10 Aug., 1851.

MARY CHAYTOR, born 23 May, 1840, married, 12 Jan., 1865, to John Briston, Esq., of Moor Hall, Stourport.

ANNIE JANE, born 15 May, 1843, died 26 April, 1844.

ELIZABETH ANNE, born 8 February, 1845, buried 14 May following.

ALICE, born 16 Oct., 1849.

WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD CHAYTOR, born 14 June, 1857.

WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 27 February, 1874.

LILLIAN EMMA CHAYTOR.

MAKION HENRIETTA CHAYTOR.

ASNIE JULIA CHAYTOR.

EDWARD WALTER CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 14 June, 1868.

ALFRED HENRY CHAYTOR, born 28 Oct., 1869.

D'ARCY CHAYTOR.

BEATRICE EMMA CHAYTOR.

ARTHUR CUTHBERT CHAYTOR, born 21 Jan., 1873.

JOHN CHAYTOR, born 24 May, 1869, and died 17 July following.

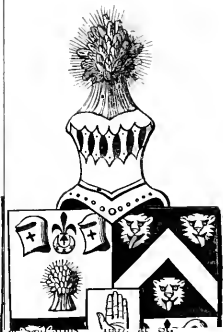
HENRY JOHN CHAYTOR, born 10 February, 1871.

ARTHUR CLERVAUX CHAYTOR, born 18 June, 1872.

WILLIAM SHERRARD CHAYTOR, born 26 June, 1873.

* After serving under the celebrated George Monk, in Ireland, till the latter was taken prisoner, escaped himself, and became Colonel and Governor of Bolton Castle, in Wensleydale, by the commission of Prince Rupert, defending it with his little band till they were reduced to eating their horses. Eventually one of the four towers was battered down with the imperfect cannons of that period; they marched out with all the honours of war, and retired to Pontefract, Colonel Chaytor continuing in the royal service during the whole of the war.





Gilling Castle, York, Esq., and s. p. 3 August 1782. Charterly, may be issue, as solely entitled possession of, day, 1782.

FRANCIS HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Brandsby Hall Esq., born 22 June, 1850.
 HENRY VINCENT, d. 13 June, 1856.
 GOULTON-CONSTABLE, of Walcot, co. Lincoln, J.P.
 The Rev. J. P. Marriott and wife, dated January, 1856.
 Goulton-Constable, instead of by with the will of Lady
 LUCY HENRIETTA STRICKLAND, only daughter, married at Sigglesbarnet, 19 December, 1844.

CONSTANCE, 2nd dn 21 Mar., 1850.
 RE MARRIOTT.
 MARY ESTHER MARRIOTT.
 ANNE.
 LUCY CAROLINE.
 FRANCES ALICE.

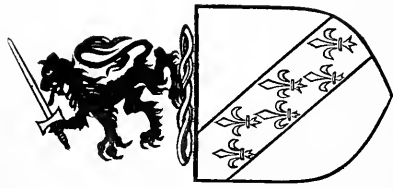
AND.



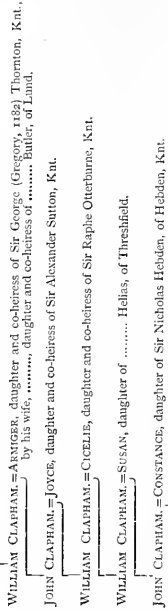
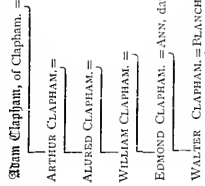




Pedigree of Clapham, of Clapham and Beamsley, etc.



Arms.—A lion rampant sa. holding a sword argent, with a pale argent on the breast.



THOMAS CLAPHAM, son and heir, being 1469 = ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress of William Moore, of Otterburn, and Thomazine his wife, daughter and heiress of the eldest son of Sir Peter (William) Malverver, of Beaunsey, in whose right he became seized of Beaunsey, in Craven.

2. JOHN CLAPHAM, a staunch Lancastrian, general to the great Earl of Warwick. He is said to have cut off the heads of Jasper, Earl of Pembroke, and the Duke of Burgundy, on the 22d July, 1469, &c. &c.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, daughter of Walter Clapham, of Calverly, marriage covenant, 21 Henry 6, 1469/50.
 3. LAURENCE CLAPHAM, son and heir, being 1469 = MARGARET, daughter of Walter Clapham, of Calverly, marriage covenant, 21 Henry 6, 1469/50.
 4. NICHOLAS (P adm. of Corpus Christi, York, 1469/50).

1. ANNE CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.

THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.

THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.

THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.
 THOMAS CLAPHAM, wife, 14. youngest son, of the eldest daughter of of Scotland.

GEORGE CLAPHAM = MARTHA, dau. of Thomas of Hertsford, son and heir, buried at St. Olave's, York, October, 1749.

MARY (last name) = Sir CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, Bart., of Hertsford, son and heir, buried at St. Olave's, York, 1 November, 1692.

JOHN CLAPHAM, 2nd Sheriff, = ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir Thomas Thurnby, 18 July, 1699; buried at St. Olave's, York, 4 and 5 in the 4th and 5th rows of the 3rd aisle, 29th August, 1695.

CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM = KATHERINE, daughter of Clayton Jolly, of Deeping, baptised at Spalding, 26 June, 1665; buried at St. Michael's, in London in Northampton, 1795; mar. Ellen, daughter of Joseph, of Deeping, Jolly, Deeping, co. Lincoln, aged 68, July, 1687.

JOHN CLAPHAM, bapt. St. George's, Northampton, 1654; died at Stamford, 3 August, 1693. CHRISTOPHER, bapt. at Finchbook, 23 October, 1694; died young.

RICHARD CLAPHAM, = 2. THOMAS CLAPHAM, baptised at St. George's, Northampton, 1724. 3. ELIZABETH, aged 24, 1722. 4. FRANCIS, baptised 23 July, 1729. 5. ANTHONY, baptised 28 June, 1733, and buried 13 November, 1742. 6. THOMAS, baptised 14 Feb., 1739.

ROBERT CLAPHAM, ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas, of Parham, buried at Finchbook, 17 March, 1739. THOMAS, buried at Parham Street, West-Minster, 1739.

JOHN FOSTER = ROBERT CALVERT CLAPHAM, of Darlington, born 15 September, 1803; mar. 1819, being air-borne, 1819; mar. Mary, dau. of George Mennell, Esq., then of Newcastle, 1820. (See page 125, Vol. 1 of Walton.)

PEGINAUD CLAPHAM, = MARY JANE CLAPHAM, dau. of John Clapham, born 18 December, 1856.

RICHARD CLAPHAM, HAM, bapt. 21 February, 1581. ROBERT, bapt. 24 June, 1583.

ALEXANDER CLAPHAM, bapt. 2 June, 1584. MARY, bapt. 29 August, 1597.

CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM = MARGARET (and wife) daughter of Anthony Oldfield, Esq., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, who founded the school at Spalding, 1600; and wife, to Sir Edmund Andros, Knt. governor of New York, and of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 18 August, 1703.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN CLAPHAM, 4th son, under age, 1688; bapt. at Sturton, 20 Aug., 1688; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Clayton Jolly, of Deeping, co. Lincoln, in 1665; baptised at West Deeping, 27 August, 1674.

MARY, aged 2, 1665. ANNE, aged 10, in 1665. Joseph Whitby, of Leod, baptised 2, 1665.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, inherited at Sturton, 17 Aug., 1688; mar. Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Foster, Esq., of Newcaste, 1788; buried at Finchbook, 20 Sept., 1809, and died at Newcastle, 17 Feb., 1829, aged 74.

JAMES CLAPHAM, of Beverley, born 28 June, 1825; married there, 13 September, 1853; dau. of John Forster, Esq., of Beverley, and died there 7 April, 1871, at age 46.

HENRY FOSTER, Esq., of Cloughborough, born 25 February, 1809. LIONEL CLAPHAM, born 25 February, 1809.

GRACE CLAPHAM, born 18 June, 1585; co. Linc., d. 6 Feb., 1667; buried at St. Olave's, York, 1580.

JOHN CLAPHAM, captain of a troop of horse, for King Charles I. He was killed at Marston, 1644, and buried at St. Olave's, York, 1644.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, wife of Sir William Clapham, of Applethorpe, co. York, and had 4 son, 1 son, and 2 daughters, created Lord Clapham, 1693.

FRANCES CLAPHAM, born after living 1712 to Edmund Andrews will, dros will, 1665.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of Bealbridge, parish of Ashby, admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, 24 April, 1761, then aged 18, A.B., 1761, appointed master of Vorebridge Grammar School, born at Winkhill, parish of Giggleswick, co. York, churchward, 6 November, 1725.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of High Wyke, co. Lancashire, who was born 3 June, 1713; mar. at Newcastle, 27 November, 1725; and died there 27 November, 1725.

ELIZABETH CLAPHAM, only child of Reginald Calvert Clapham, deceased, died unmarried, 6 May, 1869, aged 67, buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, New York, 23 Mar., 1868.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, 12 May, 1800; mar. Benjamin, son of Thomas Ackson, of Stratford, co. Essex, and died 1 July, 1860.

GRACE CLAPHAM, born 18 June, 1585; co. Linc., d. 6 Feb., 1667; buried at St. Olave's, York, 1580.

WILLIAM CLAPHAM, captain of a troop of horse, for King Charles I. He was killed at Marston, 1644, and buried at St. Olave's, York, 1644.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, wife of Sir William Clapham, of Applethorpe, co. York, and had 4 son, 1 son, and 2 daughters, created Lord Clapham, 1693.

CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, born after living 1712 to Edmund Andrews will, dros will, 1665.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of Bealbridge, parish of Ashby, admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, 24 April, 1761, then aged 18, A.B., 1761, appointed master of Vorebridge Grammar School, born at Winkhill, parish of Giggleswick, co. York, churchward, 6 November, 1725.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of High Wyke, co. Lancashire, who was born 3 June, 1713; mar. at Newcastle, 27 November, 1725; and died there 27 November, 1725.

ELIZABETH CLAPHAM, only child of Reginald Calvert Clapham, deceased, died unmarried, 6 May, 1869, aged 67, buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, New York, 23 Mar., 1868.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, 12 May, 1800; mar. Benjamin, son of Thomas Ackson, of Stratford, co. Essex, and died 1 July, 1860.

GRACE CLAPHAM, born 18 June, 1585; co. Linc., d. 6 Feb., 1667; buried at St. Olave's, York, 1580.

WILLIAM CLAPHAM, captain of a troop of horse, for King Charles I. He was killed at Marston, 1644, and buried at St. Olave's, York, 1644.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, wife of Sir William Clapham, of Applethorpe, co. York, and had 4 son, 1 son, and 2 daughters, created Lord Clapham, 1693.

CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, born after living 1712 to Edmund Andrews will, dros will, 1665.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of Bealbridge, parish of Ashby, admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, 24 April, 1761, then aged 18, A.B., 1761, appointed master of Vorebridge Grammar School, born at Winkhill, parish of Giggleswick, co. York, churchward, 6 November, 1725.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of High Wyke, co. Lancashire, who was born 3 June, 1713; mar. at Newcastle, 27 November, 1725; and died there 27 November, 1725.

ELIZABETH CLAPHAM, only child of Reginald Calvert Clapham, deceased, died unmarried, 6 May, 1869, aged 67, buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, New York, 23 Mar., 1868.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, 12 May, 1800; mar. Benjamin, son of Thomas Ackson, of Stratford, co. Essex, and died 1 July, 1860.

GRACE CLAPHAM, born 18 June, 1585; co. Linc., d. 6 Feb., 1667; buried at St. Olave's, York, 1580.

WILLIAM CLAPHAM, captain of a troop of horse, for King Charles I. He was killed at Marston, 1644, and buried at St. Olave's, York, 1644.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, wife of Sir William Clapham, of Applethorpe, co. York, and had 4 son, 1 son, and 2 daughters, created Lord Clapham, 1693.

CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, born after living 1712 to Edmund Andrews will, dros will, 1665.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of Bealbridge, parish of Ashby, admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, 24 April, 1761, then aged 18, A.B., 1761, appointed master of Vorebridge Grammar School, born at Winkhill, parish of Giggleswick, co. York, churchward, 6 November, 1725.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of High Wyke, co. Lancashire, who was born 3 June, 1713; mar. at Newcastle, 27 November, 1725; and died there 27 November, 1725.

ELIZABETH CLAPHAM, only child of Reginald Calvert Clapham, deceased, died unmarried, 6 May, 1869, aged 67, buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, New York, 23 Mar., 1868.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, 12 May, 1800; mar. Benjamin, son of Thomas Ackson, of Stratford, co. Essex, and died 1 July, 1860.

SHEPHERD CLAPHAM, Knt., major-general of the army sent by James I. to Stowe, in Germany, 1625; mar. a Dutchwoman (1589).

WILLIAM CLAPHAM, of Tenetille, in the Canary Islands, died at Canterbury, 1667; mar. Elizabeth, who proved 27 May following, 1669.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, wife of Sir William Clapham, of Applethorpe, co. York, and had 4 son, 1 son, and 2 daughters, created Lord Clapham, 1693.

CHRISTOPHER CLAPHAM, born after living 1712 to Edmund Andrews will, dros will, 1665.

ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of Bealbridge, parish of Ashby, admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, 24 April, 1761, then aged 18, A.B., 1761, appointed master of Vorebridge Grammar School, born at Winkhill, parish of Giggleswick, co. York, churchward, 6 November, 1725.

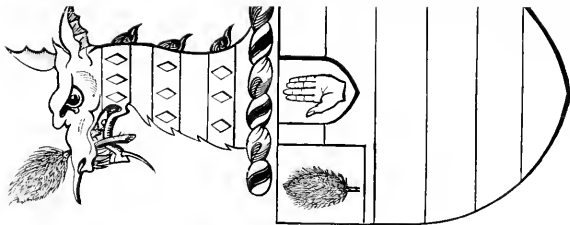
ANTHONY CLAPHAM, of High Wyke, co. Lancashire, who was born 3 June, 1713; mar. at Newcastle, 27 November, 1725; and died there 27 November, 1725.

ELIZABETH CLAPHAM, only child of Reginald Calvert Clapham, deceased, died unmarried, 6 May, 1869, aged 67, buried in St. Nicholas, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, New York, 23 Mar., 1868.

MARGARET CLAPHAM, 12 May, 1800; mar. Benjamin, son of Thomas Ackson, of Stratford, co. Essex, and died 1 July, 1860.







Barry—Barry of six or and az. On a canton a dragon's head arg., charged with gu., on each of many lozenges or. In the center per.

SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, nuncupative will dated 20 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, eldest son, made a knight in Scotland by the Duke of Gloucester, 20 Edwa and died s. p., 6 Henry 7, A.D. 1492.

Agnes (1st wife), daughter—SIR JOHN CONSTABLE, K. of Scotland, 1st Earl of Buchan, 1st Viscount of Methuen, of Methuen, Christy, York, 1520, mar. Chifford, and relict of Sir Knt.

ANNE (end wife) = Ralph
Constable, an Estrange
of the manor of
Haleham, son
of Sir John
Constable, knight
and baron, near
Topcliffe, Esq.,
obscurely
known, 1524,
1549.

Lady CATHERINE (end wife) = Sir JOHN CON= MARY
dnu. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, buried at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 27 March, 1541, aged 30. Catherine Constable from the Savoy, proved 9 September, 1587.

4 JOHN CONSTABLE, Sir HENRY CONSTABLE, = f
of Burton, &c., Kent, 1584, died 1608.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE succeeded his = MARY, end dnu
father in 1608, and being a man in Sir John
great esteem of King James 6, was Bart., of Bath
made a peer of Scotland by the Kent, and
title of Viscount of Dundee. Constable, 1st
Constable by patent dated at Newmarket, 14 Nov., 1620, died in 1645.

JOHN CONSTABLE, succeeded as = Lady MARY
Lord Viscount Dundee in 1645, aged of Thomas,
29 September, 1695, and died in 1696.

JOHN CONSTABLE, aged 16, MARY (ex-wife), daugh
unmarried. 1653, &c., &c., of Eschewise, of Worl
co. Lincoln.

MARY CONSTABLE, only daughter and heiress, M
1653, &c., &c., of Eschewise, of Worl
1 September, 1674, married 4 Sciope, of Danby, and died x. f.

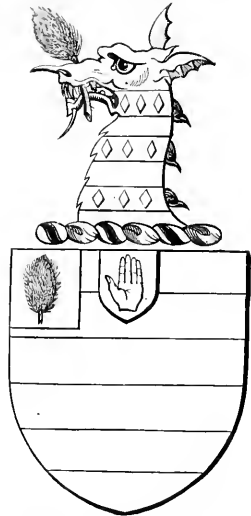
MARMADUKE CUTHBERT CONSTABLE, 10
his uncle, Marmaduke Tunstall, left 1
take the name of Tunstall, baptised at
Swine, 20 July, 1743.

WILLIAM SHELDON, died young. FRANCIS SHELDON
the name of Con
Joseph Sheppard, of Winchester, Esq., who took the name of Constable, died unmarried 23 Feb
ruary, 1803.
WILLIAM SHELDON, born 1730, 12 Feb., 1821,
unmarried 1750. Thomas, High C

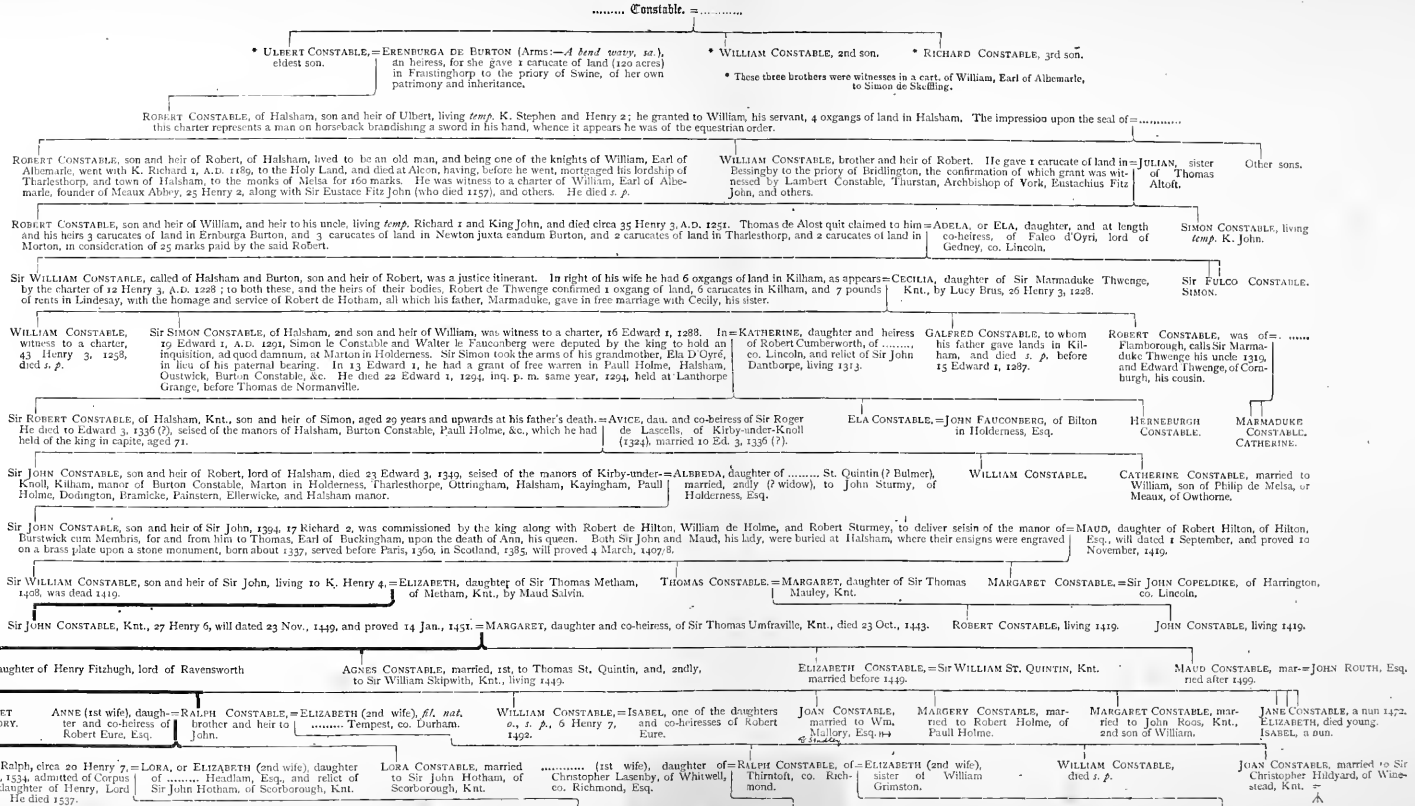
MARIANNE (1st wife), youngest daughter of Charles =
Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon, Esq., married, 27 September, 1827, died
13 December, 1892.

Sir FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD
Constable, Esq., succeeded
as 3rd baronet, born 30 June, 1828.

Pedigree of Constable, of Constable Burton, etc.



Arms:—Barry of six or and az. On a canton arg. a treacle ppp.
Crest:—A dragon's head arg., charged with three bars gu., on each as many tongues or. In the mouth a treacle ppp.



2. Anne a 43 = Sir John Constable, mancipative will dated 20 December, 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

3. Anne a 43 = Sir John Constable, mancipative will dated 20 December, 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

4. Anne a 43 = Sir John Constable, mancipative will dated 20 December, 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

A

B

C

D

Sir JOHN CONSTABLE = JOHN, dau. and co-heir of Sir ANNE (end wife) = RALPH CONSTABLE

Hatham, son of Sir John Constable, Bart., of Topcliffe, Esq., always resided at Topcliffe, and living, 1537-41, and living, 1537-41.

Lady CATHERINE (end wife) = Sir JOHN CONSTABLE = Mary, dau. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmoreland, married at St. Marbury, 27 March, 1571, and died 1579. Catherine Constable from the Stavy."

4. JOHN CONSTABLE, Esq. of Barton, Som., Kent, and living 1584, died 1668.

Sir HENRY CONSTABLE succeeded his father in 1668, and being a man in great esteem of King James 6, was appointed Sheriff of the County of Viscount Dumbard and Constable by patent dated at Newmarket, 14 Nov., 1620, died in 1645.

JOHN CONSTABLE, succeeded as and = Lady MARY Lord Viscount Dumbard in 1645, aged 25, 5 September, 1665, and died in 1666.

JOHN CONSTABLE, 23rd 16, 5 September, 1665, & v. p. unmarried.

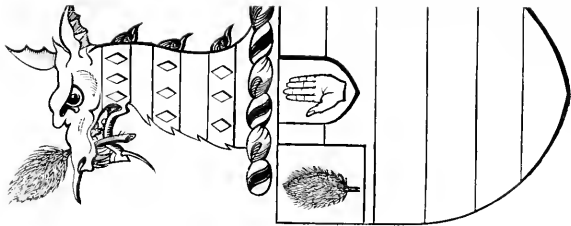
MARY CONSTABLE, only daughter and heiress, baptised at St. Clements, London, 1672-4, married to Simon Scrope, of Darby, and died s. p.

MARGARET CUTHBERT CONSTABLE, to her husband, Marmaduke Tunstall, left his estate, on 27 July, 1743, and take the name of Tunstall, baptised at Swine, 20 July, 1743.

WILLIAM SHELTON, died young. His wife, Marmaduke Tunstall, Esq., who took the name of Constable, died unmarried 23 February, 1803. WILLIAM SHELTON, born 1730, unmarried 1761.

MARRIANNE (1st wife), youngest daughter of Charles = Joseph Esq., married, 27 September, 1837, died 13 December, 1852.

Sir FERDINAND ALBERTUS TALBOT CLIFFORD Constable of Talbot, succeeded as 3rd baronet, born 30 June, 1838.

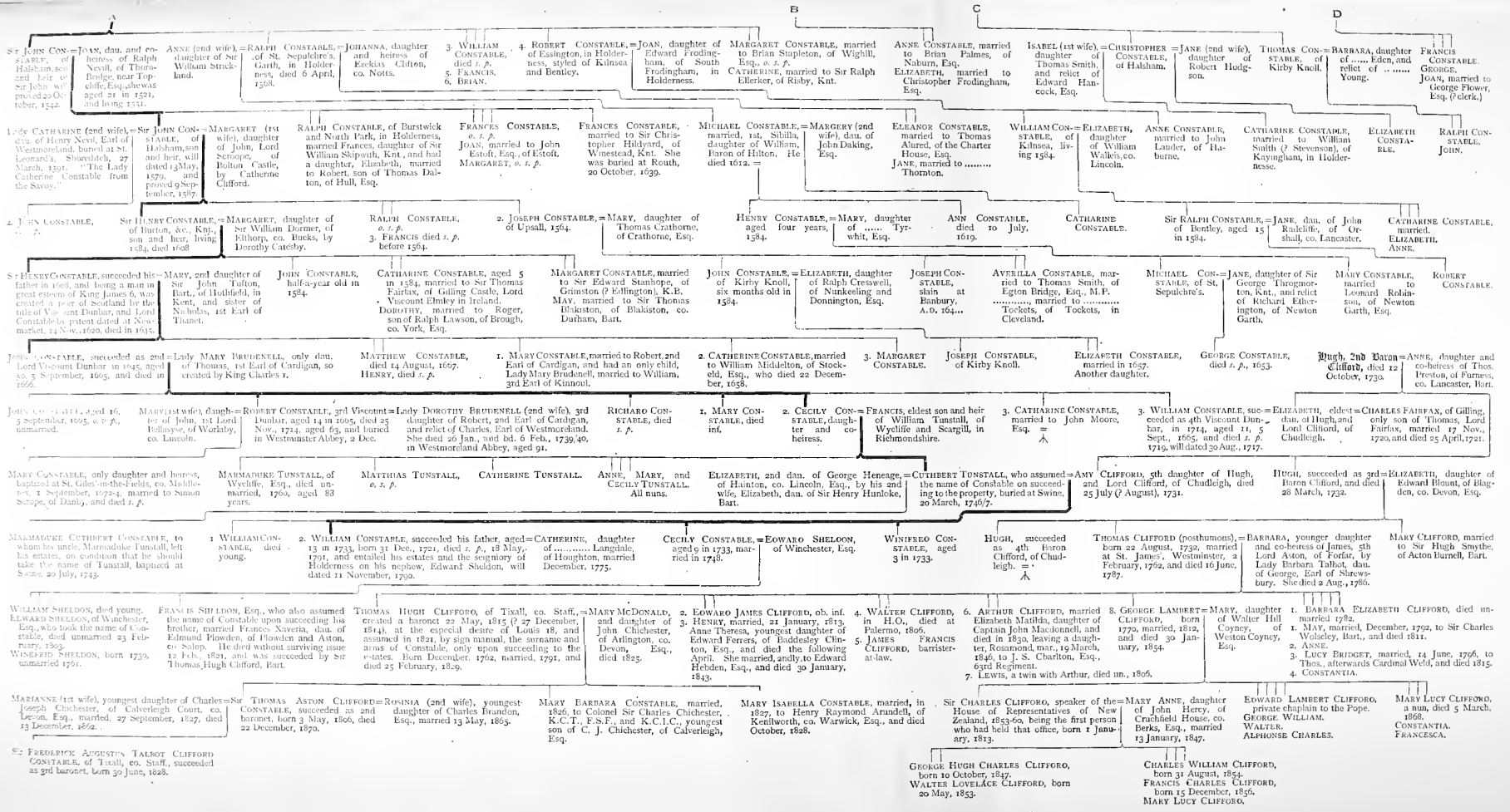


Shaw.—Barry of six or and az. On a canton a dragon's head arge, charged with gu., on each of many lozenges or. In the base a tree.

Shaw, J. of St. Aid. = Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, nuncupative will dated 20 1472, and proved 18 March, 1477.

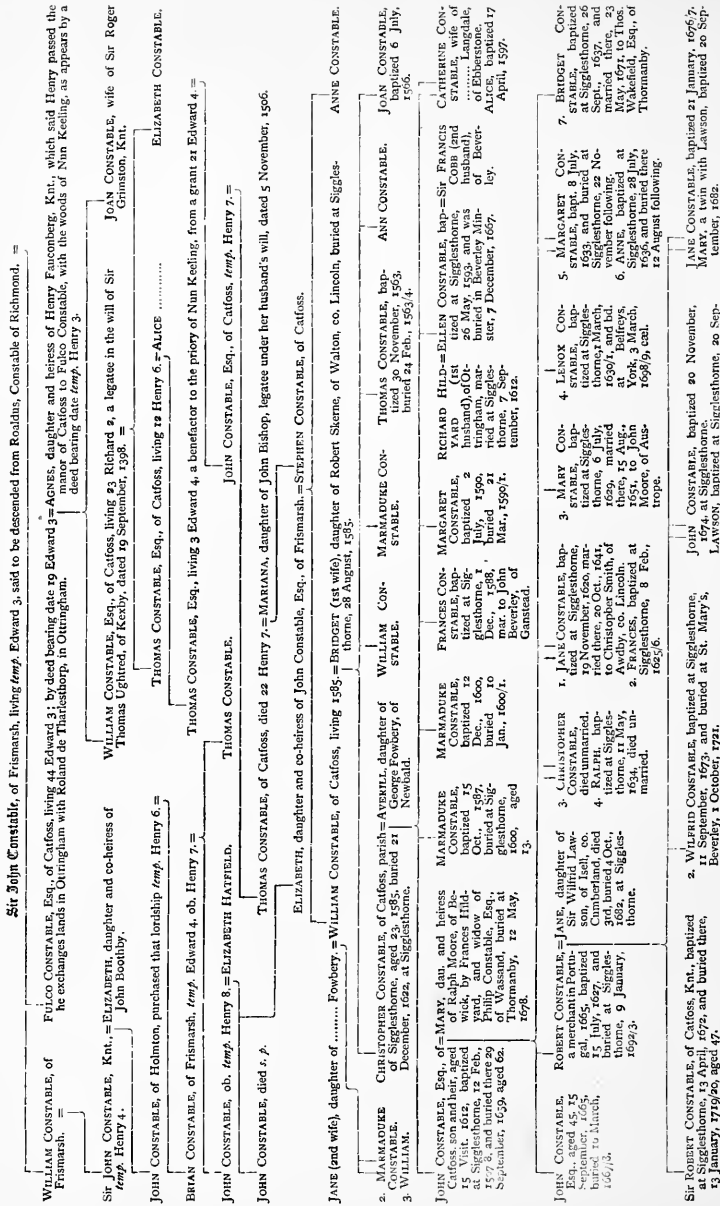
Shaw, J. of St. Aid. = Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, eldest son, made a knight in Scotland by the Duke of Gloucester, 20 Edw. and died s. p., 6 Henry 7, A.D. 1492.

Shaw (tristib), daugh. = Sir JOHN CONSTABLE, K. of Scotland, 1506, High Sheriff of York, Metham, of Metham, Christi, York, 1520, mar. Clifton, and relict of Sir





pedigree of Constable, of Catfoss.



h, etc.

mandy, and sister of Alan III., Count of Brittany.

ad marshal to Hugh de Abrincis, upon whom William the Conqueror gave the title of "sicut ipse rex tenebat Angliam ad coronam." Nigel was Constable of Chester, then an officer of high rank, to whom was entrusted the care of the king's treasures, armour, and other munitions in time of war.

longest Constable of Knaresborough. JOHN

Northumberland, and of Walton and Malton, co. York. He died the following year, and so forfeited all his lands; but the same year he was

Robert de Lacy, Baron of Hereford, and William Fitz-Robert, great baron.

ROGER FITZ RICHARD, from whom sprang the great northern house of Clavering and Evers.

Constable, who obtained from his elder brother=AGNES JOHN Constable of Flamborough.

Flamborough, and of Burton, married=JULIANA (2nd wife), 1267. Juliana died, living, 1260.

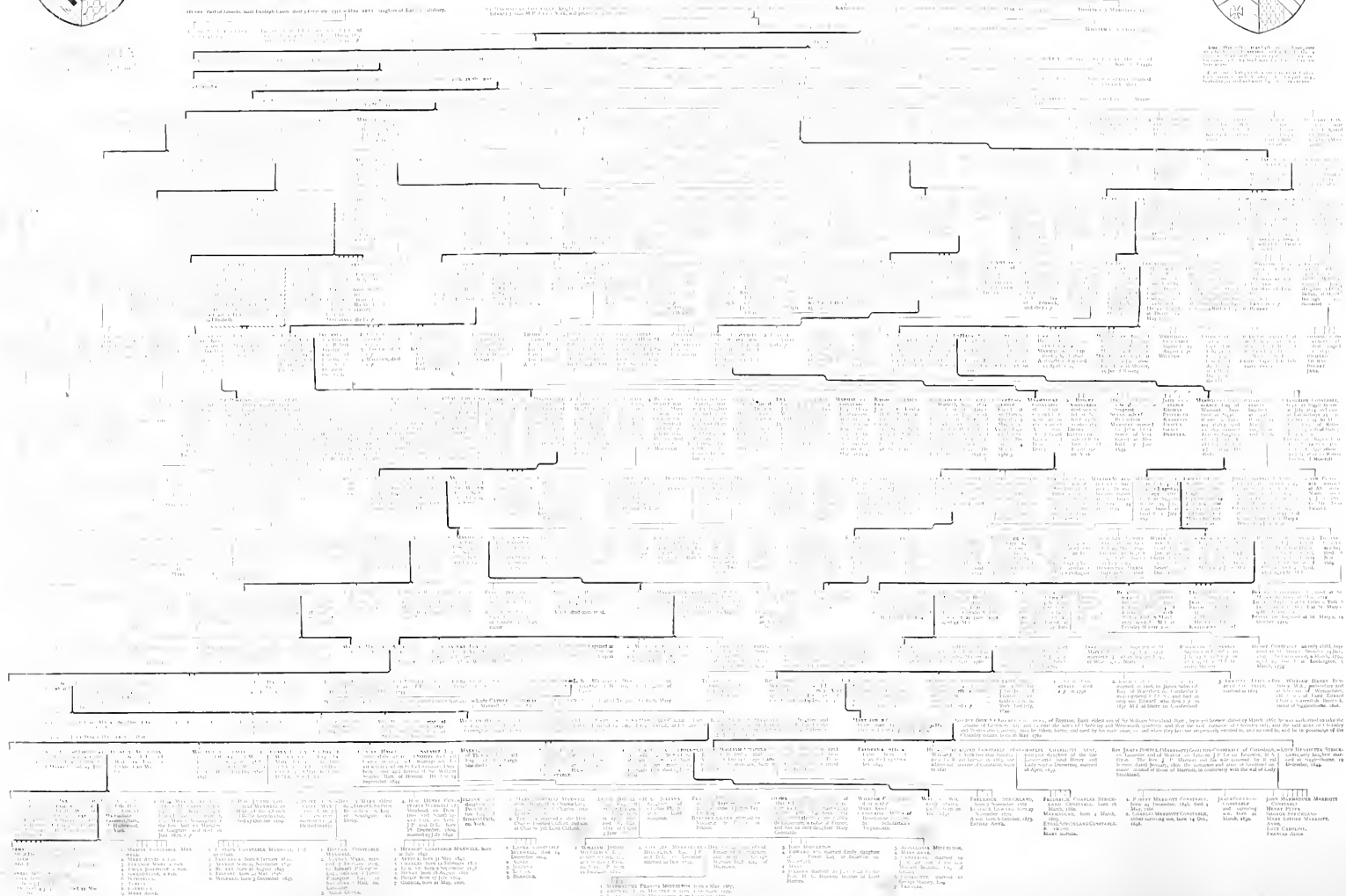
and festival of Whitsuntide, 31 Edward 1, when that monarch was Earl of Carnarvon. Living 13 Edward 2, 1359, when he died.

ELIZABETH KATHERINE.

THOMAS CONSTABLE, Esq., of Manor House, Otley, co. York, born 16 June, 1805, married, 17 August, 1809, Elizabeth, only daughter of Henry Ferre, Comte de Lapasture, a noble of France, and has an only daughter, Mary Constable. WILLIAM CONSTABLE, died in 1805. MARY ANNE CONSTABLE, Benedictine Sister, Tegnmou.

- 1. JOHN MIDDLETON.
- 2. EDWARD, who married Emily, daughter of ... Power, Esq., of Belleisle, co. Waterford.
- 3. MARY.
- 4. JULIANA, married, 23 July, 1820, to the Hon. H. C. Maswell, brother of Lord Herries.

Pedigree of Constable, of Flambrough, etc.



1500-1510

1510-1520

1520-1530

1530-1540

1540-1550

1550-1560

1560-1570

1570-1580

1580-1590

1590-1600

1600-1610

1610-1620

1620-1630

1630-1640

1640-1650

1650-1660

1660-1670

1670-1680

1680-1690

1690-1700

1700-1710

1710-1720

1720-1730

1730-1740

1740-1750

1750-1760

1760-1770

1770-1780

1780-1790

1790-1800

1800-1810

1810-1820

1820-1830

1830-1840

1840-1850

1850-1860

1860-1870

1870-1880

1880-1890

1890-1900

1900-1910

1910-1920

1920-1930

1930-1940

1940-1950

1950-1960

1960-1970

1970-1980

1980-1990

1990-2000

2000-2010

2010-2020

2020-2030

2030-2040

2040-2050

2050-2060

2060-2070

2070-2080

2080-2090

2090-2100

2100-2110

2110-2120

2120-2130

2130-2140

2140-2150

2150-2160

2160-2170

2170-2180

2180-2190

2190-2200

2200-2210

2210-2220

2220-2230

2230-2240

2240-2250

2250-2260

2260-2270

2270-2280

2280-2290

2290-2300

2300-2310

2310-2320

2320-2330

2330-2340

2340-2350

2350-2360

2360-2370

2370-2380

2380-2390

2390-2400

2400-2410

2410-2420

2420-2430

2430-2440

2440-2450

2450-2460

2460-2470

2470-2480

2480-2490

2490-2500

2500-2510

2510-2520

2520-2530

2530-2540

2540-2550

2550-2560

2560-2570

2570-2580

2580-2590

2590-2600

2600-2610

2610-2620

2620-2630

2630-2640

2640-2650

2650-2660

2660-2670

2670-2680

2680-2690

2690-2700

2700-2710

2710-2720

2720-2730

2730-2740

2740-2750

2750-2760

2760-2770

2770-2780

2780-2790

2790-2800

2800-2810

2810-2820

2820-2830

2830-2840

2840-2850

2850-2860

2860-2870

2870-2880

2880-2890

2890-2900

2900-2910

2910-2920

2920-2930

2930-2940

2940-2950

2950-2960

2960-2970

2970-2980

2980-2990

2990-3000

3000-3010

3010-3020

3020-3030

3030-3040

3040-3050

3050-3060

3060-3070

3070-3080

3080-3090

3090-3100

3100-3110

3110-3120

3120-3130

3130-3140

3140-3150

3150-3160

3160-3170

3170-3180

3180-3190

3190-3200

3200-3210

3210-3220

3220-3230

3230-3240

3240-3250

3250-3260

3260-3270

3270-3280

3280-3290

3290-3300

3300-3310

3310-3320

3320-3330

3330-3340

3340-3350

3350-3360

3360-3370

3370-3380

3380-3390

3390-3400

3400-3410

3410-3420

3420-3430

3430-3440

3440-3450

3450-3460

3460-3470

3470-3480

3480-3490

3490-3500

3500-3510

3510-3520

3520-3530

3530-3540

3540-3550

3550-3560

3560-3570

3570-3580

3580-3590

3590-3600

3600-3610

3610-3620

3620-3630

3630-3640

3640-3650

3650-3660

3660-3670

3670-3680

3680-3690

3690-3700

3700-3710

3710-3720

3720-3730

3730-3740

3740-3750

3750-3760

3760-3770

3770-3780

3780-3790

3790-3800

3800-3810

3810-3820

3820-3830

3830-3840

3840-3850

3850-3860

3860-3870

3870-3880

3880-3890

3890-3900

3900-3910

3910-3920

3920-3930

3930-3940

3940-3950

3950-3960

3960-3970

3970-3980

3980-3990

3990-4000

4000-4010

4010-4020

4020-4030

4030-4040

4040-4050

4050-4060

4060-4070

4070-4080

4080-4090

4090-4100

4100-4110

4110-4120

4120-4130

4130-4140

4140-4150

4150-4160

4160-4170

4170-4180

4180-4190

4190-4200

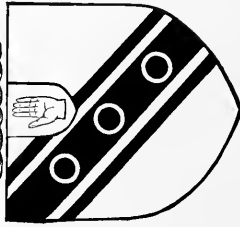
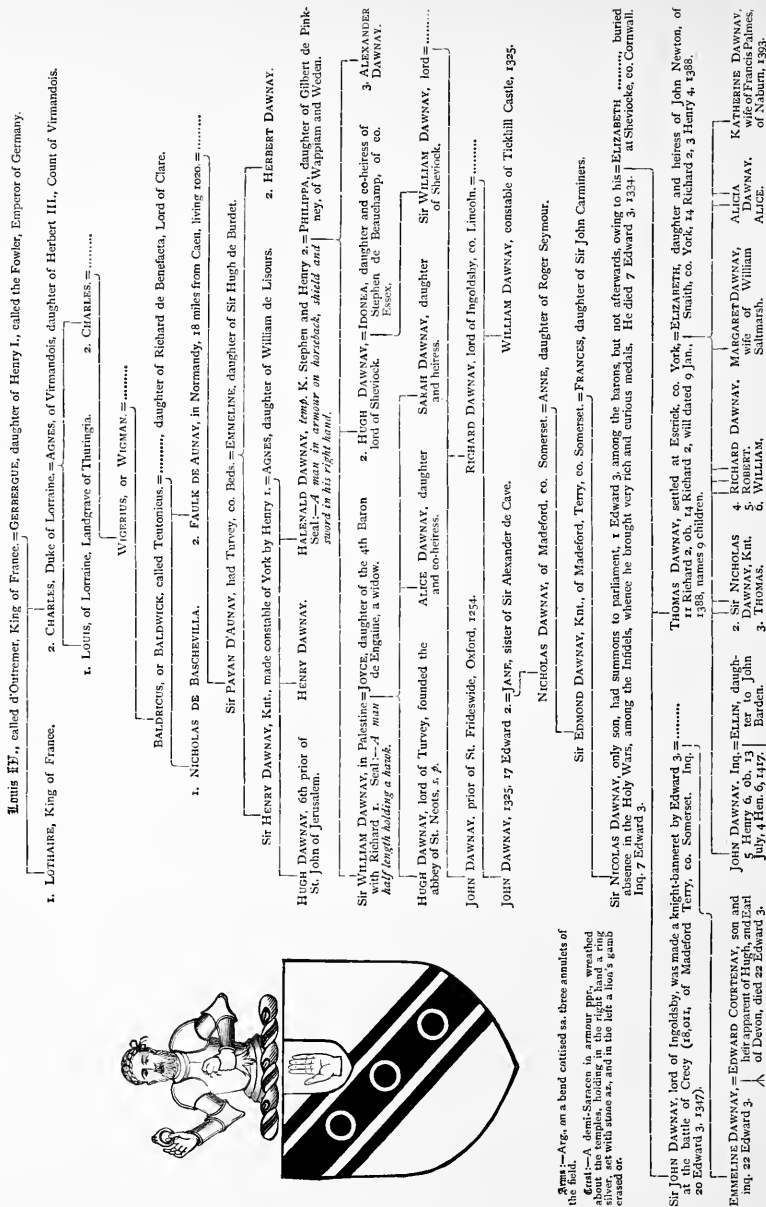
4200-4210



1207173

Pedigree of Dawney, of Baldersby Park.

In 1 Rich. 1, 1192, Sir William D'Anway was made a general at Acon when, having slain a Saracen prince, and afterwards killing a lion, he cut off the paw and presented it to the king, who immediately, in token of approbation, took a ring off his finger, and presenting it to Sir William, ordered that to be the seal of his family, and that the paw should be worn in one hand, and a ring in the other, which ring is still preserved, and often mentioned in the walls of this family, as "the ring with the dead man's head."



Arms.—Arg. on a bend cotized sa. three annulets of the field.

Crest.—A demi-Saracen in armour proper, wreathed with a lion's paw, holding a sword in his right hand, silver, set with stone az. and in the left a lion's paw embated or.

Sir JOHN DAWNAY, Knt., of Esrick, aged 59, 1447; = MARGARET, of MAUDE, daughter of Sir Alexander Lound, will dated 12 May, 1454.

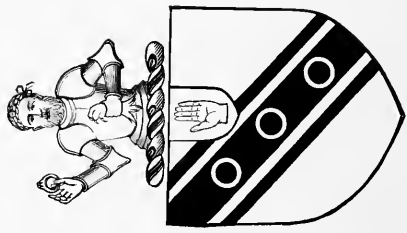
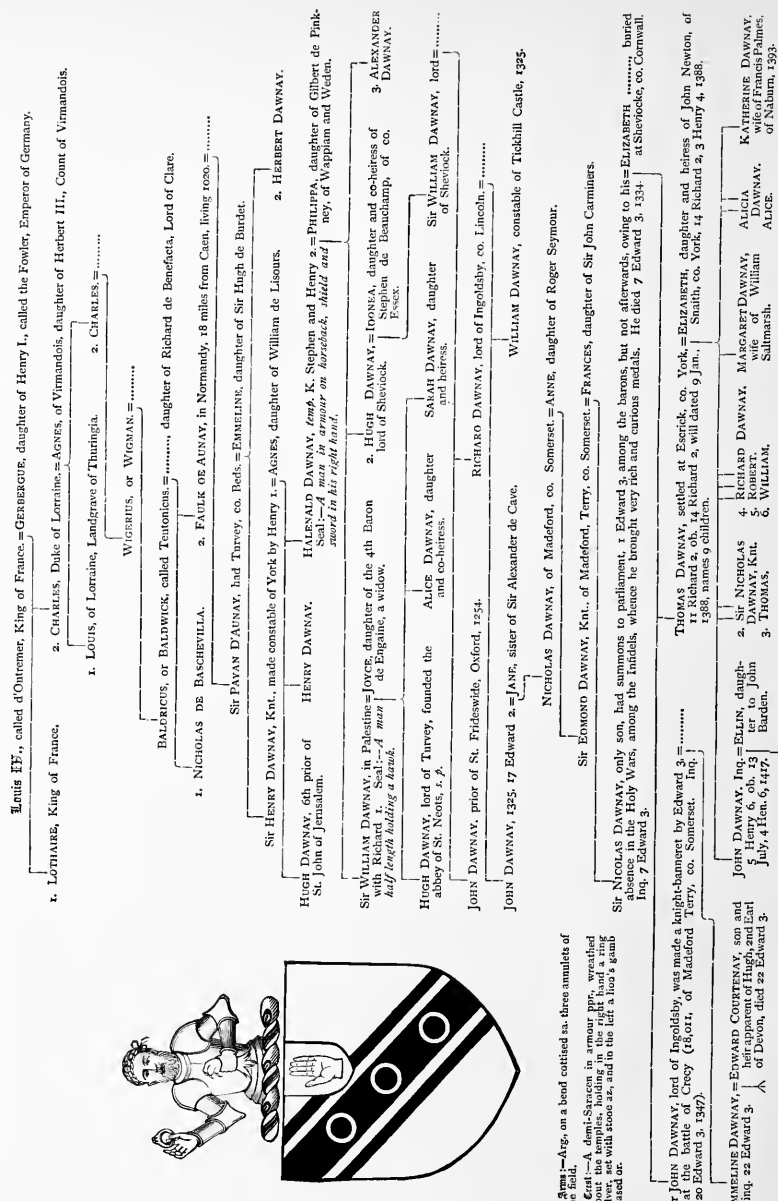
Sir WILLIAM DAWNAY, a knight of Rhodes.

ALICE DAWNAY, wife to Robert Fleming, Esq.

AGNES DAWNAY, wife to Peter Weston, Esq.

Pedigree of Dawney, of Baldersby Park.

In a Rich. I. 1192. Sir William D'Awney was made a general at Acon, when, having slain a Saracen prince, and afterwards killing a lion, he cut off the paw and presented it to the king, who immediately, in token of approbation, took a ring off his finger, and ordered that to perpetuate the event, he should bear as a Crest, a demi-saracen with a lion's paw in one hand, and a ring in the other, which ring is still preserved, and often mentioned in the wills of his family, as "the ring with the dead man's head."



Arms:—Arg. on a bend outlined az. three annulets of the field. A demi-saracen in armour proper, wreathed about his loins, holding a sword in his right hand and a shield in his left, set with stone az. and in the left a lion's paw crested or.



Pedigree of Dodsworth,

Thomas Dodsworth, died before 5 Henry 5 =

RALPH DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, living 9 and 25 Henry 6, 1431 and 1447 =

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, held in Thornton Rust, 3 messuages, 3 carucates, and in Watlass, 6 messuages and 6 carucates, died 8 May, 9 Edward 4, 1470.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, Esq., servant of William Conyers, a juror at York, 19 Henry 7, aged 24, = 9 Edward 4 (Glover Visit.).

PETER DODSWORTH, of Masham, aged = daughter of Walter 50, 23 Henry 8. = Burgh, of Staunmore. THOMAS DODSWORTH, of Thornton = Watlass, Esq., died 20 January, 6 Henry 8.

(See preceding pedigree.)

RICHARD DODSWORTH, of Thornton Watlass, Esq., 25 Henry 8, held the manor of = DOROTHY, daughter of Robert Thornton Watlass, 8 messuages in Thornton Rust, 2 messuages in Downholme, = Wyvill, of Burton, by Anne, daughter of Sir John Norton. Richard Dodsworth to Roger Lascelles.

ROBERT DODSWORTH, = ANNE, daughter of Thomas Rokeby, of of Jewelby. = 17 in Rokeby and Mortham, by the sister of Marmaduke Constable, of Everingham.

ROWLAND DODS = MARGARET DODSWORTH, granddaughter of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, N. P. JOHN DODSWORTH = WINIFREDE, daughter and heiress of John Warle, of Barton. 1. RICHARD DODSWORTH. 2. THOMAS. 3. PHILLIS.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, master of Well Hospital, co. York, married by licence, dated 27 October, 1629, to Mary, daughter of Christopher Fulthorpe, of Tunstall and Fulthorpe, Esq., buried at Well, 20 July, 1650. 2. ROBERT DODSWORTH, J. P. 4. FRANCIS, J. P. ALICE DODSWORTH, married to Matthew Smelt, of Kirby Fleetham. = WINIFRED, mar. to Geo. Clough, of Sand Hutton, near Thirsk. MARGARET, mar. to Thomas Atkinson, York, died 1656, aged 63. 1. RALPH DODSWORTH, of Felton, co. Northumberland, died 1543, having had issue, Robert and Jane.

1. JOHN DODS = FRANCES, sister of Sir John Lowther, 1st baronet, M.P. for Westmoreland, and great-aunt of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale. She brought her husband the manor of Crosby Ravensworth, in Westmoreland. 3. MATTHEW DODSWORTH. ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, married to William Metcalf, son and heir of Sir Francis Metcalf, of Louth Park, co. Lincoln, (? 6th son of William Metcalf, of Louth Park (see that pedigree). WINIFREDE DODSWORTH, married to Francis Purley, of Farlesthorpe, co. Lincoln.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Stapylton, of Myton, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Darcy, and daughter of Conyers, Earl of Holderness. HELEN DODSWORTH, died young. JOHN DODSWORTH, aged 16, 1665. HELEN. Both died young.

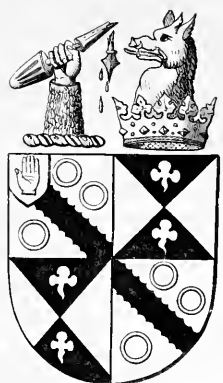
HENRIETTA, daughter of John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, and sister of Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, baptized 23 October, 1701, marriage articles 7 February, 1718/19, portion £1500, died at Thornton Watlass, in 1797.

CATHERINE, daughter of Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Rampton and Grove, by Margaret, daughter of Charles Turner, Esq., of Kirkcathlam, M.P. = MARTHA, daughter of Sir Richard Sandys-Mill, 4th baronet, of Mottisfont. Sir JOHN SILVES = HENRIETTA MARIA DODSWORTH, heiress of her brothers, of Thornton Watlass. ANN (1st wife), daughter = and co-heiress of Francis Barrell, Esq., of Rochester, and Ann, his wife, died 9 and buried 16 March, 1801, at Dodington, aged 61.

SUSANNA, youngest daughter of Colonel Henry Dawkins, of Standlynech Park, co. Wilts, by Lady Juliana Colyear, only daughter and eventual heiress of Charles, and Earl of Portmore, married 29 September, 1804, and died 12 March, 1830. Sir CHARLES DODSWORTH, 3rd son, = ELIZABETH, only child of John Armstrong, Esq., of Lisgodd, co. Fermanagh, by the Honorable Sophia, eldest daughter of Cadwallader, 6th Baron Blayney; she died 12 June, 1853. Sir EDWARD DODSWORTH, 2nd baronet, of Newland Park, Birtwistle, and Thornton Watlass, co. York, succeeded as 3rd baronet of Thornton Watlass and Newland Park, co. York, late lieutenant 22nd Light Dragoons, born 22 August, 1775, married June, 1808, and died 28 July, 1857.

ANNE JULIA, daughter of Colonel John Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, co. York, by Eliza, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Puley-McColey, Esq., of Eury in Wharfedale, married 23 September, 1852. 5. GEORGE DODSWORTH, died young. 7. CADWALLADER JAMES DODSWORTH, late of the 14th Foot, born in 1827, died unmarried, 19 March, 1850.

MATTHEW BLAYNEY DODSWORTH, born 26 October, 1856. FREDERICK CADWALLADER DODSWORTH, posthumous son, born 13 August, 1858. HENRIETTA DODSWORTH.



Arms—1st and 4th.—Arg., a hand engrailed sa., between three annulets gu.—DODSWORTH. 2nd and 3rd.—Per saltire arg. and sa., two trefoils slipped in pale gu.—SMITH.

Crest—1st.—A cubit arm in chain mail or, the hand grasping a broken tilting spear of the first, the broken end inlaid per.—DODSWORTH. 2nd.—Out of a ducal coronet or, a boar's head couped at the neck az., crined and tusked or.—SMITH.

Richard St. George, Norroy, granted the above DODSWORTH crest, 2 June, 8 Jac. 2, 1610.

JOHN DODSWORTH, of = FRANCES, daughter of Sir Timothy Thornton Watlass, aged 70, 19 Aug., 1665. One of the 15 Yorkshire gentlemen declared traitors to King Charles on the breaking out of the war.

DOROTHY, daughter of Francis Stranger, Esq., of co. Stafford. 1. JOHN DODS = FRANCES, sister of Sir John Lowther, 1st baronet, M.P. for Westmoreland, and great-aunt of the 1st Viscount Lonsdale. She brought her husband the manor of Crosby Ravensworth, in Westmoreland.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Stapylton, of Myton, Bart., by Lady Elizabeth Darcy, and daughter of Conyers, Earl of Holderness.

HENRIETTA, daughter of John Hutton, Esq., of Marske, and sister of Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, baptized 23 October, 1701, marriage articles 7 February, 1718/19, portion £1500, died at Thornton Watlass, in 1797.

CATHERINE, daughter of Anthony Eyre, Esq., of Rampton and Grove, by Margaret, daughter of Charles Turner, Esq., of Kirkcathlam, M.P. = MARTHA, daughter of Sir Richard Sandys-Mill, 4th baronet, of Mottisfont.

SUSANNA, youngest daughter of Colonel Henry Dawkins, of Standlynech Park, co. Wilts, by Lady Juliana Colyear, only daughter and eventual heiress of Charles, and Earl of Portmore, married 29 September, 1804, and died 12 March, 1830.

ANNE JULIA, daughter of Colonel John Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, co. York, by Eliza, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Puley-McColey, Esq., of Eury in Wharfedale, married 23 September, 1852.

MATTHEW BLAYNEY DODSWORTH, born 26 October, 1856.

FREDERICK CADWALLADER DODSWORTH, posthumous son, born 13 August, 1858.

HENRIETTA DODSWORTH.

of Thornton Hall.

=AGNES, daughter and co-heiress of Hugh Thoresby, lord of Thoresby, Dent, and Sedbergh, and widow of Thomas Clarvaux; she married, 3rdly, to John Aston (see THORESBY pedigree).

=MARGARET, daughter of Thomas Montfort, of Hackforth, ob. 12 Henry 8, 1521, will dated 9 November, 1520, called of Synningthwaite, widow, to be buried in the chancel of Synningthwaite, gives three quarters to parish of Watlass.

=MATILDA, daughter of Rowland Clave, Esq., of Halnaby, by Margaret, daughter of Sir John Conyers, of Hornby Castle, and granddaughter of Philip, 6th and last Lord Darcy.

JOHN DODSWORTH, WILLIAM.

KATERYN DODSWORTH, married to John Place, Esq., of Halnaby.

..... DODSWORTH, married to John Laton, Esq., of Sexhove.

GEORGE DODSWORTH (Vist. 1584).
GROFFREY, married, and died s. p.

ANN DODSWORTH, married to Staveley, of Ripon.
....., married to Fox, of Thorpe.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, of Halnaby Grange, co. = DOROTHY, daughter of Ebor., cert. said by Dugdale to be of Watlass, will dated 31 July, 1558, inventory 3 Sept., 1558, proved at Richmond, to be buried at Croft. Wigglesworth, will proved 27 March, 1579/80, to be buried at Croft.

CATHERINE DODSWORTH, living 1576. = 1. LAWRENCE DODSWORTH, of Halnaby, rector of Gateshead, "a cousin," called eldest son in his father's will; will dated 4 June, 1571, proved 1 December, 1576.

2. CUTHBERT DODSWORTH, 5. DWAN, living 1580, married
6. FRANCIS, living 1580.

4. GEORGE DODSWORTH, called eldest son in his mother's will, of Halnaby Grange. = FRANCES, daughter of Christopher Conyers, of Danby Wiske. ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, living 1558. ANNE, living 1558.

ELINOR DODSWORTH, married to Anthony Dodsworth of Stranton (whom see). EDWARD DODSWORTH, of East Chivington, co. = Northumberland, hunsman to King James 1, died 30 May, 1630, buried at Warkworth, co. Northumberland, will dated April, 1630. CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, 1576. Other sons, 1576. ANTHONY DODSWORTH, of = ELINOR, daughter of Stranton, co. Durham, = Sir William Gascoigne.

Col. HENRY CHAYTOR, de- = MARGARET, dau. of = 2. ROBERT DODS- FRANCES DODS- ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, ANTHONY DODS- = ELEANOR WIDDING- ANN, daugh- ter of Anthony Dodsworth of Stranton (whom see). Edward of Hebborn, Esq. She died 24 Feb., 1725, aged 105, bel. 25 Feb., w. d. 1793.

1st husband, died 1659, names John Sleight, merchant, of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

wife of John Sleight, merchant, of Berwick-upon-Tweed.

wife, 1st, of Robert Mar- ton, a merchant, of Ber- wick-upon-Tweed, andly, of Samuel Barker, gent., of Barton, co. York, and 3rdly, of George Walton, of Barton, aforesaid.

WORTH, of Stranton, bapt. 14 June, 1512, married 6 Dec., 1615, buried 18 April, 1668.

TON, daughter of Lewis Widdrington, co. Northumberland, a cousin of Lord Widdrington, St. Dennis, York, 3 November, 1611.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, JOHN, MATTHEW.

THOMAS DODS- WORTH, aged 19, 8 September, 1665, died s. p.

ELIZABETH DODS- WORTH, married to William Killingham, of Middleton St. George.

JOHN KILLINGHALL, of = MARY DODS- = JOHN PEMBERTON, sheriff of co. York in 1684 (2nd husband).
à quo ALLAN, of Blackwell Grange (see that pedigree).

ANTHONY DODS- = ELIZABETH, daughter of Henry Maddison, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant, married at St. Nicholas church, New- castle, 15 April, 1662.

1. ANTHONY DODSWORTH, aged 3, 1666.
2. HENRY DODSWORTH, buried 8 Jan., 1666 7.
3. JOHN, baptized 25 February, 1665.
4. WILLIAM, baptized 14 February, 1681.

5. RALPH DODSWORTH, baptized 14 August, 1683.
1. MARY, baptized 26 May, 1670.

2. MARY DODSWORTH, baptized 19 September, 1671.
3. MARGARET, baptized 17 August, 1674.

4. GERTRUDE DODSWORTH, baptized 9 January, 1678/9.
5. ANNE, baptized 29 September, 1680.
6. ELEANOR, baptized 13 January, 1684.

DOROTHY DODSWORTH = BARTLET, of Nutwithcoat, parish of Masham.

=FRANCIS DODSWORTH, = HARRIOTT (2nd wife), daughter of Doddington, co. Harriott his wife; she was born at Oporto, 8 May, 1750, died 29 Jan., and hd. at Doddington, 5 Feb., 1839, aged 79. (See CROFT pedigree.)

ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, daughter and co-heiress. = Rev. JAMES TUNSTALL, D.D., dean of St. Paul's.

1. CATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress of = FREDERICK DODSWORTH, = FRANCES (2nd wife), daughter of Thos. D.D., canon of Windsor, Fulleyr-Moseley, of Burley in Wharfedale, co. York (by his wife, Anne Babington Puleine), she mar. 2ndly, to the Rev. Edward Wyvill, rector of Fingal and Spenthorpe, co. York, and d. 1831. <

GEORGE DODS- WORTH, in H.O., born 1772, died 1841, unmarried.

1. ANNA MARIA DODSWORTH, 3. CHARLOTTE, died unmarried.
4. ELIZA, died unmarried.

HARRIET DODSWORTH, married to William Wade, lieutenant-colonel 3rd Dragoons, and died s. p.

..... TUNSTALL, married to Sir Everard Hume, or Holme, Bart.

..... TUNSTALL, married, 1st, to the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Horatio (2nd wife), Viscount Walpole, afterwards 2nd Earl of Orford, died s. p., in 1807.

HENRIETTA MARIA TUNSTALL, married, 14 June, 1775, to John Croft, a merchant of Oporto, and had a son, She mar. 2ndly, to the Rev. Edward Bart. (see CROFT pedigree).

CATHERINE DODSWORTH, baptized at Beltry's, 13 July, 1773.

6. FREDERICK = JANE REBECCA, daughter of the late John Young, Esq., of Westridge, I.W.

1. SOPHIA SUSAN DODSWORTH, 2. HENRIETTA MARIA, married 1 December, 1855, as 2nd wife, to the Rev. Robert Whythead, M.A., rector of All Saints, North Street, York.

3. ELIZABETH DODSWORTH, married, 15 Feb., 1849, to Joseph D. Tetley, Esq., of Kilgram, co. York, and died at sea, on board the *Tamar*, 21 November, 1867.

4. FRANCES CHARLOTTE DODSWORTH, married, 4 Sept., 1857, to the Rev. James Le Maistre, D.D.

5. ANNA MARIA DODSWORTH, married, 1 August, 1854, to George Frickett, Esq.

6. CATHERINE, married, 15 April, 1844, as 2nd wife, to John Dalton, Esq., of Stenningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln. He died 1 July, 1854.

7. CHARLOTTE SALUSBURY.

ROSS ALEXANDRINE ELIZABETH-MARIE DODSWORTH.

Pedigree of Dodsworth,

quary, to whom, Yorkshire, and the country in general, is under such immense

Peter Dodsworth, of Masham, a younger son =
of the House of Thornton Watlass.

TH. of Settrington, died before his = AGNES, or ANN, daughter and heiress of
Settrington, 8 March, 1587/8, as "Sigis- Harrison, of Settrington, will dated 1588, and
hew Hutton, D.D., afterwards Arch- proved 1589. "Ann Dodsworth, widow,"
dean, was rector of Settrington 1568-89. buried at Settrington, 5 May, 1589.

DODSWORTH, 1588 of his mother, mar- daughter and f Bygod, of	5. EDMUND DODSWORTH, gent., not named 1588, baptized 3 October, 1592, buried at Settrington, 26 December, 1637.	EDWARD DODSWORTH, gent. (P if same as Ed- mund), married 1588. =
---	---	--

PHILIP DODS- WORTH, bap- tized at Set- trington, 17 Nov., 1583. HENRY, bap- tized at Settring- ton, 1 Oct., 1592. "Regis- ter," 1653- 1660, buried 9 November, 1669. =	MARGARET DODS- WORTH, bap- tized, 1 Nov., 1572, mar- ried, at Settring- ton, 6 July, 1591, to Robert Usher. MARY, baptized 10 Jan., 1580/1. AGNES, baptized 19 May, 1587. EMMA, baptized 29 Dec., 1589.	EDWARD DODS- WORTH, baptized at Settring- ton, 11 June, 1579, buried 17 July, 1629. OSWALD, baptized 20 March, 1574/5, bd. 17 July, 1627. LEONARD, bap. 22 Sept., 1577, mar., 25 Feb., 1594/5, Isabel Johnson, and bd. 13 Aug., 1608, leaving a son, George, baptized 29 Sept., 1603. LAURENCE, bap. 2 Oct., 1581, bd. at Holy Trinity, Goodram- gate, York, 17 Jan., 1615/6, "servant to Mr. Dodsworth." THOMAS, bap. 10 Mar., 1587/8.
--	---	--

MATTHEW DODSWORTH, of Settring- ton (? buried 6 December, 1648). Ann, his wife, liv- ing a widow 1656. =	EDWARD DODSWORTH, bap- tized at Settrington, 13 March, 1619/20. PHILIP, bap. at Settrington, 27 Nov., 1622, married, 6 May, 1654, Ellen Burden. MARY, bap. 5 Dec., 1615. CATHERINE, bap. 8 March, 1617/8. URSULA, baptized 14 Nov., 1628, married, 17 July, 1658, to Patrick Barker.	EDWARD DODSWORTH, baptized at Settrington, 17 October, 1619. CHRISTOPHER, baptized 1 December, 1622. MARY, baptized 1 Dec., 1622. MARGARET, baptized 30 April, 1626. CHARITY, bap. 31 May, 1621, and married, at Settrington, 28 Feb., 1641/2, to Thomas Thompson.
--	---	---

PHILIP DODSWORTH, baptized at Settring- ton, 26 Jan., 1650/1. EDMUND, baptized 8 February, 1628/9.	OLIVIA DODSWORTH, baptized 16 April, 1639. JANE, baptized 16 March, 1635/6, bd. 15 August, 1656.	ISABEL DODS- WORTH, bap- tized 11 Mar., 1626/7.
--	---	--

ALE (3rd wife), son, married at May, 1692.	MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptized 14 November, 1652, died young.	GEORGE DODSWORTH, baptized 6, buried 12 December, 1653.
--	--	---

JOHN DODSWORTH, bap. 15 March, 1634/5, buried at Riccald, 16 June, 1712.	WILLIAM DODSWORTH, baptized 6 Jan., 1687/8, buried at Riccald, 4 June, 1691.	ANNE DODSWORTH, baptized at Wilber- foss, 2 May, 1686.
--	---	--

of Settrington.

obligations, is here inserted out of compliment to his memory. The authorities

....., daughter of Walter Burgh, of Stainmore.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, of Masbam, son of Masbam. JAMES DODSWORTH, = MARY, buried at Settrington, 23 August, 1597.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, = JOHN SWINBURNE, of Settrington, buried 10 February, 1602/3. EMMA DODSWORTH, married to, Faucet. MARGARET, married to, Wood. MARY, married to Sir

LAND SWINBURNE, = ANN SWINBURNE, widow bd. of Newton Grange, registered commission, baptized at Belfreys, 29 Sept., 1586, married Barmanisia, dau. of, Clapham. RICHARD DODSWORTH, = HOLCROFT, daughter of Robert of Rufford, widow of Laurence Raws, of Hutton Grange, co. Lancaster. JOHN, 17 JOHN, fre

ISAAC SWINBURNE, youngest son, vicar of Riccall, 1659, bapt. Holy Trinity, October, 1636, married, 29 June, 168, Elinor Esb, and was buried 2 March, 1709. 1. JOHN SWINBURNE, baptized at Holy Trinity, 20 October, 1607. 2. PHILIP, bapt. at Holy Trinity, 5 May, 1611 (called Swinbanke). 3. CHRISTOPHER, baptized at Holy Trinity, 14 Jan., 1617/8. 4. JAMES, baptized at Holy Trinity, 21 May, 1616, married, at Settrington, 10 Nov., 1644, Isabella Best. II. VINCENT DODSWORTH, = ROBERT DODSWORTH, A.B. 1638, aged 23, vicar of Bawton-Humber, Lincoln.

EDMUND SWINBURNE, bapt. 1 December, 1674. EKT. FRANCIS SWINBURNE, = DOROTHY. ROGER DODSWORTH, born 1645, died before 7 April, 1666.

JAMES DODSWORTH, baptized 6 January, 1654/5. JANE DODSWORTH, baptized 17 November, 1630, buried at Settrington, 20 Oct., 1654. JANE DODSWORTH, baptized 1660/1, at Settrington, the in that register of the name

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, of Riccall, = CHARITY DODSWORTH, baptized at Wiberfoss, 25 Feb., 1693/4. baptized 26 April, 1696, buried 8 May, 1733.

JOHN DODSWORTH, baptized 6 August, 1719. MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptized 25 March, 1726.

of Settrington.

obligations, is here inserted out of compliment to his memory. The authorities

....., daughter of Walter Bargh, of Stainmore.

CHRISTOPHER DODSWORTH, = MARY buried
 Masbam. at Settrington, 23
 n, of Masbam. August, 1597.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, = JOHN SWINBURNE, EMMA DODSWORTH, MARY
 married, at Settrington, of Settrington, buried to Fauceet. married to MARGARET, married to Si
 m, 18 May, 1568. buried 10 Feb- ruary, 1602/3. MARGARET, married to Wood.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, = ANN SWIN- RICHARD DODSWORTH, ROGER DODS- HOLCROFT, HEN-
 WYNBURNE, BURNES, DOODSWORTH, WORTH, born daughter ba
 o called BURNE, widow, bd. of Newtoa at Newton of Robert
 winbanks, at Holy Grange, 24 Hesketh, MA 17
 pt. at Set- Trinity, 26 Oct., 1657. of Newtoa Grange, July, 1585; of Rufford, Be
 ay, 1583, baptized at Oswaldkirk, Laurence fre
 s of parish Holy Tri- 24 April, Raws- the ROB
 y, Good- 1583), mar., Sept., 1611, Hutton fre
 negate, of died Aug. Grange, 31 JOH
 n. Clapham. = 1634, buried at Rufford. cester. JOH fre
 fre

ISAAC SWIN- 1. JOHN SWINBURNE, bap- VINCENT (rst= ROBERT Di
 BURNE, youngest tized at Holy Trinity, 20 October, 1607. DODS- WORTH, A
 n, vicar of Ric- 2. PHILIP, bap. at Holy wife), dau. WORTH, A
 ill, 1669, bap. Trinity, 5 May, 1611 Christ's
 Holy Trinity, (called Swinbanke). 1 < of Wilkin- son, Ca
 October, 1656, aged 23, vicar of Ba- B.A. 1638,
 married, 29 June, 68, Elinor Esb, on-Humber- aged 23, vicar of Ba-
 and was buried 2 arch, 1709 i. Lincoln.

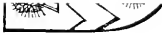
EDWARD SWIN- EDMUND SWIN- FRANCES SWIN- ROGER DODSWORTH,
 BURNE, bap. I BURNES, BURNES, DOROTHY. born 1645, died
 December, 1674. WILLIAM, bap. before 7 April, 1666.
 17 Aug., 1691.

THOMAS DODSWORTH, JANE DODSWORTH, baptized JANE DODSWORTH, baptiz
 baptized 6 January, 17 November, 1650, buried at 1660/1, at Settrington, the
 1654/5. Settrington, 20 Oct., 1654. in that register of the nar

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, of Riccall, = CHARITY DODSWORTH, bap-
 baptized 26 April, 1696, buried tized at Wilberfoss, 25 Feb.,
 2 May, 1735. 1693/4.

WILLIAM DODSWORTH, baptized MATTHEW DODSWORTH, baptized
 6 August, 1719. 25 March, 1726.





Thomas, Mr., a
landed gentleman,
the minister of,
1654.

George Do-
MAN, said to
have been ab-
sent of St.
Mary's, at
York.

JOHN, DOLMAN,
of Pocklington.

ROBERT DOOLMAN,
Pocklington, 201
Ann, daughter
Wilson, of Ma-
ryborough, was
buried at Pock-
April, 1624.

1. THOMAS DOLE-
MAN, of Pock-
lington, died
there 7 April,
1596, married
1620, married
of Riccl, Chap-
man, of Good-
manham. He
died 3
August, 1647.
She was buried
19 Sept., 1654.

1. FRANCIS DOL-
MAN, born
27 July, 1698,
buried 1 July,
1684.
3. Son of Pock-
lington and
Beilby, gent.,
baptized 6 July,
1662, married

THOMAS DOLMAN
buried at Pock-
lington, 1683,
at 509, 1
Nov., 1655. 1
parish register.
T. March, 1650 r.
HENRY, baptized:
1652.
A. and hei. at Pock-
lington, 15
15 September, r.

ROBERT DOLMAN
1724, buried at P.
30 January, 1791

MARGARET (LEW-
IS) DOLMAN
born at Pock-
lington, 13 Oct.
1776.

MARTHA LEACH
of John Griffin
Ennawells, co. C
died 12 June, 18

JOHN THOMAS D
MAN, M.R.C.S.
York and South
House, co. Oxfo.
died 15 March, r.

MARGARET FR
of Pocklington,
buried at Pock-
lington, 14
1839.

1. FRANCIS DOL-
MAN, baptized
27 July, 1598,
died 4 July,
1694.

3 JOHN of Pock-
ington and
Bridget, bap-
tized 6 July,
1602, married
..... =

THOMAS DOLMAN
died 2 July, 1655
..... =
New son, 1
parish register.

THOMASINE, bap-
tized 1650.
HESTER, baptized
1652.

ANN, baptized 13
Oct. at Pock-
ington, 15
September, 17

ROBERT DOLMAN
1704, buried at 1
30 January, 1707

MARGARET (1st W.)
Reynolds, Esq.,
married 13 Oct.
1776.

MARTHA LEACH
Pockington, Co. York,
Bridwells, co. C
died 12 June, 18

JOHN THOMAS D
W.S. M.R.C.S.,
Pockington, Co. York,
Home, co. York,
died 15 March, 18

MARY ADUSE, F.W.
of Pockington,
Bencher of Lir
1830.





Pedigree of Duncombe, Earl

Thomas Duncombe, of Barleyend, parish of Ivingho, co. Bucks, = died 7 August, 1531, will proved 22 September following.

MARY (1st wife), daughter and heiress of Richard = WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, eldest son, died =
Reynes, 3rd son of Sir John Reynes, of Chilton 26 October, 1576, buried at Ivingho. ↕
Reynes, co. Bucks. à quo DUNCOMBE.

JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, = ALICE, daughter of Egle- 2. THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of =
died 29 December, 1594, aged 90. ton, of Edleborough, co. Bucks, Much Brickhill, co. Bucks ↕
buried at Ivingho. buried at Ivingho. (? Beds).
à quo FAUNCEFOOTE DUNCOMBE.

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Barleyend, eldest surviving = FAITH, daughter of Thomas Clerk, of Hutchingden, 50n, died in 1630. co. Bucks.

ANNE (1st wife), daughter of = THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Bar = ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, =
Jos. Cake, of Buckland, co. leyd, baptized in 1582. Robert Barber, of Kensworth, of Ivingho, baptized in
Bucks. co. Herts. 1585.

JOSEPH DUNCOMBE. JOHN DUNCOMBE. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE = MARY, daughter of Ed- WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, =
HENRY. THOMAS. ward Hart, of Brill, o. s. p.
FRANCIS. ANNE. co. Bucks.

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, baptized in 1662, o. s. p. in 1691. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, = ELIZABETH, daugh- 3. VALENTINE DUN- MARY (? RUSULA) =
of Barleyend, heir to ter of Wm. Child, 1. ALEXANDER DUN- DUNCOMBE. She
his brother, died 26 Sept., 1732, aged 69. Bucks. born 1649, and her husband as-
sumed the name of
Duncombe.

MARY DUNCOMBE, mar- THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of = SARAH, daughter of The Hon. MARGARET VERNY (1st =
ried to John Campbell, Duncombe Park, for- Sir Thos. Slingsby, wife), daughter of George, Lord
Duke of Argyll and merly Helmsley, of Scrven, 4th Bart., Willoughby de Broke, died 9 Octo-
Greenwich. York, died 23 March, 1745/6. maid of honour to Q. Anne, married 18 August, 1714. ber, 1725, aged 59, buried at Dun-
ton.



Arms:—Per chevron engrailed gu. and arg., three talbots' heads erased, counterchanged.

Crst:—Out of a ducal coronet a horse's hind leg sa., hoof upwards and shod arg.

DIANA HOWARD (1st wife), younger daughter of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., by his 1st wife, Lady Frances Spencer, daughter of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, and heiress of her mother, Arabella, one of the daughters and co-heiresses of Henry, Duke of Newcastle, baptized at James's, Westminster, 24 March, 1724/5, married, 9 February, 1748/9, at Carlisle House, parish of St. Anne's, Westminster, and registered at Bel-freys, York, and died 6 March, 1770.

ANNE DUNCOMBE, = ROBERT SHAFTO, of Whitworth, co. Durham, and of Barford and Hampforth, married 7 u. s. M.P. for co. Durham, and for Downton, co. Wilts.

FRANCES, married to the Right Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., M.P., &c., died 12 Oct., 1864, and was mother of Baron Strathnairn. ↕

CHARLES DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe = Lady CHARLOTTE LEGGE, only daughter of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, born 5 October, 1774, married 24 September, 1795.

WILLIAM, 2nd Baron Feversham, born 14 Jan., 1798, married, 18 Dec., 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and died 11 February, 1867. =

2. HENRY DUNCOMBE, in H.O., born 25 Aug., 1800, married, 27 Sept., 1827, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and died 1 Oct., 1832. She mar., 2ndly, to the late Rev. Charles Ho- tham, prebendary of York. He died in 1866 (see those ped- igres).

3. GEORGE DUNCOMBE, born 30 March, 1804, died 17 Dec., 1826.
5. ADOLPHUS, born 20 Aug., 1809, and died 6 January, 1830.
1. CHARLOTTE, died 22 October, 1811.

2. FRANCES DUNCOMBE, married, 31 May, 1832, to Sir Thos. Digby Legard, Bart.
3. LOUISA, married, 1 Oct., 1831, to John, 2nd Earl of Edinboro, and died in Nov., 1852.

4. ARTHUR DUNCOMBE, rear-admiral R.N., and late M.P. dau. of William Hale, Esq., of King's Walden, 2ndly, to Thomas, Earl of Onslow.

6. REV. AUGUSTUS DUNCOMBE, of Calwick Abbey, co. Derby, D.D. Worcester College, Oxon, in H.O., dean of York, born 2 November, 1814, mar. 13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet Christian Douglas, daughter of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensbury. =

1. ALBERT DUNCOMBE, born 11 Feb., 1826, died 14 Sept., 1840.

2. WILLIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, succeeded as 3rd Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, in 1867, and was created Viscount Helmsley, Earl of Feversham, 25 July, 1868, formerly M.P. for the North Riding, born 28 January, 1829, married 7 August, 1851.

MABEL VIDCOMBE, succeeded as 1st, 2nd and captain 1st Lie-Guards, born 27 May, 1832, married 26 October, 1859.

CECIL DUNCOMBE, eldest daughter of the late Right Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, Bart.

JANE DUNCOMBE, mar. Hon. Lawrence Parsons GERTRUDE, mar. 27 Nov., 1849, to Francis Horatio FitzRoy, Esq., only son of the late Admiral Lord Wm. FitzRoy, K.C.B. HELEN, married, 18 July, 1855, to William Eckert Denison, Esq., of Mean- wood Park, Leeds. =

1. CHARLES WILHELM DUNCOMBE, captain 1st Life Guards, born 19 September, 1838.
4. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born 25 May, 1848.
5. EDWARD WHAR- TON, born 30 Aug- ust, 1850.

2. ARTHUR DUNCOMBE, captain 1st Life Guards, born 12 Feb., 1840, married, 12 June, 1869, Katharine Henrietta Venezia, elder daughter of Henry John Newsham Milbank, Esq., by his 1st wife, Lady Margaret Henrietta Mar- tin, daughter of George Harry Lord Grey, of Grosby, and sister of the Earl of Stamford. =

3. FREDERICK WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, cap- tain Grenadier Guards, born 28 Jan., 1842, mar- ried 28 July, 1868, Kather- ine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, of K.P. =

JAMES REGINALD, Viscount Helms- ley, born 1 Aug., 1852.

JAMES HENRY DUNCOMBE, born 20 October, 1853, HUBERT VALENTINE DUNCOMBE, born 14 February, 1862.

HERMIONE- WILHEMINA- DUNCOMBE. HELEN VENETIA. MABEL CYNTHIA.

CHARLES WIL- LIAM ERNEST DUNCOMBE, born 15 March, 1862.

ELEANOR RACHEL DUNCOMBE. WILET HELEN. EMILY KATHARINE- LOUISA.

ALICE LOUISA DUNCOMBE.

A son, born 12 January, 1870, 30 September, 1871.

Feversham, of Duncombe Park.

=JOANE will dated 20 September, 1538, and proved 29 May following.

=ALICE (2nd wife), daughter of Whitton, of Oxfordshire. ROBERT DUNCOMBE, JOHN. MARGARET DUNCOMBE, wife of Hollard. ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE, wife of Turney. ANNE DUNCOMBE, wife of Newman. of Battenes, co. Beds.

=ISABEL, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of Amersham, co. Bucks. 3. ROGER DUNCOMBE, of Lil=CICELY, dau. of Edmund Conquest, lington Park, co. Beds, 1595. EDWARD DUNCOMBE, buried at Ivinghoe, 30 October, 1566. ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE, married to William Draynes, of Cranbrook. of Much Brickhill. à quo DUNCOMBE, of Co. Surrey, and of Broughton, co. Bucks.

ROGER DUNCOMBE, died 2. p. HENRY DUNCOMBE, died 2. p. THOMAS DUNCOMBE, died 2. p. ELIZABETH DUNCOMBE. ALICE DUNCOMBE. AGNES DUNCOMBE.

=MARY, daughter of John Theod, or Theod. ROBERT DUNCOMBE, of Aldbury, co. Herts, 1534. FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, (?) vicar 1665. JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Gray's Inn and Aylesbury. ROGER DUNCOMBE, of Ivinghoe. à quo DUNCOMBE, of Stocks, co. Herts.

FRANCIS DUNCOMBE, vicar of Ivinghoe. ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, of Drayton, co. Bucks. MARY, daughter of Patley, lord of the manor of Whitechurch, co. Bucks, married 15 May, 1645, buried at Teddington, Middlesex, 7 Nov. 1716, aged 97. FAITH DUNCOMBE, MARY. ANNE DUNCOMBE, ELIZABETH.

=THOMAS BROWNE, of London, Esq., receiver-general of the Excise. 2. Sir CHARLES DUNCOMBE, of Barford, co. Wilts, Kn., alderman and goldsmith of London, baptised at Whitechurch, 15 Nov., 1643, knighted at Kensington 20 Oct., 1659, sheriff of London 1700, M.P. for Downton 1702 to 1705, purchased the manor of Dalby-on-the-Wolds and Broughton, co. Leicester, died at Teddington, co. Middlesex, 9 April, 1711, s. p., buried at Downton, co. Wilts. 4. ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, =JANE, eldest daughter and co-heiress of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, and son of Frederick, Lord Cornwallis, of Eye.

=ANTHONY DUNCOMBE, M.P. for New-Sarum and for Downton, created Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, by patent, dated 13 June, 1747, died 18 June, 1763, buried at Downton. =FRANCES (2nd wife), daughter of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, died in 1757. =ANNE (3rd wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Hales, of Howletts and Beaksbourne, co. Kent, Bart., married, 1st, 23 July, to Lord Feversham in 1738. =WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Radnor, married, 2ndly, as 2nd husband, to Lady Downton, 22 July, 1755, and died 28 January, 1775. =HARRIET (1st wife), =REBECCA (2nd wife), only daughter of Sir Mark Stuart Playdell, Bart., of Cokeshill, co. Berks, married 14 Jan., 1747/8. =daughter of John Alleyne, Esq., of Baradoes, married 5 September, 1751.

=ISABELLA, dau. of Robert Saleby, of Helmsley, co. York. HENRY DUNCOMBE, of Langford, co. Notts, and Cogrove, co. York, M.P. for that county in 1791, born 1728, and died 4 April, 1818. CHARLES DUNCOMBE, ANTHONY, GEORGE, all ob. inf. FRANCES DUNCOMBE, mar. to John Bowater, Esq. ANNE DUNCOMBE, born 10 June, 1759, died in 1830. =JACOB, 2nd Earl of Radnor, only issue, heir also by devise, to his grandfather, Sir M. S. Playdell, Bart., and to assume the surname of Playdell-Bouverie. à quo EARLS OF RADNOR.

HENRY DUNCOMBE, cornet 6th Inniskillen Dragoons, died unmarried, buried at Dorchester, M.I. THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Cogrove, co. York, born in 1759, married in 1795, died 7 December, 1847. =EMMA, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, Bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crewe. She died 1845. SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, of Langford =MARTHA, daughter of Henry Ely, of Rainham, co. Kent, mar. 23 June, 1812, She d. 21 Mar., 1871. Daughters.

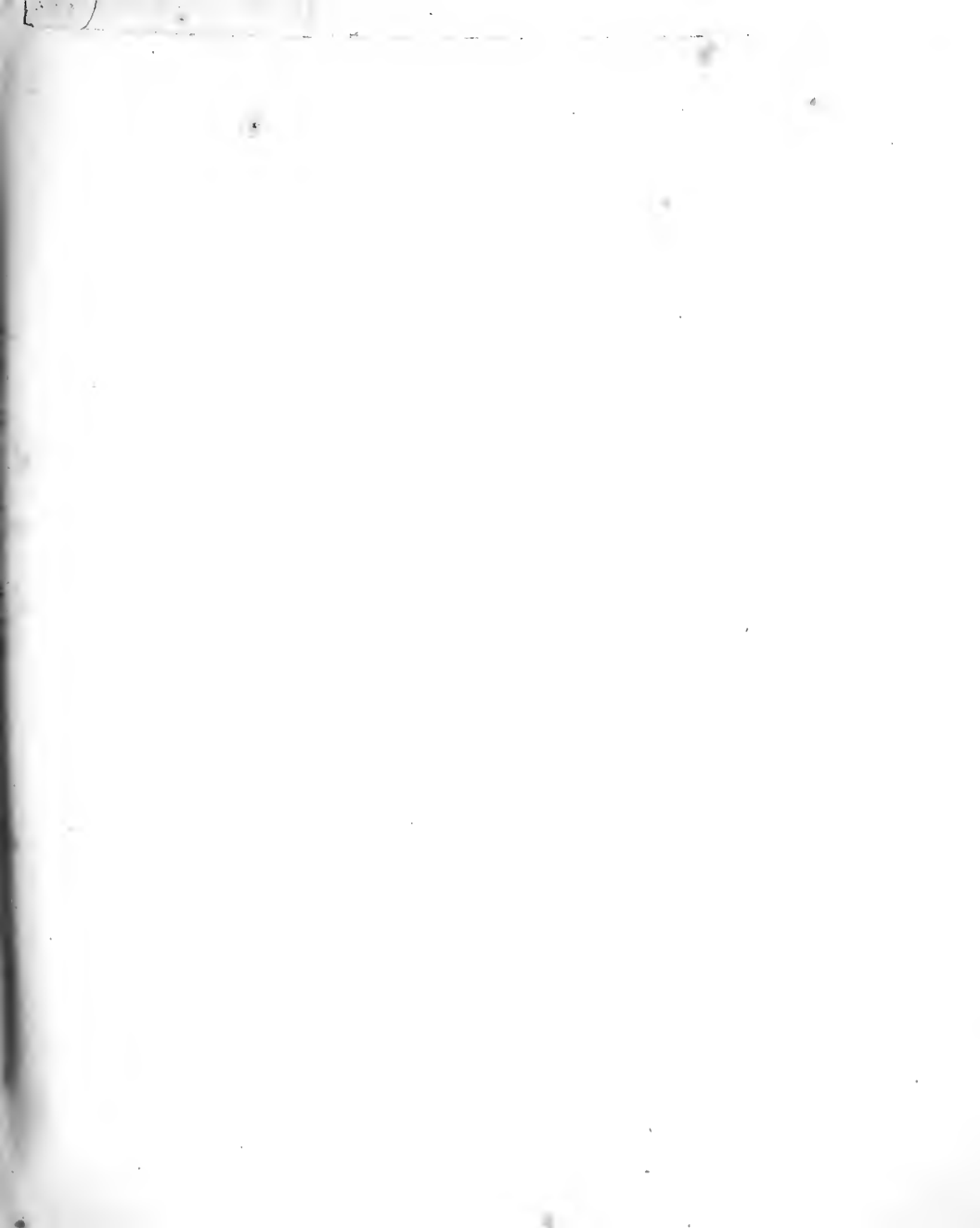
7. OCTAVIUS DUNCOMBE, of Waresley, co. Hunts, M.P. for North Riding, co. York, late lieutenant 1st Life Guards, high sheriff of Cambridge and Hunts in 1865, born 8 April, 1817, married, 3 March, 1842, Emily Caroline, eldest daughter of John Frederick, 1st Earl of Cawdor. 1. THOMAS SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, M.P. for Hertford, and afterwards for Finsbury, born in 1797, died 13 November, 1851. 2. HENRY JOHN DUNCOMBE, in H.O., rector of Kirby Sigston, Northallerton, married in 1821, Georgiana, dau. of John Downtwaite Nesham, Esq. 3. EDWARD DUNCOMBE, in H.O., rector of Barthomley, Cheshire, born 4 May, 1802, married, 22 Nov., 1825, Susan, only dau. of the late Rev. C. Mainwaring, of Oteley. She died 1854. 1. EMMA DUNCOMBE, mar. to Col. Hy. Dawkins, Coldstream Guards, of Over Norton, Oxon, who died 13 November, 1864. SLINGSBY-JAMES DUNCOMBE, born 17 Feb., 1818, died 22 November, 1891. GEORGE THOMAS =ARABELLA DUNCOMBE, only surviving son of Winthorpe Hall, co. Notts, formerly captain 11th Hussars, and late capt. Dragoon Guards, married 27 July, 1853 (see PEIRSE pedigree).

1. CHARLOTTE DUNCOMBE, married, 12 May, 1859, to J. A. Sykes, of Raywell, near Hull (see that family). ALFRED CHARLES DUNCOMBE, late captain 1st Life Guards, born 5 June, 1849. WALTER HENRY OCTAVIUS DUNCOMBE, 1st Life Guards, born May, 1845. JULIA DUNCOMBE, living unmarried. EDWARD, ERNEST, and CHARLES DUNCOMBE, all died unmarried. HENRY SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, b. 6 April, 1856. ARABELLA SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE. 2. MARY LOUISA, married, 21 February, 1871, to the Hon. Ashley Carr Glynn. ADOLPHUS MONTAGU, born 6 June, 1852. EMILY CHARLOTTE. BLANCHE ELIZABETH-CAROLINE. MAUD AUGUSTA LOUISA, married, 22 July, 1869, to Augustus Cholmondeley, 3rd son of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe. 2. ELIZABETH, younger daughter and co-heiress, married to Henry Bramwell, Esq., of Hendo, co. Durham, and 2ndly, to John Charles Ramsden, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, co. Worcester. FANNY, mar. to C. Mostyn Owen, Esq., of Walton House, co. Oxon. EMMA SUSAN, mar. 1st, to Ellis Gosling, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, co. Surrey, and 2ndly, to John Charles Ramsden, Esq., of Busbridge Hall, co. Worcester. RICHARD SLINGSBY, born 25 August, 1872. ARABELLA SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, ELIZABETH SLINGSBY, GEORGIANA SLINGSBY, EOTH SLINGSBY, ETHEL SLINGSBY, died in 1862. RUTH SLINGSBY. MILDRED SLINGSBY. WINIFRED SLINGSBY.



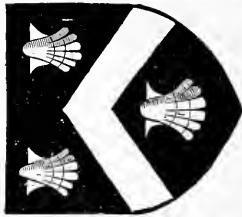






Edward 3,
de Argant,

ated in the



3ms.—Sable a chevron between three escalloped argent. (*Coat, Queen Elizabeth.*)
Blazon.—En Dieu ma foi.

THOMAS FAVVELL, hold land in
 hill in Conyngley, 12 Ed-
 1339. (Esch. No. 49, 12
 and 2.)
 THOMAS FAVVELL, son and heir of Edward
 Favell, aged 19 years at the time of his death,
 died 5 Henry 3, 1257. (Esch. No. 26,
 1 Edward 2.)

HENRY FAVVELL of Bursall in Craven, co. York, = AGNESS, daughter of "wife of
 "Henry Favell the Elder," buried at Bursall, 6
 February, 1616. (*17th* parish registers.) May, 1614.

FAVVELL = ANN
 buried 4
 member,
 1694.
 HENRY = ISABELL
 FAVVELL,
 WHARFON,
 FAVVELL,
 February,
 1694/5.
 ROBERT
 FAVVELL.
 MARY, baptized 13
 December, 1573.
 ANN FAVVELL, bapt.
 June, 1572 buried
 MARY, baptized 13
 December, 1573.

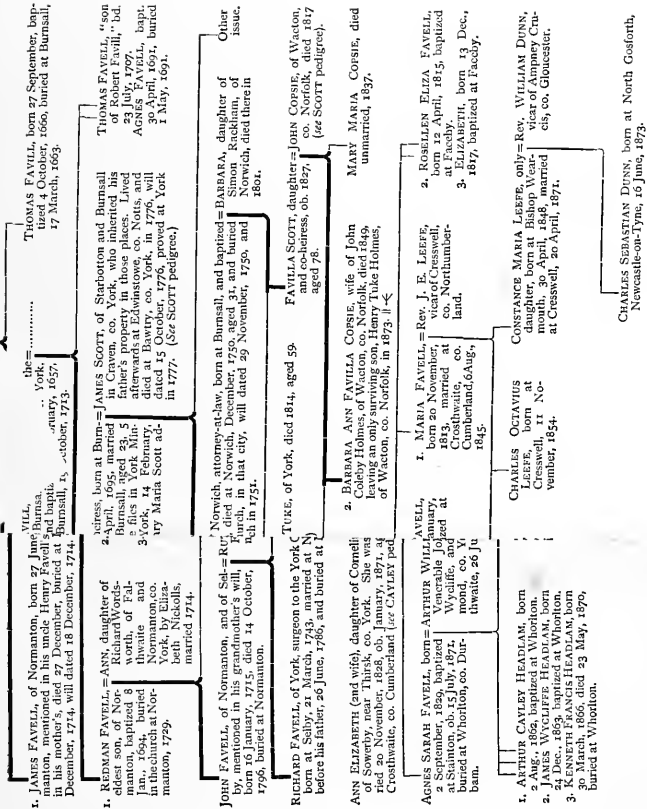
HENRY FAVVELL,
 Bursall, 1
 1690.
 ANN, baptized 23
 May, 1694.
 GEORGE FA = ANN BLAND
 Bursall, 1
 1695.
 December, 1694.
 JOHN FAVVELL, bapt.
 used 12 Mar., 1666.
 FAVVELL,
 buried
 15th, *fz.* Henry Fa-
 12 May,
 1659.
 GEORGE, junr., buried
 12 June, 1610.

ANTHONY FAVVELL, baptized
 12 December, 1659, buried 4
 March, 1695.
 MARY, baptized at Bursall,
 29 June, 1623.
 ALICE
 THOMAS FAVVELL, or FAVELL, =
 Bursall in Craven, co.
 1639, buried 11 Aug., 1662.
 JOHN FAVVELL, bap-
 tized 4 January,
 1637, died 14
 May, 1637.
 ELLEN, baptized 8
 April, 1638.
 ANN FAVVELL,
 baptized 18
 Oct., 1626.

LAWRENCE FAVVELL, of Burs = ISABELL, ex-
 cell, baptized 6 August, 1600,
 centrix of her
 Bursall, will dated 20 Mar.,
 buried 6 Jan.,
 1679.
 October, 1673.

ALICE
 THOMAS FAVVELL, or FAVELL, =
 Bursall in Craven, co.
 1639, buried 11 Aug., 1662.
 JOHN FAVVELL, bap-
 tized 4 January,
 1637, died 14
 May, 1637.
 ELLEN, baptized 8
 April, 1638.

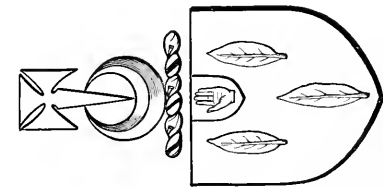
B







Ædigræe of Foulis, of Angleby.



Arm.—Arg, three hand or bay leaves erect ppr.
Crest.—Out of a crescent arg a cross fessur
Bar. sa.

William de Foulis, or de Foulis, living in Scotland, temp. King Robert 2 and 3 =

JAMES DE FOULIS, living temp. King James 1 and 2 of Scotland, =

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, bred to the Church, became Archdean of St. Andrew, was secretary to James 1, King of Scotland, and keeper of the privy seal 1424-30.

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, married temp. James 3 = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Walter Ogilvie, Knt.

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, e. r. f.

JAMES DE FOULIS = MARGARET, daughter of Sir James (Thomas, in Visit, 1666) Henderson, Knt., of Fordis, co. Fife.

JAMES DE FOULIS, heir to his uncle, was a man of extraordinary accomplishments and merit, appointed king's = CATHERINE (Barbara, 1666), dau. of got a charter under James 5, 1567, for the lands of Edinborough, which he sold to William de Foulis, co. Fife, 18 April, 1571. Esq.

WILLIAM DE FOULIS, got a charter under James 5, 1567, for the lands of Edinborough, which he sold to William de Foulis, co. Fife, 18 April, 1571. Esq.

HENRY FOULIS, of Colinton, Esq. = MARY, daughter of Hadden (Haldane), of Glenaris, Esq., by daughter of the Earl of Marr, and her mother, daughter of the Earl of Monteth, hero of Argyle.

JAMES FOULIS, of Colinton, Esq. = AGNES HERRIOT, heiress of Lumphy.

SIR JAMES FOULIS, Knt., married Janet Hammyre, only daughter of Sir John Hammyre, of Hutton. Library, =

GEORGE FOULIS, married Janet Hammyre, only daughter of Sir John Hammyre, of Hutton. Library, =

Sir DAVID FOULIS, accompanied King James 4 into England, knighted = CORNELIA, dau at the Tower of London 13 May, 1603, and created M.A., Oxford, in 1604, and baronet 6 February, 1619, 20. He purchased the manor of Foulis, temp. James 6, 1625, 26. He was disgraced for resisting the commission issued to compel gentlemen to compound for neglecting to receive the honour of knighthood he was employed in the army of the MSS. in the Advocates Library, =

JAMES FOULIS, of Levdhills, whose granddau., and who was married to Sir James Hope, of Hope-town, from whom the name of Hopestown derived.

Æ 1700 Sir JAMES FOULIS, Baronet of COLINTON.

Æ 1700 Sir JAMES FOULIS, Baronet of COLINTON.

Sir HENRY FOULIS, of Ingelby Manor (who was committed to the Fleet at = MARY, eldest daughter of Sir Thomas Layton, of Seckhow, co. York, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Fairfax, Viscount Elmley, ob. 1657.)

ROBERT FOULIS, a colonel in the army of the Commonwealth, died r. f. JOHN, died r. f.

EDWARD FOULIS, WILLIAM. Foulis died r. f.

ANDREW FOULIS, married to George Harvils, M.D. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.



Pedigree of Gale, of Scruton.



James Gale, was seated at Throtoff, near Scruton, in the hundred of East Gilling, anno 1553.

OLIVER GALE, of Throtoff, son and heir = ELLEN MARSHALL, of Richmondshire.

George GALE, of York, goldsmith, master of the Mint at York, sheriff of that city 1530, and lord mayor in 1534 and 1539, died 2 July, 1557.

ROBERT (FRANCIS 1571) = ANNE, daughter of William Grange, co. York, treasurer and widow of John Twidale, of Marslow, Sheff. shire, died 1590.

ROBERT, of FRANCIS, = daughter of Dutton, Grange, Esq.

FRANCIS = ELIZABETH, daughter of William Langdole, Esq.

Ann = COOMER = AYR, a shire ss., on a chief of the second 1 rose chequidils or. Crest—A curlew ppr.

1. FRANCIS GALE, Esq., married, in 1700, BARBARA GALE, mar. child. Males. 3. JANE, was buried in 1700.

2. ROBERT GALE, Esq., married, in 1700, BARBARA GALE, mar. child. Males. 3. JANE, was buried in 1700.

ANN GALE, born 1700, died 1700.

THOMAS = ISABELL GALE, married of York, 1573.

JOHN GALE, eldest daughter of John Throtoff, Esq., died 1624.

CHRISTOPHER = FRANCES, dan. of Conyers, of Holby, died 1596.

WILLIAM = BARBARA, daughter of Thos. Pepps, of Impington, Cam. sh.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

James Gale, was seated at Throtoff, near Scruton, in the hundred of East Gilling, anno 1553.

OLIVER GALE, of Throtoff, son and heir = ELLEN MARSHALL, of Richmondshire.

George GALE, of York, goldsmith, master of the Mint at York, sheriff of that city 1530, and lord mayor in 1534 and 1539, died 2 July, 1557.

ROBERT (FRANCIS 1571) = ANNE, daughter of William Grange, co. York, treasurer and widow of John Twidale, of Marslow, Sheff. shire, died 1590.

ROBERT, of FRANCIS, = daughter of Dutton, Grange, Esq.

FRANCIS = ELIZABETH, daughter of William Langdole, Esq.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

James Gale, was seated at Throtoff, near Scruton, in the hundred of East Gilling, anno 1553.

OLIVER GALE, of Throtoff, son and heir = ELLEN MARSHALL, of Richmondshire.

George GALE, of York, goldsmith, master of the Mint at York, sheriff of that city 1530, and lord mayor in 1534 and 1539, died 2 July, 1557.

ROBERT (FRANCIS 1571) = ANNE, daughter of William Grange, co. York, treasurer and widow of John Twidale, of Marslow, Sheff. shire, died 1590.

ROBERT, of FRANCIS, = daughter of Dutton, Grange, Esq.

FRANCIS = ELIZABETH, daughter of William Langdole, Esq.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

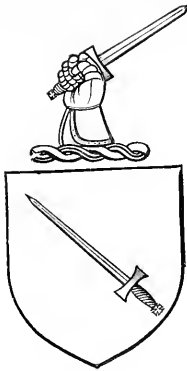
Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.

Rev. THOMAS GALE, D.D., (only surviving child), a divine critic and author, was educated at Westminster School, and Trinity College, Cambridge, of which he was Fellow, taking the degree of B.A. in 1638, and that of M.A. in 1662.



Pedigree of Gee,



Arms—Gee, a sword in hand arg., hilt, gripe, and pommel or.
 Crest—A gauntlet arg., garnished at the wrist or, holding a sword of the first, hilt and pommel of the second.

Alexander GEE, of Rothley, co. Leicester. =

EDMUND GEE, of Rothley, = GRACE, daughter of Thomas Baskerville.

JOHN GEE, =

ROBERT GEE, a. s. p. = daughter of Digby.

JOHN GEE, of Rothley, =

ROGER GEE, =

HENRY GEE, of Rothley, =

EUSTACE GEE, of Rothley, = daughter and co-heiress of Ellis, of Cheshire.

WILLIAM GEE, of = ELIZABETH HURT, of Rothley. Ashburne Green.

ELIZABETH GEE, married to John Stephens.

THOMASINE (1st wife) daughter of Matthew Hutton, archbishop of York, baptized 17 April, 1571/2, and died 23 December, 1599, aged 29, A. I. Beverley Minster.

EUSTACE = ANNE, dau. of GEE, of the Rev. John Savage, rector of Sutton-Bonington, co. Notts. aged 30 in 1619.

THOMAS GEE, bapt. at Goodramgate, York, 27 March, 1594. JANE, married to Roger Gregory, of Co. Lancaster. SUSAN, bapt. at Goodramgate, York, 8 October, 1592.

JOHN GEE, Esq., of = FRANCES, dau. of Bishop Burton, of Sir John Hotham, 1st Bart., of Scarborough. bapt. 19 Feb., 1603, buried 12 May, 1627, at Bishop Burton.

JOHN GEE, aged 6 years, 1619.
 WILLIAM, born 1619.

FRANCES GEE, born 1613.

RACHEL (1st wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Parker, of Rotton, co. Sussex, by Philadelphia, daughter of Henry, Lord Dacre, settlements dated 6 January, 1646, died 22 March, 1649/50, aged 18 years 5 months and 2 days, M. I. at Bishop Burton, buried 23 March.

WILLIAM GEE, Esq., of Bishop Burton, = aged 41, 15 September, 1666, born 1625, died at Bishop Burton, buried 30 August, 1673, M. I.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter and heiress of = WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop Burton, = ELIZABETH, dau. of Charles Crecroft, of Louth, co. Lincoln, Esq., and widow of Sir John Hotham, Bart., of Scarborough, married there 23 February, 1653/4, and buried at Bishop Burton, 24 March, 1683/4. aged 18, 15 Sept., 1666, born 1648, bd. 15 Sept., 1718, w. d. 6 Sept., 1717, sodial 21 August.

John Ellerker, of Risby, bapt. at Alford, Lincoln, 24 Sept., 1670, settlement dated 8 Oct., 1695, habitation in Bishop Burton church, bd. there 1 Dec., 1726.

SARAH (2nd = 2. THOMAS GEE, bapt. = ELIZABETH (1st wife), bd. at 4 November, 1675. buried at Bishop Burton, 4 July, 1738. w. d. 1 July, 1749.

WILLIAM GEE, bapt. and bd. 1668. MATTHEW, bapt. 17 August, 1675, JOHN, bapt. 4 August, 1670, buried 11 December, 1695.

RACHEL and ELIZABETH GEE, bapt. and buried 1665. URSULA, baptized and buried 1674.

CATHERINE GEE, baptized 22 May, 1682, buried 3 August, 1710. ELIZABETH, bapt. 3 August, 1672, bd. 4 May, 1714, w. p. 7 June following.

SIR CHARLES = HOTHAM, M.P. for Beverley, 1703.

JOHN TAYLOR, Esq., = BRIDGET (1st husband), GEE, married at Bishop Burton, 14 Oct., 1721, and buried 23 September, 1754.

RALPH (2nd husband), GEE, youngest son of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., died 1762, aged 66, M. I. St. Mary's, Beverley.

THOMAS GEE, bapt. 3 Oct., 1700. ANN, bapt. 31 August, 1703. CATHERINE, baptized 23 Dec., 1707.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), only dau. of Roger Talbot, Esq., of Woodend, and eventual heiress to her brother Roger, born 6 July, 1715, marriage settlement dated 2 May, 1735, living a widow 1765.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop = PHILIPPA (1st wife), dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, M.P. for Beverley, marriage settlement dated 20 March, 1725, bd. 25 September, 1728, at Bishop Burton.

(See PENNYMAN pedigree.)

ROGER GEE (1st husband), of Bishop Burton and Woodend, died 9 December, 1776, buried in the Abbey church, at Bath, will proved 8 March, 1782.

CAROLINE, 8th daughter and co-heiress of Sir Warton Pennyman, = PETER ACKLAM, Esq., (2nd husband), married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 29 November, 1779. She was bapt. at Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, York, 13 Oct., 1740, and died 24 March (Dec.), 1811, aged 70, bd. in St. Mary's, Beverley.

PETER ACKLAM, Esq., (2nd husband), married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 29 November, 1779.

SARAH ELIZABETH GEE, elder dau. and co-heiress, bapt. at York, 14 June, 1776, married 23 April, 1788, and died 28 Nov., 1832, buried at St. Mary's, Beverley. Bishop Burton was sold to Richard Watt, Esq., and Woodend to Samuel Crompton, Esq.

HENRY BOLDERO BARNARD, Esq., of Cave Castle, son of Lewis Boldero Barnard, and his wife, Anne Poppelwell, and died 6 February, 1815.

CAROLINE GEE (1st wife), younger daughter and = co-heiress, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 16 Oct., 1774, married, March, 1792, and died 23 December, 1811, buried 28 Dec., at Bishop Burton, M. I.

HENRY GEE BARNARD, Esq., of Cave = ELIZABETH MARY, Castle, born 22, baptized at St. daughter of Henry Mary's, Beverley, 24 February, 1789, married 8 April, 1834.

CHARLES LEWYNS BARNARD, born 9 January, 1790, captain in the army, distinguished himself in 12 engagements under the Duke of Wellington, and fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, M. I. at South Cave.

EDWARD WILLIAM BARNARD, = in H. O., vicar of South Cave, born 16 March, 1791, died at Chester, 10 January, 1828.

CHARLES EDWARD GEE BARNARD, of Cave Castle, = SOPHIA LETITIA, 5th daughter of the Honourable Andrew Godfrey Stuart, and son of Andrew Thomas, 1st Earl of Castlestuart, married 5 June, 1862, 1822, baptized at South Cave.

ROSAMOND BARNARD, CAROLINE.

URSULA MARY FLORENCE BARNARD, born 4 July, baptized at Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester, 2 August, 1869.

of Bishop Burton.

RICHARD GEE, a. s. p. = , daughter of John Villiers, Esq.

=URSULA, daughter of Thomas Nevill, of Holt.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of John Hawberk, Esq., of Stapleford.

MARGARET GEE. = THOMAS WOODFORD, Esq.

= , daughter of Cornelius Gee.

THOMAS GEE. = POOL.

= WILLIAM GEE, alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull, and mayor 1573 and 1582. = ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of Walter Jobson, of Snaith and Hull. She died 23 December, 1599.

= Sir WILLIAM GEE, of Bishop Burton, secretary and one of the Council of the North, will dated 2 Nov., 1611, buried in York Minster, aged 59, M.I.

= MARY (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Crompton, Esq., of Houslow, one of the auditors to Queen Elizabeth for her revenue, buried 6 Sept., 1649, York Minster.

WALTER GEE, in H.O., rector of Bainton, 1617, buried there 12 Dec., 1619.

ELLEN GEE, married, 1st, to Brian Hardwick, of Potter Newton, and, 2ndly, at Leeds, 22 Dec., 1562, to William Webster, of Flamborough, merchant.

ANNE GEE, married, as 2nd wife, to Robert Legard, of Hull, merchant.

= Sir PHILIP STAPLETON, of Warrte (2nd husband). He died at Calais, August, 1647.

WILLIAM GEE, of Bentley, co. York, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 25 July, 1605, mar. Frances, daughter of George Hamerton. She was buried at Rowley, 12 December, 1653. =

THOMAS GEE, of Killin-graves, co. York, mar. at Belfreys, York, 24 Sept., 1633; Katherine, elder daughter of Philip Constable, Esq., of Wassand. =

TIMOTHY GEE, bapt. at Goodramgate, 12 September, 1600. ELIZABETH, baptised at Belfreys, 10 February, 1610/11, died unmarried.

ANNE GEE, bapt. at Bishop Burton, 22 Dec., 1611, married there, 6 March, 1631, buried at St. John's, Beverley, 1 November, 1694. A

= Sir THOMAS REXINGTON, of Lund, had 20 children.

= MARY (2nd wife), elder daughter and co-heress of the Hon. Richard Spencer, of Orpington, co. Kent, brother to Lord Spencer, of Wormsleyhead by Mary, daughter of Sir Edwin Sandys, marriage settlement dated 2 March, 1652, died 15 November, 1702.

WILLIAM GEE, baptised at Rowley, 6 October, 1659, and b.d. 24 May, 1664. JOHN, buried at Rowley, 24 August, 1666.

PHILLIAM GEE, baptised 3 April, 1647. PHILIP, baptised 3 April, 1651. RICHARD, baptised to March, 1652; SUSANNA, baptised at Feb., 1648/9. All at St. John's, Beverley.

RICHARD GEE, of Orpington, co. Kent, aged 9 years and 10 months, 15 September, 1666, died 1727.

= PHILIPPA, daughter of Nicholas Carew, Esq., of Beddington, co. Surrey, and widow of John, son and heir of Sapote, Viscount Beaumont. She died 1744, buried at Orpington.

ROBERT GEE, aged 6, 1666.

MARY GEE, ob. inf.

= BRIDGET GEE, bapt. 23 Sept., 1691, married at Bishop Burton, 9 Sept., 1690.

JAMES GEE, of Beverley, bapt. 15 August, 1636, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 7 November, 1727, will proved 26 November, 1751.

BRIDGET GEE, bapt. 21 Sept., 1690, and buried 12 May, 1707. DOROTHY, buried 3 August, 1742.

RICHARD GEE = ELIZABETH, of Orpington, died in 1791, aged 85.

ELIZABETH, dau. and heiress of John Holt, Esq., of co. Kent.

ISABEL GEE, baptised at Coney Street, York, 25 December, 1709 (? if married to Sir Thomas Isham).

JAMES GEE, born 1 May, buried at Bishop Burton, 12 October, 1732. WILLIAM, born 26 April, 1725, a ward to Richard Burton, 1751. RICHARD, born 9 April, 1737, ob. inf.

RICHARD GEE, in H.O., vicar of North Cave, rector of Leven, resided at Hotham, bapt. 10 Feb., 1744, at Holy Trinity, King's Square, York.

GERTRUDE GEE, born 10 July, 1740, married, as 2nd wife, to James Whyte, of Denbies, co. Surrey. = A

WILLIAM GEE, of Beddington, co. Surrey, married Gould, and died s. p., 3 Aug., 1815.

RICHARD GEE, of Beddington, who assumed, in 1780, the surname and arms of Carew, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Sir Nicholas Hacket Carew, Bart. He died unmarried, 18 December, 1816. PHILIPPA, died unmarried circa 1820.

RICHARD GEE, baptised at Belfreys, York, 23 April, 1737, and buried 13 May following.

THOMAS GEE, baptised at Bishop Burton, 19 April, 1717, and buried there 25 October, 1734.

PHILIPPA GEE, baptised at Bishop Burton, 3 April, 1725, and buried 21 Jan., 1734/5.

WILLIAM GEE, baptised at St. Mary's, Beverley, 28 December, 1770, died aged 19, buried at Bath, M.I. Beverley.

= Lieut.-Col. GEORGE HOTHAM, son of General George Hotham, nephew of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, died 24 May, 1823.

(See HOTHAM pedigree.)

= ROSAMONO (2nd wife), daughter of the Rev. Francis Best, of Elmswell, born 16 February, 1778, married, at South Dalton, 29 June, 1813, died 5 September, 1826, buried at St. Mary's, Bishophol Junior, 9 September, M.I.

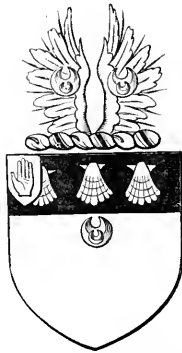
= PHILADELPHIA FRANCES ESTHER, daughter of the Venerable Archdeacon Wingham, married 27 April, 1821.

SARAH ELINOR BARNARD, born 11 Aug. = JOSEPH, only surviving son of the late Samuel Delpratt, Esq., of the island of Jamaica. 7 January, 1852.



Pedigree of Graham.

Stygus Graham, of Plompton



Arms.—Or, on a chief sa, three escallop shells of the field, a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Crest.—Two wings addorsed or, charged with a crescent on a crescent for difference.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, only son and heir, 1750, died 13 April, 1796, at Whitwell, co. York, aged 51.

PRISCILLA, daughter of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, remr. to Francis Gerard, 2nd Viscount Lake.

ELIZABETH GRAHAM, = JOHN SMITH, Esq., major-general in the army, eldest daughter, the army.

HENRIETTA (1st wife), 3rd daughter of George Clark, Esq., of West Hatch, in Com. Essex, married 10 November, 1810. She died in 1830.

Sir BELLINGHAM REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, son and heir, born 3 November, 1789, and died 15 June, 1866.

HARRIET (2nd wife), 3rd daughter of the Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A.

REGINALD BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, born 8 January, 1812, died in May, 1850.
 GEORGE BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, born in 1813, died in 1835.
 GODFREY THEODORE GRAHAM, born in 1814, died in 1837.

HARRIET GRAHAM, married, 1st, 29 October, 1833, to Lieutenant-General Sir Frederick Ashworth, colonel of the 44th, and has issue. She married, 2ndly, 26 February, 1862, to the Marquess of Donegal, K.P.

JESSY GRAHAM, died unmarried.
 ELLANOR GRAHAM, died unmarried.

Sir REGINALD HENRY GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, succeeded as 6th baronet, late captain Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimea, born 22 April, 1835.

WILLIAM GRAHME, = ANNE, daughter of Carlisle, of Brudekirk, in Scotland. REGINALD GRAHAM. FRANCES GRAHAM.

CATHERINE GRAHAM, wife of John Armstrong, of Sarke, in Scotland. 2. Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Norton Conyers, co. York, created a baronet 17 Nov., 1662, aged 28 years, 15 August, 1665. = ELIZABETH, daughter of Colonel Sir Chester Fortescue, of Dromisken, son and heir of Sir Faithfull Fortescue, Knt., of Fremilkin, in Ireland.

RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., eldest son and heir apparent, aged 4 years, 15 August, 1665, died without issue. CHICHESTER GRAHAM, Esq., aged 2 years, 15 Aug., 1665, ob. s. p. buried at Wath. FRANCES (1st wife) = Sir REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, 3rd son and heir, died 20 May, 1728, sometime page of honour to King James 2. = Thweng, Esq., of Kilton Castle, co. York, re-married to William Tully, Esq., of Whitwell, co. York.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, eldest son and heir, died unmarried, 11 April, 1730.

Sir REGINALD GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, 2nd son, died 4 November, 1755, buried at Wath.

Sir BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, Bart., of Norton Conyers, eldest son and heir, high sheriff, co. York, 1770, died about 2 October, 1790, buried at Wath. = ELIZABETH, only daughter of Benjamin Hudson, Esq., of Bridlington, co. York, married 27 June, 1763, died 5 May, 1767, buried at Wath.

REGINALD GRAHAM, Esq., = and son, captain of marines, died at Paris, 22 January, 1770, without issue.

of Norton Conyers.

=SIRILL, daughter of William Bell, of Blacket House, in Scotland.

Sir RICHARD GRAHAM, of Netherby, co. Cumberland, Knt., created a baronet 29 March, 1629, master of the horse to the Duke of Buckingham. He was on the king's side in the rebellion beginning in 1641, was at Edgehill fight, where he was severely wounded, ob. 28 January, 1650 (? 1653), buried at Wath.

=CATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Musgrave, Esq., of Cuncatch, co. Cumberland.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| <p>1. Sir GEORGE GRAHAM, of Netherby, =MARY, daughter of James Bart., eldest son and heir, died 19 March, 1657, aged 23.
Johnston, Earl of Hartfell, in Scotland.</p> | <p>1. CATHERINE GRAHAM, died unmarried.</p> | <p>2. MARY GRAHAM, wife of Sir Edmund Musgrave, Bart., of Hayton, co. Cumberland.</p> | <p>3. ELIZABETH GRAHAM, wife of Sir Cuthbert Heron, of Cliphase, co. Northumberland.</p> |
|---|---|---|--|

d quo GRAHAM, of Netherby.

- | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| <p>=ANNE, daughter of Sir David Foulis, Bart., of Ingleby, co. York, buried 11 May, 1751, at Martin's, Coney Street, York.</p> | <p>ELIZABETH GRAHAM, eldest daughter, aged 3 years, 15 August, 1665, married to Sir Robert Fenwick, Bart., of Morpeth, co. Northumberland.</p> | <p>BARBARA GRAHAM, died unmarried.</p> | <p>SUSAN GRAHAM, 2nd daughter, aged 1 year, 15 August, 1665, married to Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.
MARY, married to Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.</p> | <p>JANE GRAHAM, married to Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, in co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, of Hayton. < ANNE, married to Thomas Hesketh, Esq., of Rufford, in co. Palatine, Lancaster.</p> |
|--|--|--|--|--|

=CATHERINE, daughter of Metcalf Graham, Esq., of Pickhill, co. York, colonel in the army, A.D.C. to John, Duke of Marlborough, died in St. Bride's, London, June, 1735, buried at Pickhill.

RICHARD GRAHAM, Esq., 3rd son, of Whitwell, co. York. =CORDELIA, daughter of William Chaloner, Esq., of Guisborough, co. York; married at St. Olave's, York, 4 May, 1732.

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| <p>=..... daughter of Jackman, of London, timber merchant (? a general), remr. to Captain Scott, and was living in 1791.</p> | <p>MITCHEL GRAHAM, Esq., 3rd son, admiral R.N. He was confined in the Luxembourg prison in Robespierre's time, married, 1st, daughter of Jackman. He died at Paris, 8 March, 1795.</p> | <p>=MARIA REBECCA (2nd wife), daughter of Bowater, married 26 September, 1778, living 1792.</p> | <p>FRANCES GRAHAM, married, 1 June, 1752, to Robert Graham, of Netherby, D.D. She died 18 February, 1801. < ELIZABETH and FRANCES GRAHAM, both died young.</p> |
|--|--|---|--|

- | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| <p>KATHERINE GRAHAM, born April, 1764, married, at Norton Conyers, 18 August, 1791, to Henry Francis Fulke Greville, Esq., colonel in the army.</p> | <p>MITCHEL GRAHAM, eldest son and heir, lieutenant of marines, 1792.</p> | <p>JOHN BELLINGHAM GRAHAM, 2nd son, 1792.
WILLIAM, 3rd and youngest son, 1792.</p> | <p>MARIA GRAHAM, only daughter, 1792.</p> |
|---|--|--|---|

FRISCILLA ELIZABETH GRAHAM, married, 1st, to Lieutenant-Colonel Simon George Newport, and, 2ndly, to Lieutenant-Colonel Bellingham Joba Smith.

CAROLINE GRAHAM, wife of Algernon Greville, Esq.

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <p>GEORGE FERGUS GRAHAM, =MARGARET ANNE, eldest captain Indian army, daughter of the late A.D.C., born 16 May, 1836.
T. I. Atkinson, of Furdwan, married 12 February, 1871.</p> | <p>AUGUSTA CLEMENTINA GRAHAM, married, 21 October, 1857, to Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian service, who died in 1867.
CHARLOTTE HARRIET GRAHAM.</p> | <p>GERTRUDE ELIZABETH FRISCILLA GRAHAM, married, in 1863, to Count Arthur Dillon.</p> |
|---|--|---|







Brms—A stag's head, with a ring on
points or pierced ear.

Crest—A stag's head, with a ring on



THOMAS GRAYSTON, of Grimston, son of
of Water. He had 17 children; died

THOMAS GRAYSTON, son and heir; in his
wife he was lord of Little Smeaton. Sent
Little Dauby, &c., living 1566, 1584,
16 children, and two sons called Marm

FRANCES [sister] **SIR MARMADUK GRIF**
was the first of the name. He was
Thomas, lord of Gr
Flinton, Laccle, C
Goodmanham, Tunst
ton, Kirby, South
Little Dauby, lands at
and Garton. He die

1. THOMAS GRIM-
STON, died young.
Dorothy.

ELIZABETH (3rd wife), widow of ANNE (1st wife), daughter of
..... Layton, and daughter of
Beverly, of
June, 1601 (buried at
Pavement, 19)

RUTH = WILLIAM GRIMSTON, of G
born 16 August, 1600,
(2nd wife)
1717.

JOHN GRIM-
STON, born
at Redfey's,
19 July,
1699.

WILLIAM GRIMSTON,
born
at Redfey's,
11 months 7 Septer
1699, aged 10
Mo. 7, 1681, at Landst.

WILLIAM GRIMSTON, born THOM.
23 June, baptized at St. survi
Helens, 10 July, 1694, born
died 16 August, following. 77 Mo. Now

THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1722,
baptized at St. Martin's, Michlegrave, 1
August following, buried at Redfey's,
18 December, 1795.

THOMAS GRIMSTON = FRANCES, and
Grimston and Digby Legar
Kilwick, 9 Dec., 1753, died 2 May,
1681, M.I. at Kil- 1780, died 6 1
wick.

MARLET SCHWARTZ GRIMSTON, born
12 May 1781, died 29 August, 1801,
unmarried, buried at Bowness, co.
Westmeiland,
Wales, 27 July, 1826, assign 18th
Foot, died at Ismetia, in Egypt, 6
September, 1801, unmarried.

MARADUKE = FLORENCE VIC-
JERARD GRIM- TORA, youngest
STON, of Grim- daughter of Col.
ston, of Bowness, Robert
Kilwick, co. Sanderson,
York, J.P. and and the Lady
D.L., of royal Maria, dauoh
German, of the last Earl of Cur-
from Edward hampton, of
H., born 27 hampton, of
Nov. 1826, Royal Descent,
now, died 3 J 191,
1896.

FLORENCE MARIA
GRIMSTON.
ROSE ARMATRUDE
FRANCES.

1. THOMAS GRIMSTON (son of young FRANCIS).
2. FRANCIS DOROTHY.

ELIZABETH (3rd wife), widow of = ANNE (1st wife), daughter of GRIMSTON (son of young FRANCIS).
Lord Exeter, marriage licence, 3 June, 1661 (published at Exeter, 19 February, 19

RUTH = WILLIAM GRIMSTON, of G (son of wife); born 16 August, 1649; September, 1665, died 5. buried at Garton 6, and (see page 10) to be buried at Tunsall.

JOHN GRIMSTON, bd. baptized at Balfrey, 15 October, 1694, aged 2 years, 6 months, 6 days, 1697; o. s. p., aged 16 May, 1681, at Laughton.

WILLIAM GRIMSTON born THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1723; baptized at St. Martin's, Middlegate, 18 December, 1725; aged 16 August following.

THOMAS GRIMSTON, born 14 July, 1723; baptized at St. Martin's, Middlegate, 18 December, 1725; died at Balfrey, 18 December, 1725.

THOMAS GRIMSTON = FRANCES, and of Grimston, and Digby Legar Kinwick, born at Kinwick, 9 Dec., 1786, died 6 July, 1821, M.I. at Kibbick.

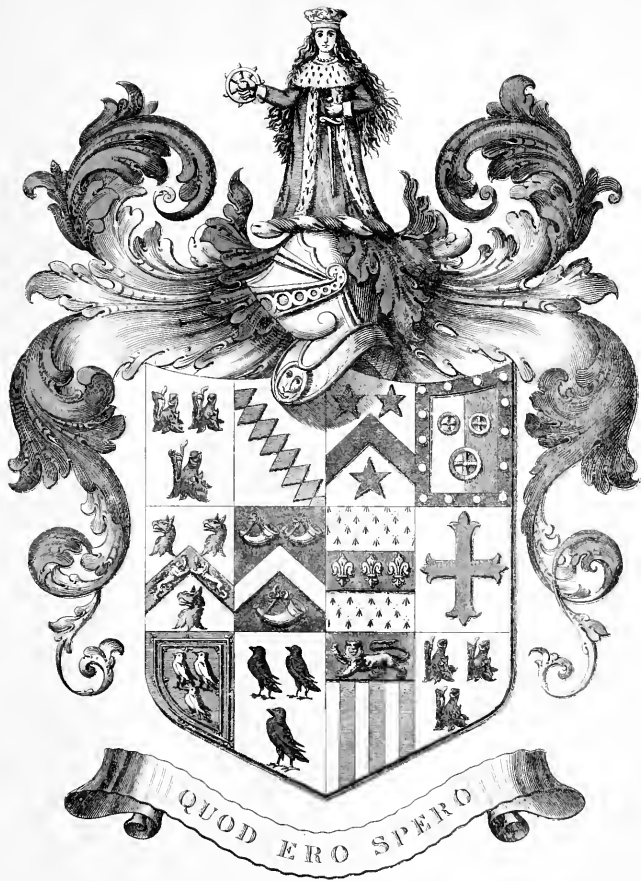
MEDLEY SILVESTER GRIMSTON, born 15 May, 1791, died 30 August, 1861, Westminster, buried at Bowness, co. Westmorland.

WALTER, born 7 July, 1782, ensign 58th Foot, died at Rosetta, in Egypt, 6 September, 1801, unmarried.

MARMADUKE = FLORENCE VICKERS, daughter of GRIMSTON of Grimston Gaith, and Kinwick, co. Staunerson, England, the only D.L., of royal descent, 18th century of Edward from his marriage with Anne, 1826, married 3 July, 1850.

FLORENCE MARIA ROSE ANNA TRUDE FRANCES.

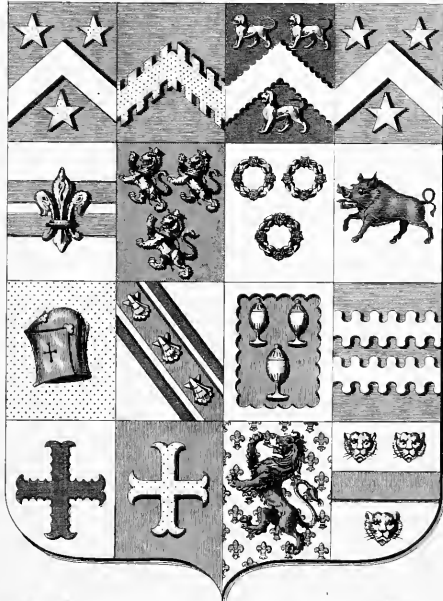




Edm Cecil, Esquire, of Kilmington, Co. Lincoln.

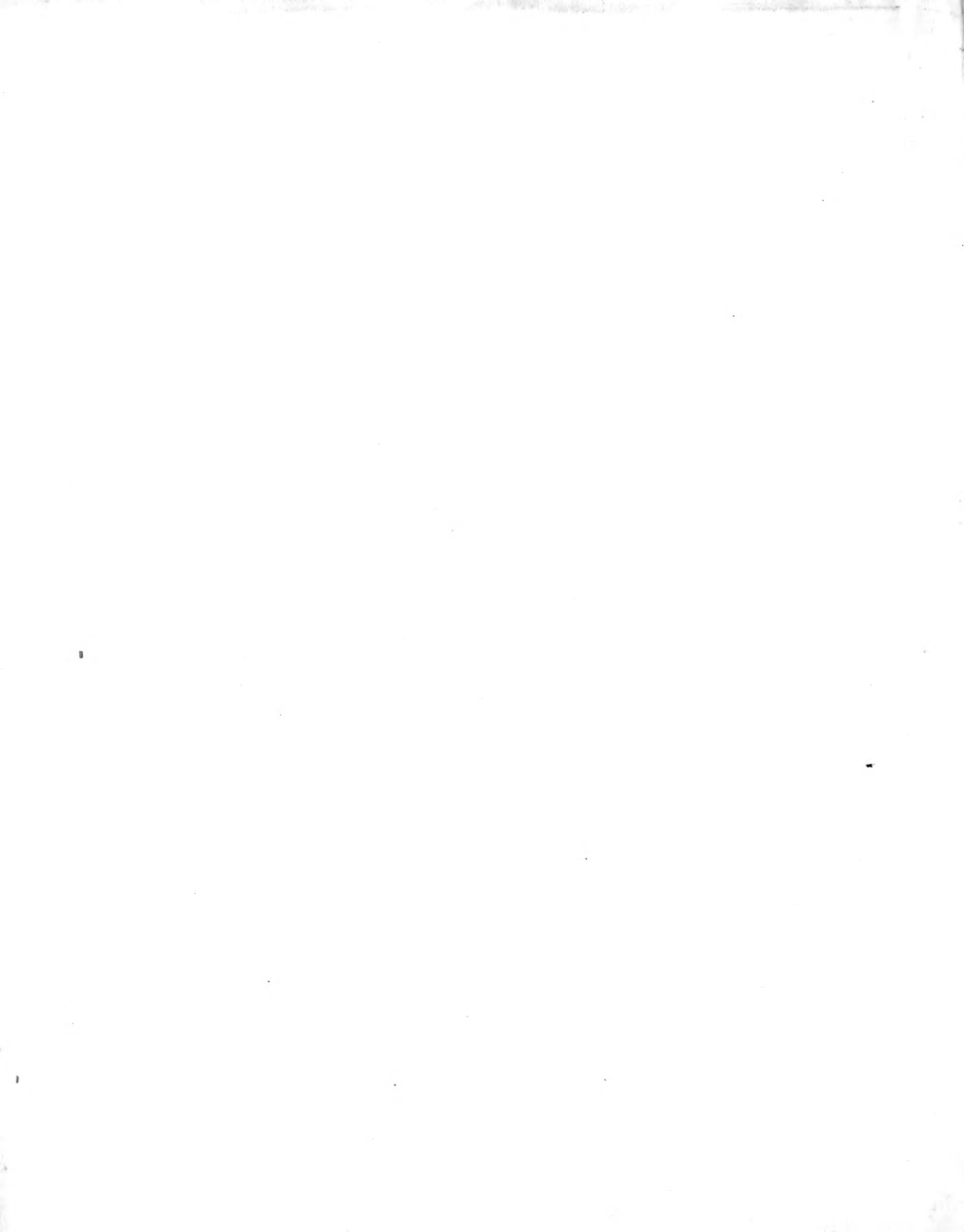


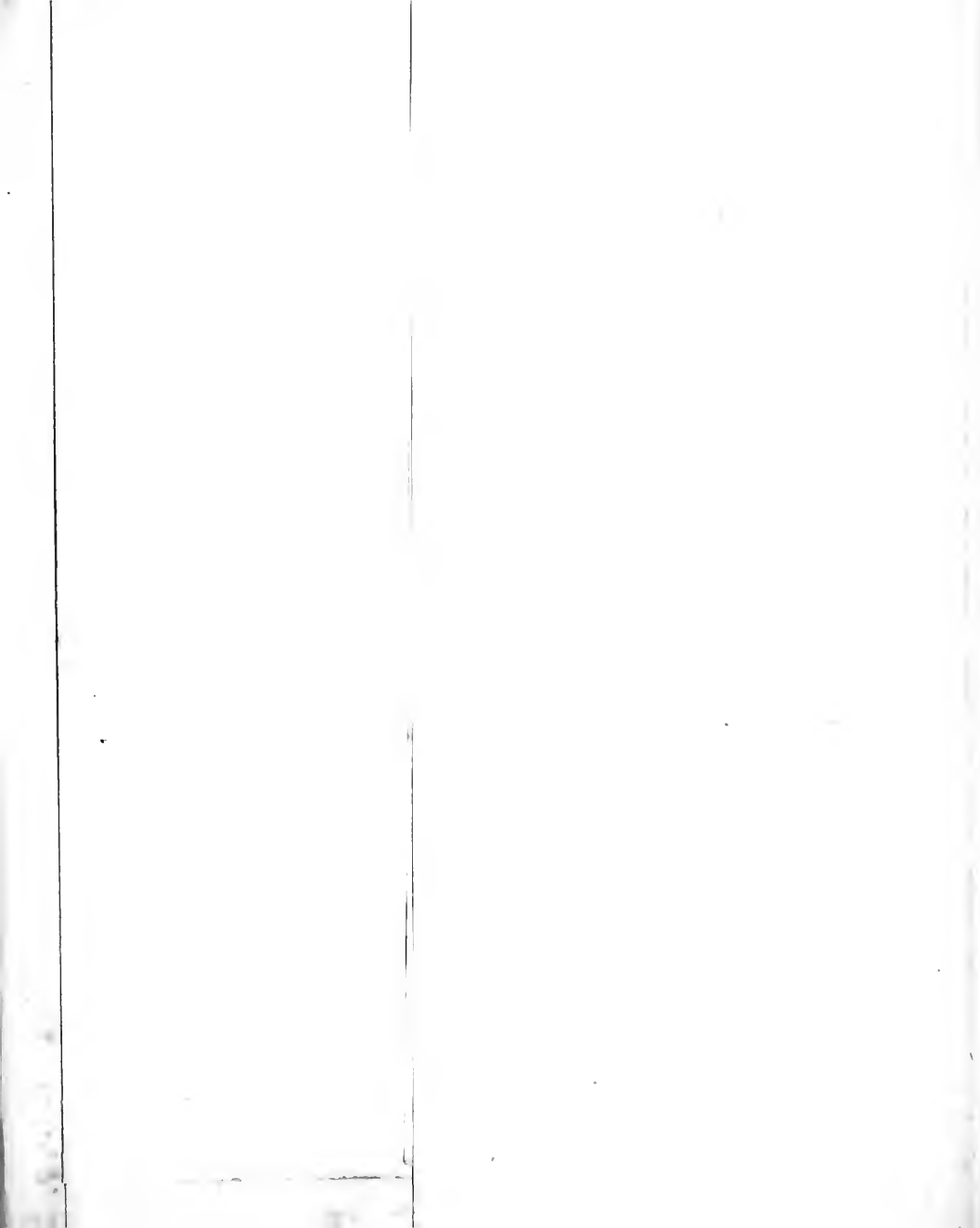


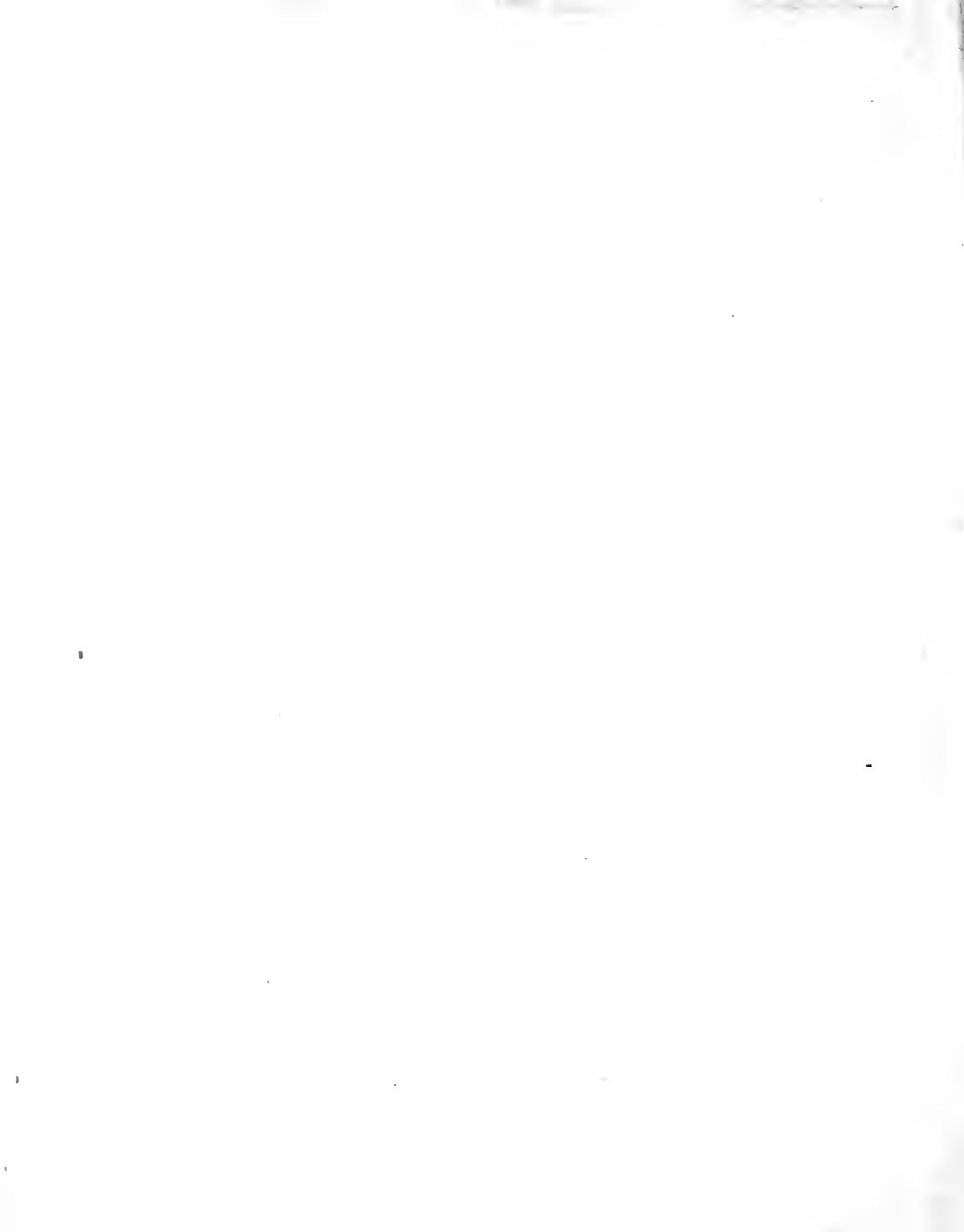


ΠΑΛΕΟΝ ΗΜΙΣΥ ΠΑΝΤΟΣ.

C. S. Westgarth Aldyard, Esq., of Slutton Bonville Hall.

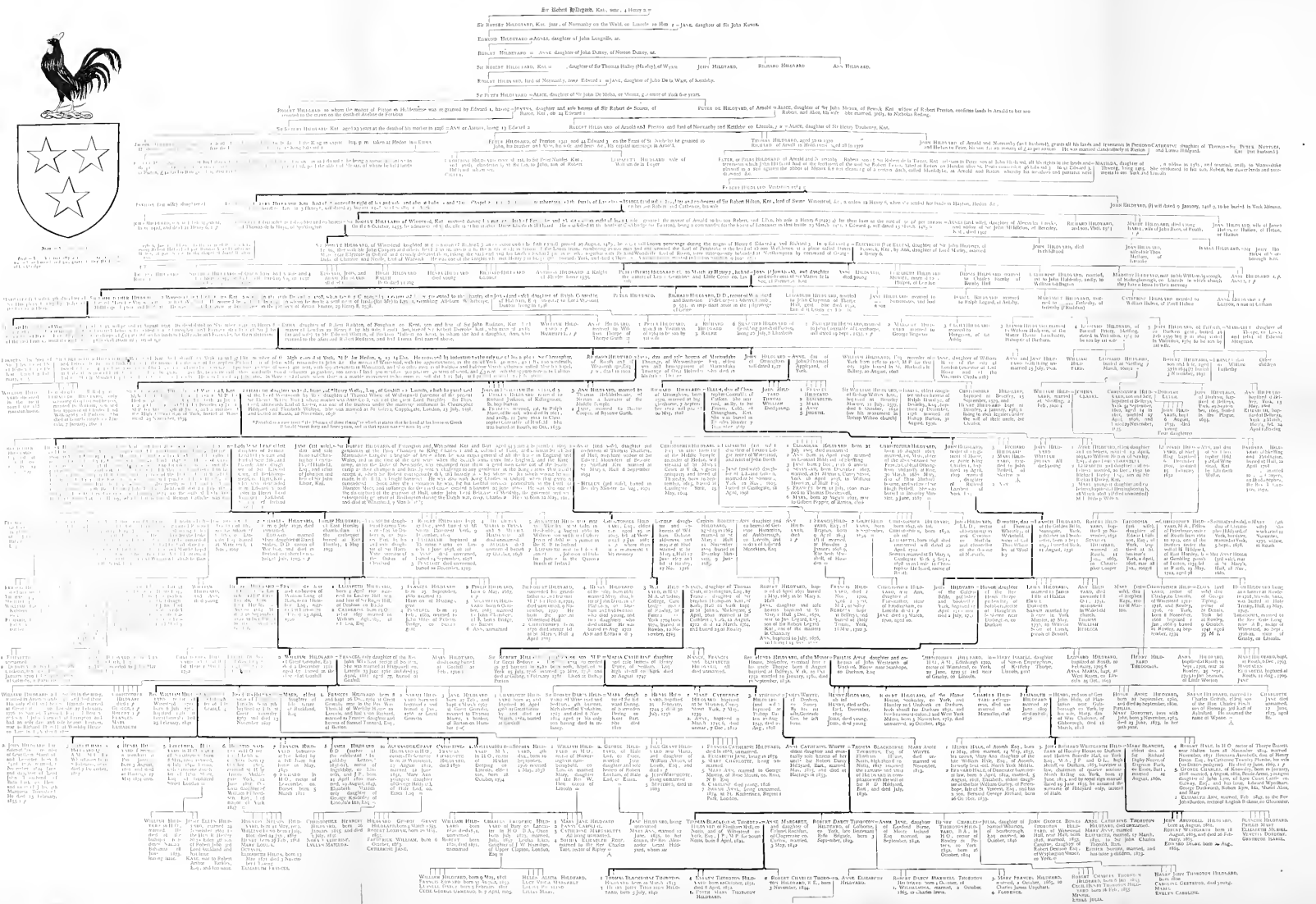




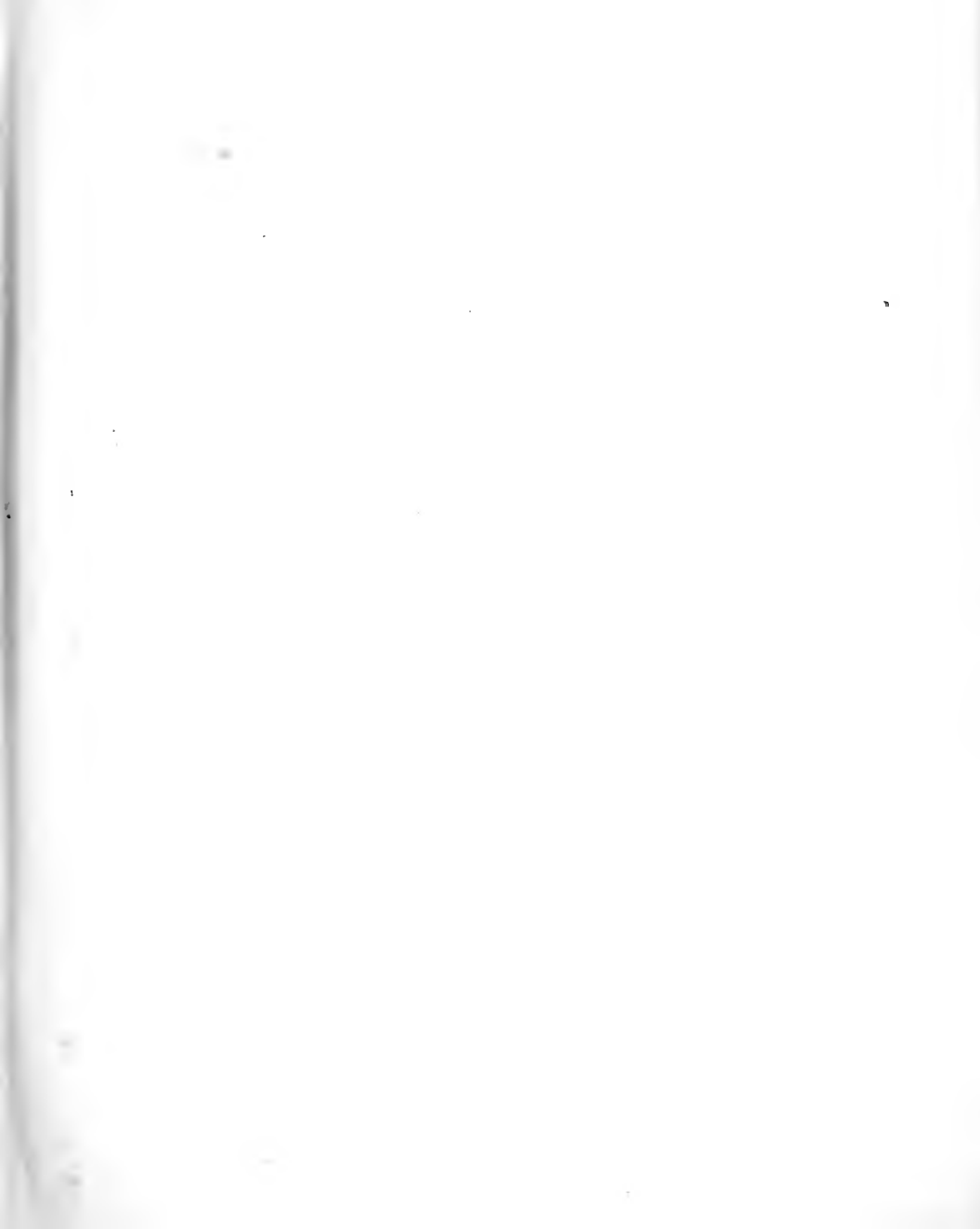


pedigree of Hilpyard, of Westminster, Hutton Bonville, etc.

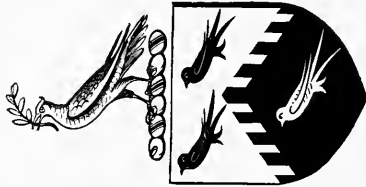
The family is said to be of Saxon extraction—first mentioned by Hilpyard, which is Saxon in a poem of noble or genuine origin.



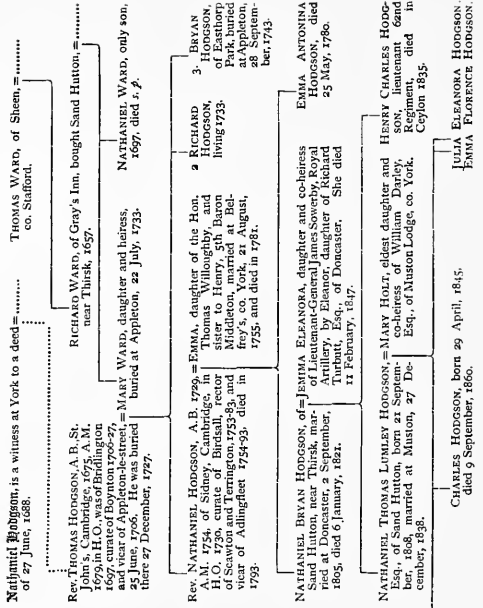




Pedigree of Hodgson, of Highthorne.

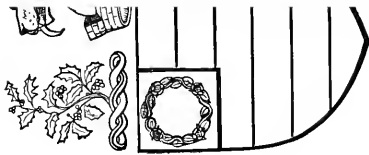


Arm—Per chevron embattled or and sa., three martlets counterchanged. In the base a dove close arg., in the bend an olive branch proper.



NATHANIEL HENRY HODGSON, captain and West York Militia, and late of the 84th Light Infantry, born 26 March, 1812.





Sens.—Barry of six or and as chaplet gu.

Crest.—*ist*, a holly tree fructe *na*; *coronet* gu., a bound's head

Motto.—Holme som

ROBERT HOLME, of South
November following, to be
ye ymage of or blessed Lady.

JOHN HOLME, dang
Elland, ma

JOHN HOLME, i. ANNE I
and cob-

CATHERINE (his wife), daugh-
ter of Philip Pyrwitt, of
Emorton-Hamsey, York

JOHN HOLME, ob. *s. p.*

CHRISTOPHER HOLME, of Paull-Holme Esq., aged 27, = MARGARET, daughter of Sir J. of Lambton, (3d) Sept. 1729.

Henry Holme, of Paull-Holme, Esq., aged 42, 2 September, 1665; buried at Paull, 7 September.

Rev. HENRY HOLME, vicar of=H Paull, 1689-94, aged 44, 2 September, 1695.

STEPHEN HOLME, Esq., bap.=E died 2 Dec., 1686; buried at Wakenfield, 9 April, 1729.

BETTY HOLME, only surviving child

ESTHER (Cristie), youngest = JAM son and daughter of Wakefield, Esq. (d. 1729) that family), married 23 August, 1774, and died 14 June, 1782.

JAMES TORRE = ROSE 2. eldest son and daughter of Bessingby, 1 June, 1775 married to George's Har- over Square, London, 18 April, 1809, his first consi- and died *via* *Arise*, 30 April (Sept.), 1844.

JAS. WHITWELL HENRY MARK TORRE of SPIT- TON MASTERMAN his grandfather, co. York, 28 Nov., 1809, married, 1809, in the Bay of Helena, daughter of Captain G. Grimston, Zealand, in 1836.

JOHN JAMES TORRE, in New=EM Zealand, 1874.

A Daughter, of

CHARLOTTE HOLME, of Paull-Holme, Esq., aged 27 = MARGARET daughter of Sir L. Langton, 23rd June 1822, ob. 1852.

Henry Holme, of Paull-Holme, Esq., aged 25, 3rd September, 1665, buried at Paull; 7 September.

Rev. HENRY HOLME, vicar of=BH
Paull, 1686-94, aged 14, 2
September, 1665.

STEPHEN HOLME, Esq., bap.=E
died 2 Dec. 1685, buried at
Walsby, 9 April, 1726.

BETTY HOLME, only surviving child

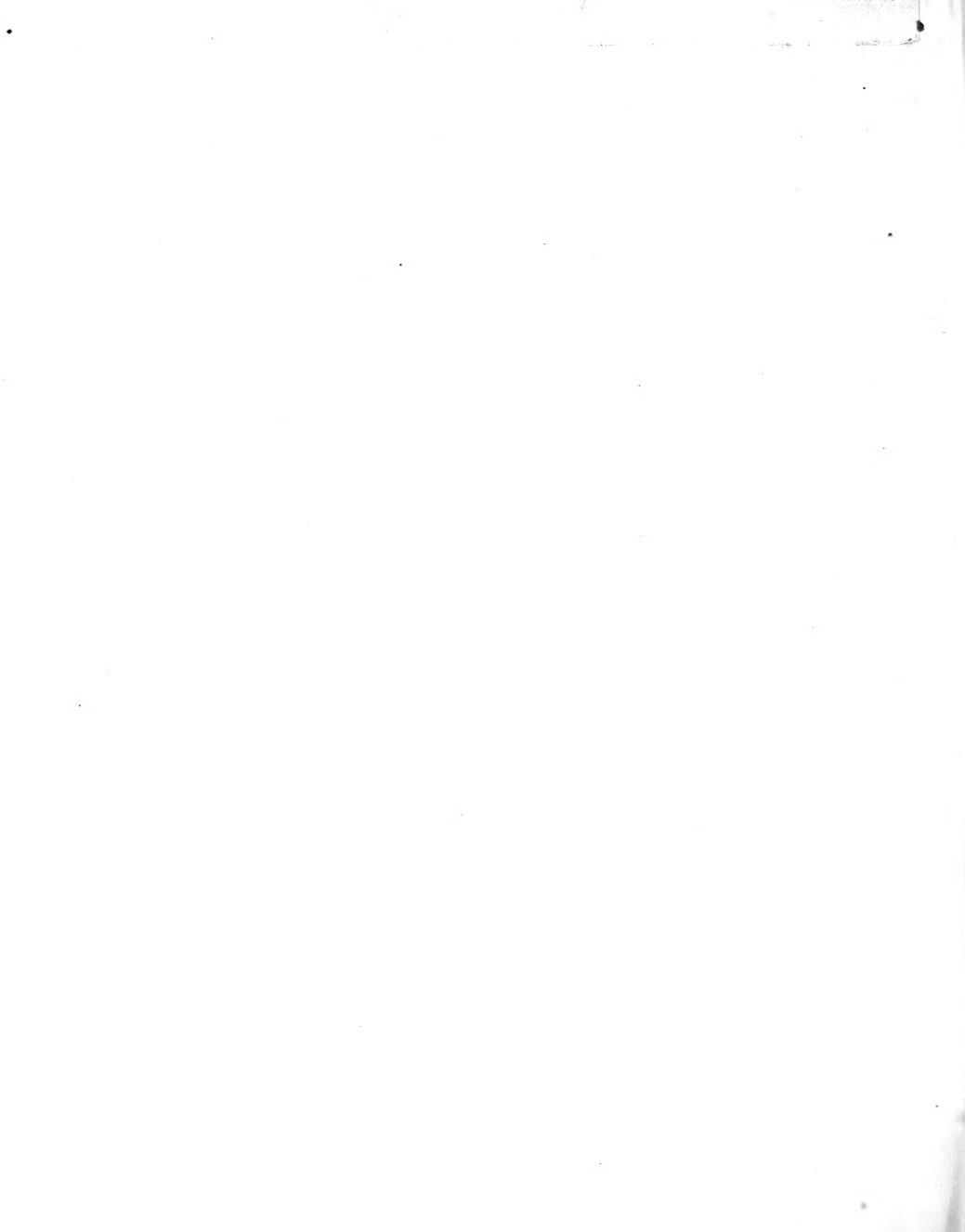
ESTHER (est. 166), youngest = Jan
daughter of John Milner, H
of Wakefield, Esp. (cc
that family), married 23
August, 1774, and died 14
June, 1782.

JAMES TORRE = ROSE
Esq. and daughter of
her, born in
Bessingby, 1
and co-
June, 1775 mar-
ried to
George's Har-
over Square,
London, 18
Died, 18
and died *via*
Paris, 30 April
(Sept.), 1844.

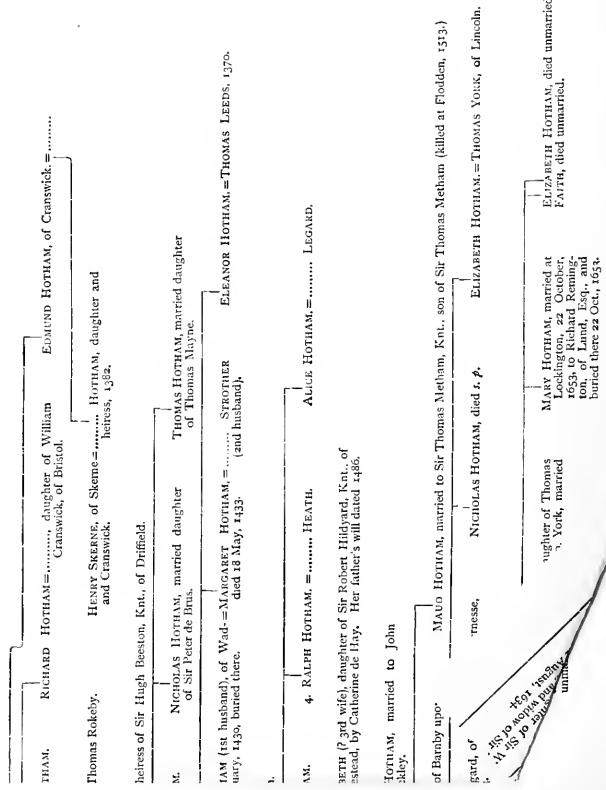
JAS. WHITWELL HENRY MARK
TORRE of Paull-Holme
Esq. and daughter of
TORRE.
his grandfather,
born 9 Nov.,
1800, married
16 February, 1806,
1830, Jeanne
Helena daugh-
ter of
Genl. Benson,
of Hanley, She
died 23 Jan.,
1860.

JOHN JAMES TORRE, in New=Em
Zealand, 1874.

A Daughter, of









of Hutton, of

thru Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of
arton, co. Lancaster.

mroke Hall 1562/3, dean of York 1567-83, =
translated to the archiepiscopal see of York
in the Minster, where is a monument to his

NE, dau. of Sir 2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.
John Bennet, of 23 April, 1570, and buried
Dawley, near next day at St. Michael's-
Uxbridge, ob. le-Belfrey.
18 Jan., 1651/2, 3. RAWFE, baptized at St.
aged 64, buried Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19
at Poppleton, September, 1574, ob. inf.
d. l.

PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of =
scholar at Cam- Thomas Bowes, of
bridge, 1619/23, rec- Streatham, Esq.,
tor of Langton- 4th son of Sir Geo.
upon-Swale, buried Bowes, married
at Barnard Castle, 7 at Romaldkirk, 10
Jan., 1637/8, ad- Dec., 1650, buried at
ministration 15 Feb. Middleton-in-Tees-
dale, 21 October,
1693.

MATTHEW HUT- DOROTHY HUTTON,
TON, born at Marske, born at Marske,
Richmond, 22, and 22 July, 1620, mar-
baptized there 30, ried, as 1st wife, to
December, 1621, Sir Philip Warwick,
a merchant of Knt., and died 6
Leeds, died in August, 1644. (?)
1676, s. p. ELIZABETH, born at
TIMOTHY HUT- Richmond, 4, and
TON, a twin with baptized there, 8
John, buried 28 March, 1629/30.
June, 1628, at Richmond.

MATTHEW HUTTON, FRANCES HUTTON, baptized
born 23 7 March, 1652/3, married
February, to Andrew Wanley, of
152, and Eyford, co. Gloucester.
died in 1653. BARBARA, born 12, and
baptized 16, October, 1655,
and buried 19 February,
1694/5.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James,
Lord Darcy, of Naven, baptized at Gil-
lioh, 13 October, 1706, mar. at Hornby,
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,
1728, portion £5000, and buried at
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =
at, baptized 14 October, 1730, and died 24
ber, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of
e church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,
oved (C.P.C.) 11 December, 1783.

of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,
co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 Au-
gust, at Marske.

only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,
Esq.

EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, =
married, 7 December, 1869.

HUTTON.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Sir Martin Bowes, alderman of London, 4 November, 1582. She died 10 August, 1615, at York, 1 January, 1615/6.

- 4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.
- 6. MARK, ob. inf.
- 7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(? FRANCES) HUTTON, m. prebendary of Bamby, where he was buried 15 THOMASINE, baptized 1st wife, to Sir Willi secretary and one of 4 was buried in York Min 1599, aged 29.

=REV. TIM TULLY, of Cribborne, co. Westmoreland, rector of Middleton-in-Feessdale, where he was bd., 9 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

- 5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholar of Moore, c was buried at Marske,
- 6. THOMAS (one of the 6 at Marske, 7 May, 17 Hatton, Esq., died at Holborn, the 6th, and v Holborn, 12 March, 16

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (? Nov.), 1630, mar., at Marske, 16 25 April, 1652, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1670.

MARY HUTTON, born Marske, 4, and bapt 12, February, 1637, ried, at Richmond, June, 1663, to Richard Pierson, of Hutton ville, Esq. ELIZABETH, born at mond, 14 March, 1 OTHY, baptized 8 No ber, 1642.

- OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1656, married to Thomas Alcock, of Clatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.
- EDITH, born 2, bapt. 8, Feb., 1657/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.
- HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1660, bd. at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

PHILIP HUTTON, 6 October, Decemb Oxford, 15, B.A. JOHN, mat 1683, aged 18 April,

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ Co rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and a Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of ber, 1747. Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Ag and baptized 8, January, 1692, married in 1 died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 17

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appleby, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1823, buried at Eastby.

MATTH son, t and c 1782,

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1776, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

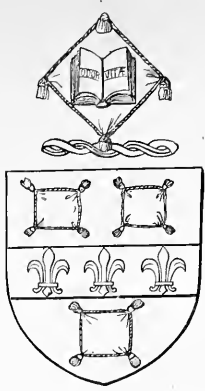
JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late lieutenant in 1823, married in 1868.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

Et

Pedigree of Hutton, of

Matthew Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of Warton, co. Lancaster.



EDMUND HUTTON, of Priest Hutton, co. Lancaster, his barndrum, will dated 31 October, 1755.

CATHERINE FULMESBY (1st=BEATRIX (and wife), niece of Dr. Goodricke, Bishop of Ely, mar. 1574, and died soon after. Sir Thomas Fincham, of the 1st of Ely, married 1579, and died 5 May, 1582, M.I.

Dr. MATTHEW HUTTON, born at Priest Hutton, in 1524½, master of Pembroke Hall 1562½, dean of York 1567-89, = elected Bishop of Durham 9 June, and consecrated 27 April, 1589, and translated to the archiepiscopal see of York 24 March, 1594. He died at Bishopthorpe, 16 January, 1605½, buried in the Minster, where is a monument to his memory, will dated 20 November, 1605.

ROBERT HUTTON, D.D., = GRACE, dau. of Leonard Pilkington, D.D., brother of James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, buried in Durham Abbey, 23 November, 1653.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, married to Robinson.

Sir TIMOTHY HUTTON, of Marske, Kent, = ELIZABETH, 3rd daughter of Sir George Bowes, of Streatham, Kent, mar. 1578, was her godmother, baptised at St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 1 Feb. 1579, married Marske, 1592, and died on the eve of Palm Sunday, 1665, buried in the chancel of Richmond church, M.I.

5. Sir THOMAS HUTTON, of = ANNE, dau. of Sir John Bennet, of Deodar, near Uxbridge, ob. 18 Jan. 1651½, aged 39, aged 64, buried at Poppleton, M.I.

6. Sir THOMAS HUTTON, of = ANNE, dau. of Sir John Bennet, of Deodar, near Uxbridge, ob. 18 Jan. 1651½, aged 39, aged 64, buried at Poppleton, M.I.

2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt. 23 April, 1570, and buried next day at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey. 3. RAWFE, baptised at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19 September, 1574, ob. inf.

ROBERT HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. son and heir, aged 18 in 1615, and died about 1643, buried at Houghton.

1. ELEANOR HUTTON, married, 5 Nov. 1611, to Sampson Ewbank, of Bishopwearmouth, and buried 1 March, 1620.

2. JOANE HUTTON, = ROBERT BOWES, of Eddick, gent., Esq., a well-known Royalist, born 20 Oct., 1597, married at Hornby, co. York, 22 April, 1617, marriage articles dated 22 April, 1619.

2. MATTHEW HUTTON, = BARBARA, eldest dau. of Conyers, Lord Darcy, of Hornby, and sister of Conyers, 1st Earl of Holderness, born 3 May, 1600, and bd. at Marske, 31 Mar., 1656, aged 56.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptised at St. Olave's, York, 28 October, 1597, ob. inf.

3. TIMOTHY, a merchant at Leeds, baptised at Marske, 22 Sept., 1600, married Margaret, dau. of Sir John Bennet, Kat., and died in 1676, aged 75. s. p.

4. PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of = Thomas Bowes, of Streatham, Esq., 4th son of Sir Geo. Bowes, remarried at Romakirk, 10 Dec. 1659, buried at Middleton-in-Teesdale, 21 October, 1693.

Arms.—Gul., on a fesse arg. between three cushions of the second, fasselle or, as many fleur-de-lis of the field.
Crest.—On a cushion gn. placed horizontally an open book, the edges gilt, with the words "Odor vitae" inscribed.

ROBERT HUTTON, of Houghton-le-Spring, Esq., administered to his father 1613, was in the command of a troop of Horse Guards in Cromwell's army, and served throughout the whole of the Scottish campaign, and was with Monk at the storming and plunder of Dundee. After the restoration he remained zealously attached to the Puritans, which may probably account for his being buried in his own orchard, where an altar tomb still bears the following inscription: "The Jaect Robertus Hutton, Armiger, obiit Aug. die nono 1681. Et mortuus Viç." His choice of burial-place is assigned by tradition to the following:—On the death of his favourite charger, he requested permission, it is stated, from the rector of Houghton to inter the animal within the churchyard, near to his own intended future place of rest, but on being refused buried the horse in his orchard, and determined to repose himself close to the remains of his faithful animal.

ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas Shadforth, of Epton, co. Palatine, Esq., by Margaret, dau. of Marmaduke Dickson, prebendary of Durham (7, he married, 2 Dec. 1654, to John Alcock, curate of Houghton).

2. JOHN HUTTON, Capt. at Stratton, 6 August, 1624, ob. inf.

1. GRACE HUTTON, married to Robert Lascelles, of Sowerby.

2. MARY, married to John Nass, of co. North, ob. s. p.

CHRISTOPHER HUTTON, Esq., only a surviving son, of a merchant of Newcastle-on-Tyne, married Catherine Bowes, 1625, married 1651, died 21 March, 1654, buried in Eave, adm. church (brass), 7 April, 1664.

JOHN HUTTON, of = FRANCIS, 2nd daughter and daughter of Bryan Stapleton, of Myton, co. York, marriage articles 13 September, 1621, she was buried at Leeds, died in 1650, s. p.

DOROTHY HUTTON, born at Marske, 22 July 1620, married, 15 1st wife, to Sir Philip Warwick, Kat., and died 6 August, 1644, (?) ELIZABETH, born at Richmond, 4, and baptised there, 8 March, 1629/30.

ROBERT HUTTON, = JANE, dau. of Houghton-le-Spring, baptised there 3 February, 1660.

2. THOMAS HUTTON, buried at Houghton, 22 June, 1686.

ELIZABETH, buried at Houghton, 4 January, 1658.

MARY HUTTON, dau. and co-heiress, married, at Houghton, 27 May, 1690, to Ralph Robinson, gent., 2nd son of Ralph Robinson, of Herrington, co. Palatine, Esq. =

CATHERINE HUTTON, dau. and co-heiress, married, at Houghton, 29 April, 1666, to the Rev. Edward Weddell, curate of Houghton-le-Spring.

2. JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born = DORO, daughter and co-heiress of William Dyke, of Frant, co. Sussex. She was heiress-at-law of Ferdinando Penker, Esq., and co-heiress of her brother, John Dyke, Esq., marriage articles, 17 November, 1680, buried 7 January, 1743, aged 83.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, born 28 February, 1652, and died in 1653.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 7 March, 1652½, married to Andrew Wanley, of Elyford, co. Gloucester, 1652, and died in 1653.

BARBARA, born 12, and baptised 16 October, 1655, and buried 19 February, 1694½.

ROBERT HUTTON, of = ELIZABETH, daughter of Rev. Sir George Wheler, Knt., rector of Houghton, and prebendary of Durham, buried at Houghton, 5 October, 1725.

JOHN HUTTON, of the city of Durham, attorney-at-law, died unmarried.

THOMAS, died young, buried 31 December, 1687.

BARBARA (1st wife), dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Barker, of York, Esq., by Frances, daughter and co-heiress of Rev. William Mason, rector of Wensley (see that family), baptized 14 June, 1698, marriage articles dated 29 December, 1720½, buried at St. Mary's, Castlegate, York, 16 December, 1793.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., baptized 18 November, 1691, raised a company of Foot for the suppression of the rebellion in 1745, over which he was made captain by Sir Conyers Darcy, 25 September, 1745. He died at Marske, 16 January, 1768, will dated 19 March, 1767.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James Lord Darcy, of Nawan, baptised at Gilling, 12 October, 1725, mar. at Hornby, 5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb. 1728, portion £5000, and buried at Marske, 10 June, 1739.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born = 30 Sept., baptized 14 October, 1720, and died 27 September, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of Marske church, will dated, 3 February, 1780, and proved (P.C.F.) 11 December, 1783.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of Aggas, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

ROBERT HUTTON, Esq., of Houghton-le-Spring, barrister-at-law, and J.P. co. Durham, born 6, and baptised 25 October, 1715, died 1. p., buried at Houghton, 25 November, 1764.

GEORGE HUTTON, born = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Coles, of Ditcham, Hants. She was buried at Houghton, 3 Feb., 1792.

GRACE HUTTON, = JOHN WOODFIELD, of Yarm, co. York, Esq., born 6, and baptized 24 April, 1717.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 8, and buried 10 December, 1723.

JAMES HUTTON, of Aldborough, co. = MARY, daughter of John Hoyle, of Ashgill, Middleham, co. York.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of Aggas, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of Aggas, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of Aggas, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

JOHN HILL, of Bath, Esq. He died 1859. = MARY GARRAWAY BULMAN.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, of Marske and Aldborough Hall, co. York, Esq., J.P. for West-riding, born 29 March, 1822; married in 1844½.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, late colonel 1st Dragoons, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

JOHN TIMOTHY DARCY HUTTON, = EDITH CONSTANCE, daughter of the late Thomas Carroll Phipson, of Heathfield, co. Kent.

HUTTON SLOPER HUTTON, died unmarried, 29 July, 1869.

ARTHUR EDWARD HUTTON, born 17 March, 1859.

MARY ELIZABETH FRANCES HUTTON, = C. L. M. DAMPIER, born 26 September, 1850, married 25 December, 1868.

MARY WOODS, = GEORGE BULMAN, of Gateshead-on-Tyne, Esq.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, of Aldborough, Esq., = HARRIET, daughter of Aggas, of Bungay, co. Suffolk.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

JOHN HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774, high sheriff of co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 August, 1841, buried at Marske.

Houghton-le-S

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Sir Martin Bowes, alderman of London, 11 November, 1582. She died 10 August, 1615, at York, 1 January, 1615/6.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.
6. MARK, ob. inf.
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(FRANCES) HUTTON, m. prebendary of Barnby, where he was buried 19 THOMASINE, baptized 1st wife, to Sir Will secretary and one of t was buried in York Mia 1599, aged 29.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Glibborne, co. Westmorland, rector of Middleton-in-Teesdale, where he was bd., 9 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholer of Moore, 4 was buried at Marske,
6. THOMAS (one of the 6 at Marske, 7 May, 1 Hutton, Esq., died at Holborn, the 9th, and v Holborn, 12 March, 16

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (? Nov.), 1630, mar., at Marske, 16 25 April, 1655, to Thomas Lister, of Bawtry, then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Bawtry, 4 May, 1670.

MARY HUTTON, bd Marske, 4, and bag 12, February, 1637, died, at Richmond, June, 1659, to Richard Pierse, of Hutton ville, Esq.
ELIZABETH, born at mon, 14 March, 1 OTHY, baptized 8 No ber, 1642.

OLAVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1656, married to Thomas Alcock, of Chatham, Esq. His will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.

EDITH, born 2, bapt. 8, Feb., 1659/8, and buried 11 August, 1718.
HENRIETTA, baptized 7 November, 1660, bd. at Marske, 17 May, 1728.

PHILIP HU 6 Octobe Decembe Oxford, 15, B.A. JOHN, mat 1683, age MARGARE 18 April,

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ Co rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and a Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of ber, 1747, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, Ag and baptized 8, January, 1691, married in 8 died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 17

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appley, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1828, buried at Easby.

MATTHI son, b and d 1782,

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1776, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1803, buried at Marske.

JAMES HENRY DARCY HUTTON, late lieutenant in 1823, married in 1868.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

of Hutton, of

theto Hutton, of Priest Hutton, parish of =
arton, co. Lancaster.

mroke Hall 1562/7, dean of York 1567-89, =
translated to the archiepiscopal see of York
in the Minster, where is a monument to his

NE, dau. of Sir 2. THOMAS HUTTON, bapt.
John Bennet, of 23 April, 1570, and buried
Dawley, near next day at St. Michael's-
Le-Belfrey, ob. le-Belfrey.
18 Jan., 1651/2. 3. RAWFE, baptized at St.
aged 64, buried Michael's-le-Belfrey, 19
at Poppleton, September, 1574, ob. inf.
v.l.

PHILIP HUTTON, = ELIZABETH, dau. of =
scholar at Can- Thomas Bowes, of
bridge, 1619/23, rec- Sreatlam, Esq.,
or of Langton- 4th son of Sir Geo.
upon-Swale, buried Bowes, remarried
at Barnard Castle, 7 at Romaldkirk, 10
an., 1637/8, ad- Dec., 1650, buried at
ministration 15 Feb. Middleton-in-Tees-
dale, 21 October,
1693.

MATTHEW HUT- DOROTHY HUTTON,
TON, born at born at Marske,
Richmond, 22, and 22 July, 1630, mar-
baptized there 30, ried, as 1st wife, to
December, 1621, Sir Philip Warwick,
a merchant of Knt., and died 6
Leeds, died in August, 1644 (?)
1676, s. p. ELIZABETH, born at
TIMOTHY HUT- Richmond, 4, and
TON, a twin with baptized there, 8
John, buried 28 March, 1669/50.
June, 1628, at Richmond.

MATTHEW FRANCES HUTTON, baptized
HUTTON, 7 March, 1652/3, married
on 23 to Andrew Wanley, of
February, Eyford, co. Gloucester.
1632, and BARBARY, born 12, and
died in 1653. baptized 16, October, 1655,
and buried 19 February,
1694/5.

ELIZABETH (2nd wife), daughter of James,
Lord Darcy, of Navan, baptized at Gil-
ling, 12 October, 1705, mar. at Hornby,
5 March, 1726, marriage articles, 8 Feb.,
1728, portion £5000, and buried at
Marske, 10 June, 1739.

HUTTON, of Marske, Esq., eldest son, born =
=, baptized 14 October, 1723, and died 24 /
ber, 1782, buried 26, in the north aisle of
e church, will dated, 3 February, 1780,
owed (C.P.C.) 11 December, 1783.

of Marske, Esq., born 24 September, 1774,
co. York in 1825, died unmarried, 14 Au-
red at Marske.

only daughter of Thomas March Lamb,
Esq.

mas EMILY HARRIET HUTTON, =
married, 7 December, 1869.

HUTTON.

Houghton-le-Spring, Marske, etc.

=FRANCES (3rd wife), daughter and heiress of Richard Scrope, and widow of Martin, son of St Martin Bowes, alderman of London, Knt., married at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 20 November, 1522. She died 10 August, 1620, buried in York Minster, her will dated at York, 4 January, 1625.

4. MATTHEW HUTTON, baptized at St. Michael's-le-Belfrey, 27 Feb., 1579/80, ob. inf.
6. MARKE, ob. inf.
7. STEPHEN, ob. inf.

(P. FRANCES) HUTTON, married to George Slater, D.D., prebendary of Barnby, co. York, rector of Bainton, where he was buried 19 August, 1590. =
THOMASINE, baptized 17 April, 1574, married, as 1st wife, to Sir William Gee, ob. Bishop Burton, secretary and one of the council of the North. He was buried in York Minster. She died 23 December, 1599, aged 29.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized at Belfrey, 30 March, 1569, married to Richard Kemington, D.D., archdeacon of Cleveland. ANNE, baptized, 25 December, 1575, and buried 29 January.

ROBERT HUTTON, of Haughton-le-Skerne, mentioned in her will dated 27 December, 1610, and proved 6 January, "to be buried in quayer at Haughton," &c.

=ANNE mentioned in her husband's will, made her will at St. Helens, Auckland, 13 May, 1624.

THOMAS HUTTON, of York, = goldsmith, buried at Belfrey, York, 7 July, 1576, aged 42.

THOMAS HUTTON, son and heir, had Skerningham.

MATTHEW HUTTON, of Bishop-Anne Auckland, gent., executor to his father, will dated 11 December, 1622, proved 8 January, buried at St. Andrew's.

SAMUEL HUTTON, eno = executor to his father, prebendary of Ulkeleif at York, 1609/29, administration granted, 3 April, 1629, to William Hutton, of Kirby Malsard.

ELIZABETH, daughter of Edward Barnes, of Solham, co. Cambridge.

MARMAGURE HUTTON, executor to his father, ANNE, mentioned by her parents, married to John Vaux, curate of St. Helens, Auckland, 1616-33. = 1570/1.

=Rev. TIM TULLY, of Clifton, co. Westmoreland, rector of Middleton-in-Teesdale, where he was b'd., 6 Mar., 1699/1700. He was twice married.

5. JOHN HUTTON, a scholar, married Mary, daughter of Moore, of Atmore, co. York. He was buried at Marske, 7 August, 1638.
6. THOMAS (one of the 6 clerks in Chantry, buried at Marske, 7 May, 1633 *sed. qu. ?*). Thomas Hutton, Esq., died at his house in Middle Row, Holburn, the 9th, and was buried at St. Andrew's, Holburn, 12 March, 1641/2.

1. JANE HUTTON, d. y.
2. ELLINOR, d. y.
7. MARGARET, b'd. in York Minster, 14 June, 1596.
6. ANNE, died unmarried.

3. BEATRICE HUTTON, baptized at St. Olive's, 24 June, 1595, married at Richmond, 27 Nov., 1613, to Francis (? James) Maulteverer, of Arncliffe, and died s. p.
4. FRANCES, married at Richmond, 26 Dec., 1615, to John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, co. York.
5. ELIZABETH, married to Edward Clibborne, of Clibborne, co. Westmoreland.

URSULA (1st = RICHARD HUTTON, of Poppleton, baptized 5 April, 1613, and d. 8 April, 1648.

DOROTHY (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Edmund Sheffield, son of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, mar. at Cony Street, York, 29 Jan., 1634/4. Her only child, Ursula, died in infancy.

EDWARD BOWLES (and husband), of York, an eminent nonconformist divine, one of the four preachers of the city appointed by Lord Fairfax in 1644. He was buried at All Saints, Pavement, York, 20 Feb., 1661/2. =

EDWARD BOWLES (and husband), of York, an eminent nonconformist divine, one of the four preachers of the city appointed by Lord Fairfax in 1644. He was buried at All Saints, Pavement, York, 22 August, 1662.

TIMOTHY HUTTON, M.A., of Cambridge, 1656. He was curate of St. Giles', Cripplegate, London, in 1641/5, where he had a son, Timothy, baptized 11 February, 1670/1, and he was still curate 26 December, 1672.

TOBY HUTTON, bapt. at Belfrey, 14 May, 1616, married = dau. of Thomas Hawksley.

BARBARA HUTTON, born at Richmond, 23 October (? Nov.), 1630, mar. at Marske, 16/25 April, 1652, to Thomas Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq., then of the Inner Temple, marriage articles dated 20 January, 1654/5. He died at Watry, 4 May, 1670.

MARY HUTTON, born at Marske, 4 and baptized 12, February, 1627, married, at Richmond, 12 June, 1659, to Richard Pierce, of Hutton Bonville, Esq., then at Richmond, 14 March, 1638. OTHY, baptized 8 November, 1642.

1. MATTHEW HUTTON, matriculated at Oxford, 25 July, 1655.
2. TIMOTHY, buried at Richmond, 19 February, 1659.
4. JOHN, rector of Marske, 1659, b'd. there 12 January, 1694.

THOMAS-MARGARET HUTTON, daughter of matriculated at Oxford, 25 July, 1655.
ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized at Richmond, 19 September, 1650. ANNE, buried at Marske, 6 December, 1641.

SIR THOMAS = ANN, daughter of Nicholas Stringer, of Nether Poppleton, aged 27, 13 August, 1665, and buried there 5 July, 1704.

RICHARD HUTTON, of Pudsey, He was buried 28 July, 1708.

BEATRIX, dau. and co-heiress of James Pudsey, V.D.M. She was buried at Calverley, 23 July, 1709.

MILICENT, daughter of Sir Edwd. Rhodes. She died at Hooton Roberts, 16 July, 1720, having mar., 2ndly, to the Rev. Robert Banks, prebendary of York and vicar of Hull in 1716.

MATTHEW HUTTON = ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Roger Burgoyne, Bart.

ROGER HUTTON, matric. at Oxford, 12 July, 1729, aged 17, a cadet in the English Fusiliers, died at Inverness, soon after the battle of Dunblane, s. p.

OLIVE HUTTON, born 30 November, 1665, married to Thomas Alcock, Esq., where he will dated 7 September, 1692, and buried at Marske, 15 December, 1698.

PHILIP HUTTON, born at Marske, 6 October, and baptized there, 14 December, 1669, matriculated at Oxford, 3 November, 1674, aged 15. B.A. 6 June, 1681. JOHN, matric. at Oxford, 27 October, 1683, aged 17. B.A. 26 March, 1683. MARGARET, baptized at Marske, 18 April, 1667.

THOMAS HUTTON, of Gray's Inn, afterwards a keeper of Somerset House, died unmarried. Buried 24 Sept., 1725, in Somerset House chapel.

1. ANNE HUTTON, married, in York Minster, 5/25 April, 1700, to Francis Taylor, of York, attorney. His will dated 31 January, 1733/3. She was buried at Skelton, 15 August, 1759. =
2. DOROTHY, aged 3 in 1665, married, 1st, to Joshua Earnshaw, lord mayor of York, and 2ndly, to Gervase Newton, of Renishaw, and died s. p., 29 Sept., 1726, buried at Renishaw.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, married to Thomas Davy, son, lord mayor of York in 1703, and was buried at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 13 Dec., 1711.

RICHARD HUTTON, married to Anne, died unmarried, buried at Nether Poppleton, 13 April, 1734.

DOROTHY HUTTON, died 18 June, 1727, buried at Calverley, 22 July, 1728. BEATRICE, died unmarried, buried at Calverley, 17 August, 1708.

ELEANOR HUTTON, married, 30 March, 1712, to Joseph Briggs, of Leeds, merchant. She was buried at St. Maricre, York, 3 March, 1731/2.

ROGER HUTTON, matric. at Oxford, 12 July, 1729, aged 17, a cadet in the English Fusiliers, died at Inverness, soon after the battle of Dunblane, s. p.

THOMAS, barrister-at-law, buried in Rochester Cathedral, 11 April, 1728.

MATTHEW HUTTON, D.D., fellow of Christ College, Cambridge, rector of Spofforth, chaplain to the King, and also to the Duke of Somerset, Bishop of Bangor, and Archbishop of York, 10 December, 1727, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, April, 1757, 30, and buried 6 January, 1662, and died at Lambeth, 19, buried there 27, March, 1758.

MARY, daughter of John Lutnam, of Petworth, co. Sussex. Lloyd Luttridge, and that she was formerly an attendant or waiting woman on the Duchess of Somerset. This Mrs. Luttridge was the daughter of Luttridge, a butcher of Petworth, co. Sussex, one of the Duke of Somerset's bailiffs.

THOMAS HUTTON, baptized 3 February, 1727/8, buried 1 September following.

ANNE HUTTON, baptized 1 June, 1732. She died 1 September, 1781.

TIMOTHY HUTTON, baptized 31 March, 1666, THOMAS, baptized 30 January, 1682, and buried 16 December, 1702.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, born 30 November, 1683, and died 23 September, 1686, buried at Thornton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

FRANCES HUTTON, baptized 2 September, 1686, buried at Thornton Watlass, 1 October, 1772.

DOROTHY HUTTON, baptized 8 August, 1694, b'd. 6 May, 1696.

BARBARA HUTTON, baptized 9 July, 1657, and buried 8 December, 1720.

HENRIETTA HUTTON, baptized 23 October, 1707, mar., 8 February, 1718/9, to John Dodsworth, of Thornton, co. York, and died there 1757, marriage articles, 7 Feb., 1718/9, portion £1500.

=ANN, daughter of Richard Ling, of Appleby, married at Marske, 31 August, 1779, died at Richmond, 23 September, 1828, buried at Easby.

MATTHEW HUTTON, 2nd son, bapt. 13 Oct., 1723, and died 21 December, 1782, buried at Ripon.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized 3 February, 1727/8, buried 1 September following.

ANNE HUTTON, baptized 1 June, 1732. She died 1 September, 1781.

GEORGE WANLEY BOWES, of Elyford, co. Gloucester, and Thornton, co. Durham, Esq. He died 1752, aged 53.

ELIZABETH HUTTON, baptized 24 February, 1735/6, married of Catleton, co. York, Esq. She died June, 1816.

HENRY PULEINE, of Catleton, co. York, Esq.

THOMAS POPHAM, of Littlecot, Esq., died s. p.

MARY HUTTON, living 1815.

JAMES HUTTON, a captain in the army, born 24 Jan., 1775, and died at Marske, 24 January, 1802, buried at Marske.

MATTHEW HUTTON LING, a captain in the army, born 31 December, 1777, and died at Macclesfield, 12 December, 1813, buried at Marske.

TIMOTHY HUTTON, of Marske and Clifton, = ELIZABETH, fl. nat. of William Chaytor, of Spennithorne, co. York, married 12 December, 1804, and died 4 January, 1859.

HARRIET EMMA HUTTON, died leaving = Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

Rev. RICHARD CATTLEY, of Worcester.

=ERNEST GEORGE BIRCH, judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta.

ELIZABETH JANE HUTTON.

Jaques, of Easby Abbey.



Arms.—Sable, on a fesse engrailed between three escallops arg., a lion passant of the first.

Crest.—A lion's head erased gules, wounded through the neck with a sword arg., billeted and pommelled or.

RICHARD MACHELL JAQUES, Esq., of Easby Abbey and Silton Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., born 31 March, 1809, married, 26 March, 1836, Frances, daughter and heiress of Fowler Hickes, Esq., of Silton Hall, and has issue—

1. LEONARD JAQUES, J.P., of Wentbridge House, Pontefract, born 3 September, 1839, married, October, 1864, Agatha Eliza, eldest daughter of the late Colonel Whetham, of Kirklington Hall, Southwell, co. Notts.
2. GEORGE JAQUES, born 8 November, 1840, residing at Silton Hall, Northallerton, married, October, 1873, Catherine H., only daughter of J. H. Faint, Esq., of Knayton, Thirsk.
3. RICHARD JAQUES, merchant in City of London.
4. ROBERT JAQUES, of Stockton-on-Tees, ironmaster.
1. SARAH FRANCES JAQUES, married, 10 August, 1859, to Archibald Alexander Douglas, lieutenant-colonel Royal Marines.
2. EMILY JANE JAQUES, unmarried.
3. FREDERICA JAQUES, married, February, 1865, to Samuel Hopper Powell, captain and adjutant of North Riding of Yorkshire Volunteers, and eldest son of the Rev. S. H. Powell, of Sharrow Lodge, Ripon.

LINEAGE.

The late Robert Jaques, of Easby Abbey, and formerly merchant of New Basinghall Street, London, and his brother, Leonard Jaques, who went out to Bombay, and died unmarried in 1807, both realized considerable fortunes. The former, Robert Jaques, purchased, about sixty years ago, the estate of Easby, of the late Cuthbert Johnson. He married 1st, 20 June, 1808, Sarah Whitaker, of London, who died 8 January, 1814, and has issue—

1. RICHARD MACHELL JAQUES, now of Easby Abbey.
2. ROBERT JAQUES, late of Mount Bures, near Colchester, married and had issue one daughter, Mary Jane. He died in 1866.
1. JANE JAQUES.

And, 2ndly, Mary, widow of Mr. Lunn, of Richmond, and had issue—

1. SARAH JAQUES, married to Thomas Johnson, Esq., of Avenue Road, Regent's Park, London.

SEATS.—Easby Abbey, Richmond, Yorkshire, and Silton Hall, Northallerton.

Beswick Myers, of Gristhorpe.



Arms.—Argent, a lymphad or ancient ship sable.

Crest.—A mermaid proper.

Motto.—In portu quies.

WILLIAM BESWICK MYERS, Esq., of Gristhorpe, Filey, only son of the late William Horatio Nelson Myers, of Leeds, born 2 July, 1850, living unmarried.

LINEAGE.

Robert de la Mere, was lord of the manor of Mere, and of a moiety of Bollington, temp. King John. His descendant, Matthew Mere, who was living in possession of these estates in 1488, had issue by his wife Joan, daughter of Roger Millington, of Millington, a son William, who settled in Yorkshire, and his descendants for several generations lived at Guiseley.

JOHN MYERS, of Chapel Town, Leeds, son of William Myers, born 1765, married Ann Acham, and died 15 September, 1818, will dated 1817, having had issue—

1. WILLIAM HORATIO NELSON MYERS, of Leeds, born 17 June, 1802, married, in 1849, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Beswick, Esq., of Gristhorpe, and died 20 July, 1869, leaving issue—

WILLIAM BESWICK MYERS, now of Gristhorpe.

ANNIE.

2. JOHN MYERS, of married Hannah, daughter of Briggs, Esq.
1. ELIZA MYERS, married to William Peterson, Esq.





Pedigree of Lawson,

William Lawson, of Cramlington, 3 Henry 7. =

THOMAS LAWSON, died 2 July, 1499, buried at Cramlington. =

WILLIAM LAWSON, Esq., of Cramlington, living 1518. =



THOMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, married daughter of Sir Roger Grey, Knt., of Horton. =

JAMES LAWSON, merchant, temp. Henry 8, mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1529 and 1540, had a grant of Nesham Abbey, 32 Henry 8, and settled the estate upon his younger sons in tail male by indenture, 19 April, 35 Henry 8, 1544.

EDMUND LAWSON, of Newcastle, son and heir, aged 14, 1612, died unmarried. = MARGERY, daughter and sole heiress of Ralph Swynnou, of Rock Castle, co. Northumberland, sister and heiress to Anthony.

Sir RALPH LAWSON, Knt., of Burghie, co. Richmond, living 1612. =

ROGER LAWSON, son and heir, living 1612. = DOROTHY, daughter of Sir Henry Constable, Knt., of Barton Hetton, co. Northumberland, died in London in the lifetime of his father. = MARGARET, daughter of Sir William Dornor, of Elthorp, co. Bucks. She died at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, in 1632.

Arms.—Arg., a chevron between three martlets sa. Crest.—On a cap of maintenance gu., turned up erm., a martlet erm. Another, two fisted arms arg. supporting the rising sun ppr.

- | | | | |
|---|--|--|---|
| 1. RALPH LAWSON, son and heir, aged 14, 1612, died unmarried. | 2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Brough, near Catterick, co. York, obit. circa ann. 1636. | 3. ROGER LAWSON, Esq., of Helburne, co. Durham, married. | 4. GEORGE LAWSON, Esq., of Helburne, co. Durham, married. |
|---|--|--|---|

CATHERINE, eldest of the 3 daughters and co-heiresses of Sir William Fenwick, Knt., of Meldon, co. Northumberland.

2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., = FRANCIS RADCLIFFE (2nd husband), Earl of Derwentwater, Viscount Radclyffe and Langley, and Baron Tynedale, died 1697, aged 72.

3. Sir JOHN LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, co. York, aged 38, 19 August, 1665, = was a captain of horse in the service of King Charles 1, and inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession until the estate fell into sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was pursuant to two Acts of Parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. He was created a baronet 6 July, 1665, died 26 October, 1698, buried at Catterick.

ISABELLA LAWSON, wife of Sir John Swynburne, Bart., of Capheaton, co. Northumberland.

JOHN LAWSON, eldest son, aged 14, 19 August, 1665, died at Calais, in France.

2. Sir HENRY LAWSON, = ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert Knightley, Esq., of Offchurch, co. Warwick.

3. CHARLES LAWSON, a captain of horse in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment, slain in Germany.

1. Sir JOHN LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, died at York, 19 Octo-ber, 1739, aged 50, buried at Catterick.

= MARY, eldest daughter of Sir John Shelley, Bart., of Michel Grove, co. Sussex, by Mary, his 2nd wife, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, Bart., of Firlie, co. Sussex.

1. Sir HENRY LAWSON, Bart., of Brough, in the parish of Catterick, co. York, died 1 October, 1781, aged 59, buried at Catterick, in the family aisle of the church.

= ANASTASIA, youngest daughter of Thomas Maire, Esq., of Lartington, co. York, and of Hardwick, co. Durham, died 25 November, 1764, buried at Catterick.

2. JOHN LAWSON.

3. WILLIAM LAWSON.

4. THOMAS LAWSON, unmarried, a priest, living 1800.

MONICA (2nd wife), = Sir JOHN LAWSON, eldest son and heir, succeeded as 5th baronet, born at Coney Street, York, 8 February, 1803.

= ELIZABETH (1st wife), youngest daughter and co-heiress of William Scarbrick, Esq., of Scarbrick, in the county palatine of Lancaster, married at Bellfry's, York, by Henry Egerton, D.D., brother of Dr. Egerton, bishop of Durham, 1 August, 1768, died 10 June, 1801, aged 52, buried at Catterick.

2. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Lartington, co. York, born 25 December, 1750, took the surname and arms of Maire, pursuant to the will and testament of John Maire, of Lartington, deceased 1772, and re-assumed the name of Lawson on his brother's death. He died 5 p., 1834.

1. HENRY LAWSON, born 12 July, 1771, died an infant.

THOMAS STRICKLAND, Esq., of Sizergth, co. Westmoreland, took the surname of Standish in addition, = and was also of Standish Hall, co. Palatine, Lancaster, married 24 February, 1789, died 4 Decem-ber, 1813.

JOHN WRIGHT, of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, born 21 25 July, 1792, died 2 December, 1879, v. p.

= MARY CATHERINE, 3rd daughter of Francis Cholmeley, Esq., of Brandsey, married in 1815, died 27 August, 1858.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 3. HENRY WRIGHT, a priest, born 27 Jan., 1799, died in 1835. | ELIZABETH WRIGHT, born 27 July, 1793, married in 1822, to Charles Porter, Esq., of the Mythe, near Tewkesbury, = |
| 4. ROBERT, born in 1801, ob. inf. | |
| 5. FRANCIS, died young in 1825. | |
| 6. CHARLES, died unmarried, 22 Nov., 1856. | |

MARY ANNE (1st wife), daughter of Frederick Gerard, Esq., of Aspall House, co. Lancaster, married 15 October, 1856, died 5 November, 1868.

= Sir JOHN LAWSON, Esq., of Brough Hall, co. = ANNES MARY MATLOA (2nd wife), eldest daughter of York, succeeded as 2nd baronet, born 17 December, 1829. = Edmund Molyneux Seal, Esq., and granddaught-er of Major Molyneux Seal, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, married 5 October, 1870.

MARY LAWSON. ALICE LAWSON. AGNES LAWSON. CHARLOTTE MARY LAWSON. TERESA LAWSON.

of Brough Hall.

= AGNES, daughter and co-heiress of William Cramlington.

= ISABELLA, daughter of Killinghall, of Middleton St. George.

= HORSLEY.

= ALICE, daughter of George Bertram, of Newcastle. GEORGE LAWSON, married daughter of Fenwick, of Brinckburne, living 1557. ROBERT LAWSON. JOANE LAWSON, prioress of Nesham Abbey, which house she surrendered to the Crown, 29 December, 31 Henry 8, 1539, will dated 2 June, 1557, then of Nesham. BARRARA LAWSON, wife to Collingwood, living 1557.

= ROBERT LAWSON (2nd husband) of Usworth in the bishopric of Durham. His will dated 15 May, 1565. GEORGE LAWSON, ob. coel. RALPH, gent., of Nesham, ob. coel., will dated 19, buried 25, May, 1580. 4. HENRY LAWSON, Esq., of Nesham Ab., 1525. 5. Cuthbert Conyers, Esq., of Layton, co. York, Palatine. WILLIAM LAWSON. ISABEL married, 1st, to Gerard Fenwick, and, 2ndly, to Richard Hodgson, of Newcastle.

= ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress to Roger Brough, of Brough, near Catterick. WILLIAM LAWSON, of Rocke, co. Northumberland. REGINALD LAWSON, LYONEL.

2. EDMUND LAWSON. 5. GEORGE LAWSON. JANE LAWSON, unmarried, 1612. MARGARET (? JANE) LAWSON, wife to Sir Thomas Rokeby, Knt., of Morham. ALICE LAWSON, wife to Thomas Ingleby, Esq., of Lawkland, co. York. He was buried on Easter-day, 1622, in the north choir of the church at Clapham. 3. MARMAOUKE. 6. WILLIAM. 4. JAMES.

7. EDMUND LAWSON, of whom no issue is remaining, 1666. 8. JAMES LAWSON, = MARY LAWSON, a nun at Ghent, in Flanders. CATHERINE LAWSON, died unmarried. ELIZABETH LAWSON, 3rd wife of John Yorke, Esq., of Gouthwayte, co. York. ANNE LAWSON, wife of Henry Waddington, of Bentland, co. Northumberland.

= KATHERINE, daughter of Sir William Howard, Knt., of Naworth Castle, and sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle. She died 4 July, 1668, buried at Catterick. 1. ROGER LAWSON, died unmarried. 4. FRANCIS LAWSON. 2. DOROTHY LAWSON, wife of William Blakiston, Esq., of Sheldraw, co. Durham. 1. MARY LAWSON, a nun at Ghent, in Flanders. 1. RALPH LAWSON. 2. HENRY. MARY LAWSON, wife of Paston, of co. Norfolk. ELIZABETH LAWSON.

4. WILLIAM LAWSON, a priest. 5. PHILIP = Lady ANNA MARIA KNOLLYS, daughter of Nicholas, Earl of Bentbury, and relict of Walter Littleton, Esq., She married, 3rdly, to Colonel Harvey, of co. Leicester. 6. RALPH LAWSON. 7. THOMAS, a priest. 1. CATHERINE LAWSON. 2. MARY. 3. ELIZABETH. All nuns at Ghent. 4. ANNE LAWSON. 5. FRANCES. Both nuns at Ghent.

2. HENRY LAWSON, buried at Belfreys, York, 20 April, 1651. 1. MARY LAWSON, died young. 2. ANNE LAWSON, wife of William Witham, Esq., of Cliffe, co. York. 3. ELIZABETH LAWSON. She = STEPHEN TEMPEST, Esq., of Micklegate, 21 Dec., 1732. 4. ANNE. 5. ELIZABETH. 6. ANNE LAWSON. 7. CATHERINE.

5. JOHN LAW = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Esq., of William Selby, Esq., of Eddleston, co. Northumberland. 1. MARY LAWSON, died at Bruges, unmarried, 1785. 2. BRIDGET LAWSON, died at Bruges, unmarried, in 1787. 3. CATHERINE LAWSON. 4. ANNE. 5. ELIZABETH. 6. ANNE LAWSON. 7. CATHERINE.

= MONICA (1st wife), 3rd and youngest daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, Esq., of Catterick, co. York, born 1 May, 1750, married 2 September, 1773, died 2 p. 8 January, 1800. 1. MARY LAWSON, born 26 July, 1742, living at Bruges unmarried, 1791, died unmarried, 1813, at Taunton, co. Somerset. 2. CATHERINE LAWSON, born 9 August, 1747, married to John Silvertop, only son of George Silvertop, Esq., of Minster Acres, co. Northumberland, succeeded to the Maire estates 1811, living a widow at Lartington 1813. 1. THOMAS LAWSON, a priest, living 1800. 2. JOHN LAWSON, of York, M.D., married Clarinda, eldest daughter of John Fallon, Esq., of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Birmingham, Esq. ELIZABETH LAWSON, married to John Webbe Weston, Esq., of Sutton Place, co. Surrey, and died 1791.

(See WITHAM pedigree.)

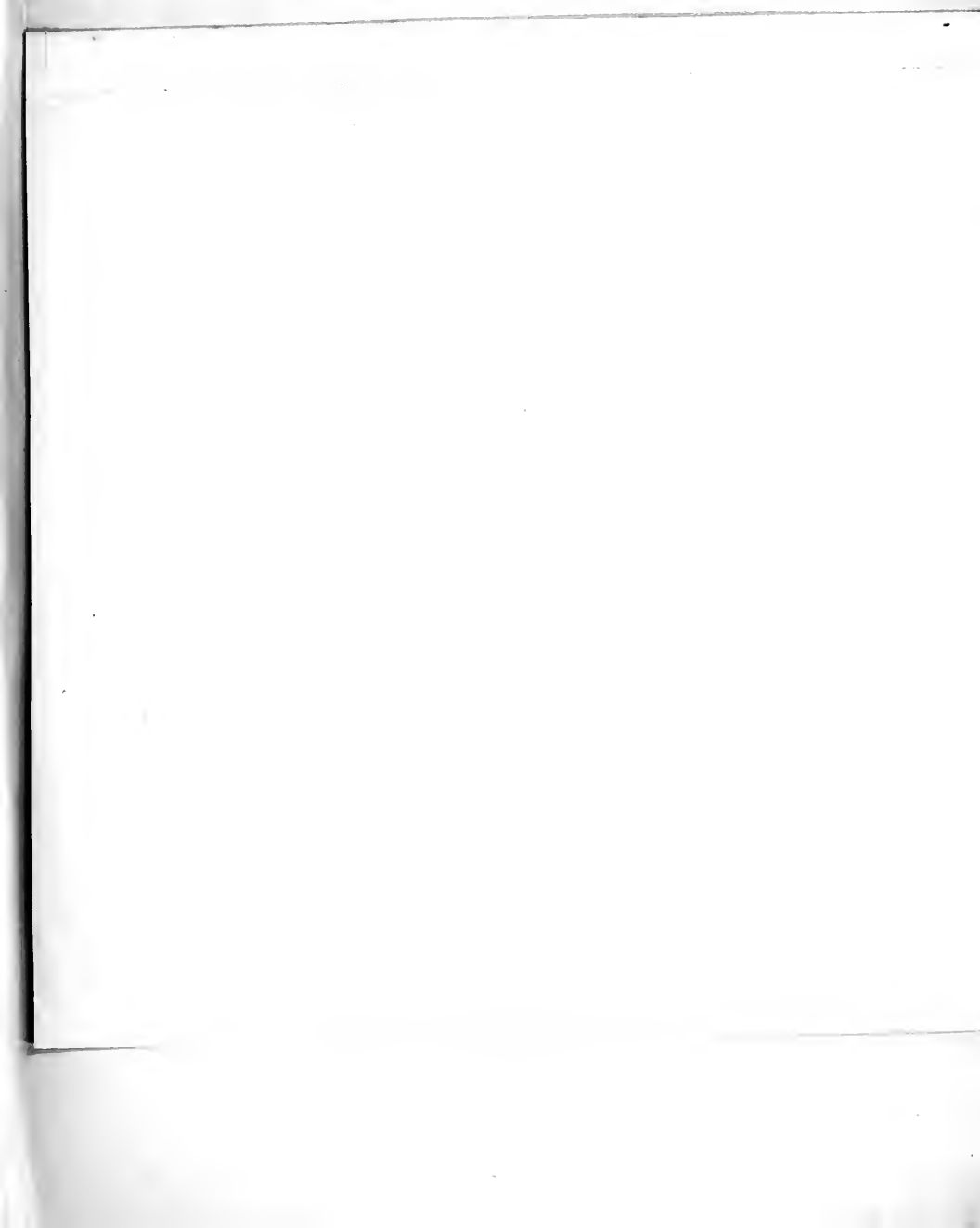
= ANASTASIA MARIA LAWSON, born 23 May, 1769, died 22 June, 1807, buried at Catterick. JOHN WRIGHT, Esq., of Kelvedon Hall, co. Essex, born 4 August, 1763, and died 15 February, 1826. = ELIZABETH LAWSON, born 2 November, 1770, married 8 January, 1789, and died 7 July, 1812.

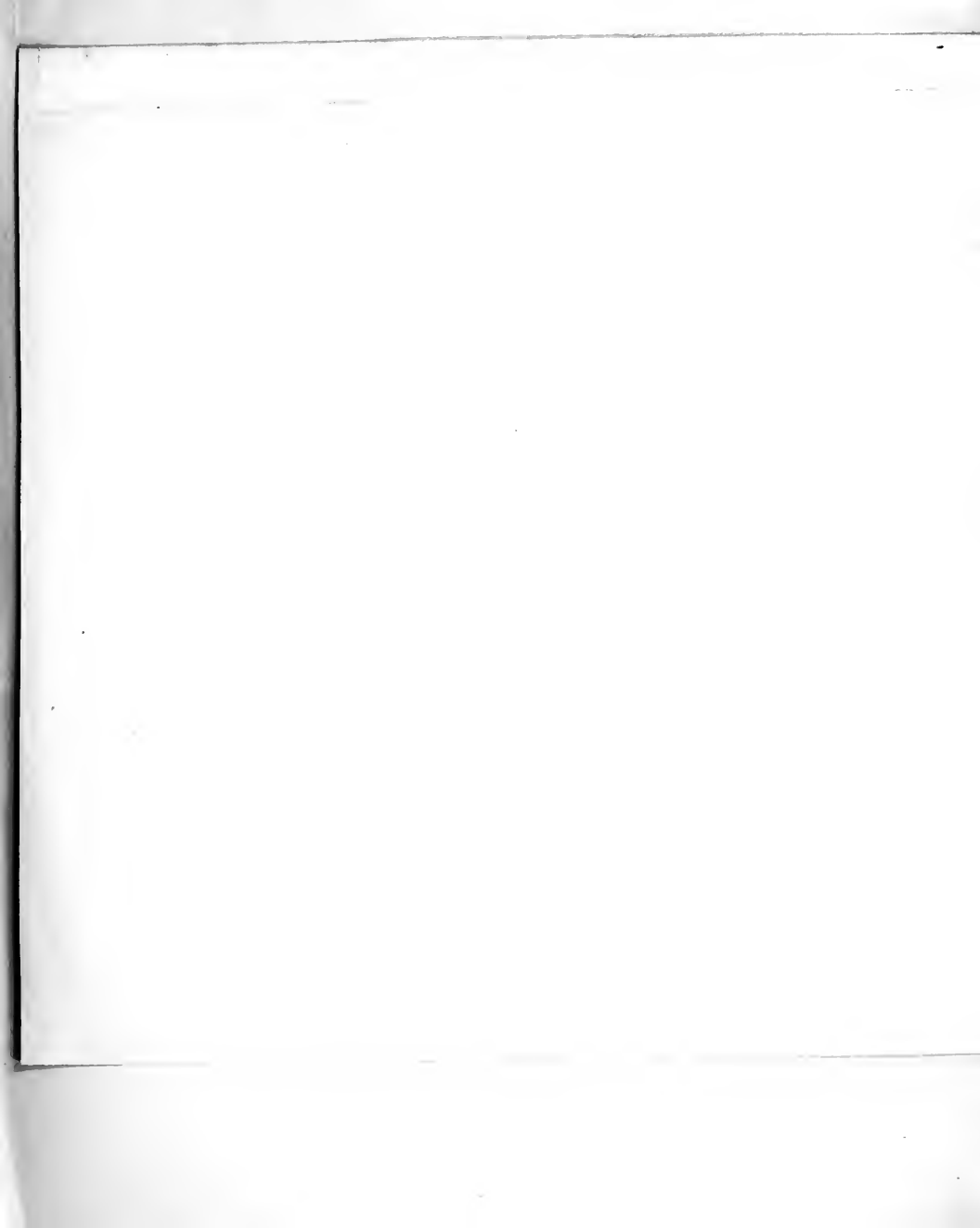
CATHARINE WRIGHT, died 6 December, 1871. MONICA WRIGHT, born 4 Aug., 1797, d. 1814. 2. Sir WILLIAM LAWSON, which name he assumed on succeeding to the estates of his uncle, Henry Lawson, in 1834, created 2 baronet 8 September, 1841, born 8 May, 1796, died 22 June, 1865. CLARINDA CATHARINE, only daughter and heiress of John Lawson, Esq., of York, married 20 October, 1825, died 10 January, 1861. ELIZABETH LAWSON, a nun. GRACE, a nun. 2 Daughters, ob. inf.

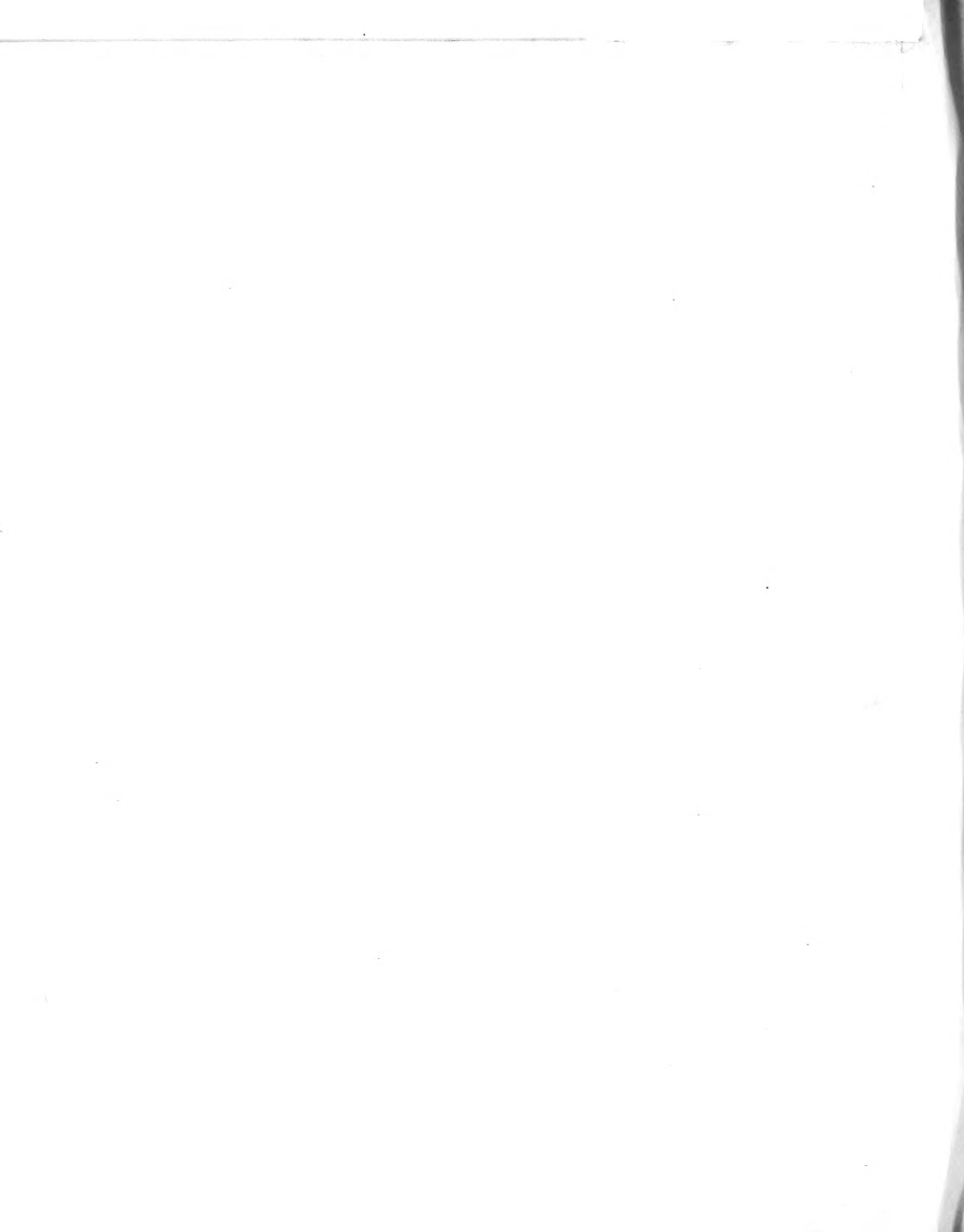
HENRY LAWSON, born 20 Feb., 1823, drowned in New Zealand, 3 January, 1837, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd. WILLIAM LAWSON, in H.O., Church of Rome, born 22 Dec., 1834. THOMAS PAULINUS LAWSON, born 11 September, 1837. CLARINDA MARY LAWSON, a nun, died 3 May, 1873, aged 46. ELIZABETH LAWSON, a nun. GRACE, a nun. 2 Daughters, ob. inf.

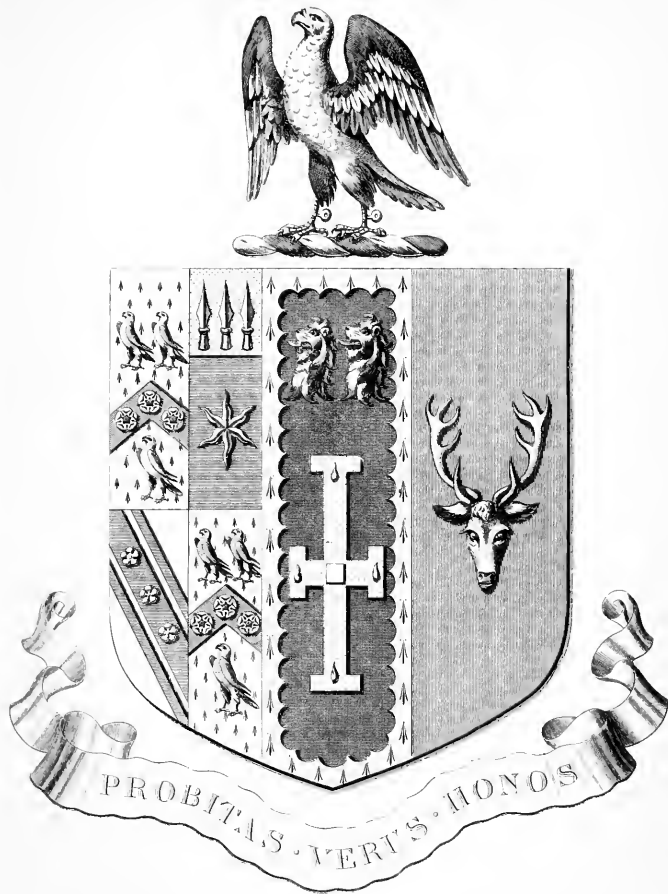












Edward Zaygarth Maling, Esq. of Sunderland.



Genealogy of Maling, of

Louis Malin, descended from Guillaume Malin =

WILLIAM MALIN, died s.g.

13. He = ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress of John and Ann Church, of Scarborough, she died 28 July, 1747.

Sunderland, was born 10 JOHN MALING, born 10 August, 1701. =

WILLIAM MALING, born 28 July, 1743, died unmarried, 3 January, 1778. 4. GEORGE MALING, born 10 June, 1750, died unmarried 13 July, 1801.

5, who Baron created by and 7 Sep- ternal in mel of d-lient. 2 York. 131. CATHERINE MALING, born 26 December, 1772, married, 2 April, 1795, to Robert Ward, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Cockermouth, under secretary of state, junior lord of the admiralty, &c. He died 31 October, 1816. She died 28 December 1821. = LYDIA MALING, born 13 August, 1772, died unmarried. FRANCES MARY MALING, born 31 May, 1783, mar., 30 Nov., 1801, to Wm. Hunter, Esq., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ilchester. She died in 1806. =

14 (2nd wife), 6th daughter of John Dun- n, of Chester, Esq., relict of Rev. Robertoughton Baxter, rector Seaham, married 1 cember, 1860. CHRISTOPHER MA- LING, of Abbey Holme, co. Cum- berland, M.R.C.S. England, born 21 July, 1815, mar- ried 9 February, 1842, and died 24 November, 1849.

WILLIAM HAYGARTH MALING, born 24 August, 1861. HENRY NORMANBY, born 27 December, 1862, died 31 August, 1869. EDWARD HAYGARTH, born 6 Feb., 1866.

13 ALLAN EDWARD LAMETON GRAY, born 4 October, 1864.

Scarborough, Sun

LEONARD MALIN, =

GEORGE MALIN, died *s. p.* at Filey, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GEORGE MALING, born 8 = Miss TREVERS, of February, 1793. Hull.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdos, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Holme, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1768, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CHARLOTTE MARGARET MALING, born 17 June, 1785, mar., in 1806, to Richard Downes Jackson, captain in the Coldstream Guards. She died at Lisbon, 26 March, 1813.	SELINA ANN MALING, born 21 Jan., 1789, mar., 19 Nov., 1812, to Lieut-Col. Ware. She died 1821. =	WILLIAM MALING, son and heir, of the Grange, Sunderland, which he succeeded on the death of his father, and Kildside Lodge, co. Westmorland, <i>s. n.</i> , born 7 June, 1795, mar. to Maria, 1800, and died 19 Jan., 1857.
--	--	---

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todd, of Abbeyholme, co. Cumberland, Esq., a banker at Wigton.	SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar., May, 1830, to John Browne, sometime of the province of Pennsylvania, Esq. He died in London in 1842. She died <i>s. p.</i> , July, 1861.
--	---

FRANK AWDOS and FREDERIC MAUDE MALING, (twins), born 16 February, 1868. SOPHIA MAY MARGARET MAUD, ob. inf.

MARGARET born 13 At Joseph Ad. co. Cumb

TOM BLACKISTON MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1870.

JOANN



Pedigree of Maling, of Scarborough, Sunderland, etc.

The family of Maling, Malyn, or Malin, as occasionally spelled, is of French extraction, and emigrated from France during the general exodus of that country in the reign of Edward I. Malin, who had been of the Order of Hospital and of eminence in his own country, was a great relative of St. Malin, the body guard of Charles 9, and settled near Tilly Bay, on the Yorkshire coast, in 1502.

Rais Malin, descended from Guillaume Malin =

WILLIAM MALIN, died 1788. LEONARD MALIN =

GEORGE MALIN, died 1788, leaving his estates to his nephew, William Malin, who died 1792.

WILLIAM MALIN of Scarborough, died there 11 May, 1723. He = ELIZABETH, daughter and sole heiress of John and Ann Church, of Scarborough; Eq. born 4 May, 1724, married 21 May, 1750, and died 1 September, 1787, buried at Sunderland.

JOHN MALIN, born 10 AUGUST, 1701. =

GEORGE MALIN, born 20 May, 1709. =

THOMAS MALIN, born 23 June, 1712, married Miss Vickers.

LEONARD MALIN, born 23 AUGUST, 1715, ob. inf.

1. ELIZABETH MALIN, born 20 March, 1709, married 20 1/2 William Hodgson, Esq., and had 4 children.

2. ANNE MALIN, born 20 December, 1709, died in infancy.

3. FRANCES MALIN, born 11 October, 1703, mar. 11, to Christopher Thompson, 1st, of Headon Lodge, and had 2 children.

WILLIAM MALIN, son and heir, born 4 November, 1698, married, 30 July, 1728 and died 23 March, 1794, buried at Sunderland. He purchased a considerable portion of the 15000 Acre estate in the co of Durham.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), 6th daughter of William Ironside = CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON MALIN, of Headon Lodge, Headon Hall, and Netherthorpe House, in the co of Durham, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, Master of Middle Temple, and JP for Durham, her to her uncle George Malin, born 2 November, 1724, and died 21 Jan. 1810, buried at Sunderland.

MARTHA (2nd wife), only daughter and sole heiress of John Sheldrick, of Crosby, near Blonksbury; Eq. born 4 May, 1724, married 21 May, 1750, and died in 1820.

WILLIAM MALIN, born 10 July, 1743, died unmarried, 3 January, 1776.

GEORGE MALIN, born to June, 1755, died unmarried, 13 July, 1804.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of High Awdes of Bishopwearmouth, Eq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Keadell, Eq., married 6 September, 1768, she died 22 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

JOHN MALIN, of the "Grange," Bishopwearmouth = ANN (2nd wife), widow of Hodgson Thompson, of Sunderland, Esq., daughter and co-heiress (with her sister, Mary, wife of William Raine, of Inverness, Esq., 1782, and sister of Lord Bute, and with her sister, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Allan, of Sunderland, and Barrow Hall, in York; Eq.) of Robert Thomson, of Sunderland, Eq., born 11 May, 1746, married 11 May, 1775, and died in 1836, aged 90, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CATHERINE MALIN, born 20 December, 1741, died in infancy.

SARAH MALIN, born 2 June, 1748, died in infancy. ELIZABETH, born 21 June, 1752, died in infancy.

CHRISTOPHER MALIN, appointed secretary to the H. E. I. Co. in the Mauritius, 1794, was collector of duties, 1795, and 1796, and 1797, and 1798, and 1799, and 1800, and 1801, and 1802, and 1803, and 1804, and 1805, and 1806, and 1807, and 1808, and 1809, and 1810, and 1811, and 1812, and 1813, and 1814, and 1815, and 1816, and 1817, and 1818, and 1819, and 1820, and 1821, and 1822, and 1823, and 1824, and 1825, and 1826, and 1827, and 1828, and 1829, and 1830, and 1831, and 1832, and 1833, and 1834, and 1835, and 1836, and 1837, and 1838, and 1839, and 1840, and 1841, and 1842, and 1843, and 1844, and 1845, and 1846, and 1847, and 1848, and 1849, and 1850, and 1851, and 1852, and 1853, and 1854, and 1855, and 1856, and 1857, and 1858, and 1859, and 1860, and 1861, and 1862, and 1863, and 1864, and 1865, and 1866, and 1867, and 1868, and 1869, and 1870, and 1871, and 1872, and 1873, and 1874, and 1875, and 1876, and 1877, and 1878, and 1879, and 1880, and 1881, and 1882, and 1883, and 1884, and 1885, and 1886, and 1887, and 1888, and 1889, and 1890, and 1891, and 1892, and 1893, and 1894, and 1895, and 1896, and 1897, and 1898, and 1899, and 1900, and 1901, and 1902, and 1903, and 1904, and 1905, and 1906, and 1907, and 1908, and 1909, and 1910, and 1911, and 1912, and 1913, and 1914, and 1915, and 1916, and 1917, and 1918, and 1919, and 1920, and 1921, and 1922, and 1923, and 1924, and 1925, and 1926, and 1927, and 1928, and 1929, and 1930, and 1931, and 1932, and 1933, and 1934, and 1935, and 1936, and 1937, and 1938, and 1939, and 1940, and 1941, and 1942, and 1943, and 1944, and 1945, and 1946, and 1947, and 1948, and 1949, and 1950, and 1951, and 1952, and 1953, and 1954, and 1955, and 1956, and 1957, and 1958, and 1959, and 1960, and 1961, and 1962, and 1963, and 1964, and 1965, and 1966, and 1967, and 1968, and 1969, and 1970, and 1971, and 1972, and 1973, and 1974, and 1975, and 1976, and 1977, and 1978, and 1979, and 1980, and 1981, and 1982, and 1983, and 1984, and 1985, and 1986, and 1987, and 1988, and 1989, and 1990, and 1991, and 1992, and 1993, and 1994, and 1995, and 1996, and 1997, and 1998, and 1999, and 2000, and 2001, and 2002, and 2003, and 2004, and 2005, and 2006, and 2007, and 2008, and 2009, and 2010, and 2011, and 2012, and 2013, and 2014, and 2015, and 2016, and 2017, and 2018, and 2019, and 2020, and 2021, and 2022, and 2023, and 2024, and 2025, and 2026, and 2027, and 2028, and 2029, and 2030, and 2031, and 2032, and 2033, and 2034, and 2035, and 2036, and 2037, and 2038, and 2039, and 2040, and 2041, and 2042, and 2043, and 2044, and 2045, and 2046, and 2047, and 2048, and 2049, and 2050, and 2051, and 2052, and 2053, and 2054, and 2055, and 2056, and 2057, and 2058, and 2059, and 2060, and 2061, and 2062, and 2063, and 2064, and 2065, and 2066, and 2067, and 2068, and 2069, and 2070, and 2071, and 2072, and 2073, and 2074, and 2075, and 2076, and 2077, and 2078, and 2079, and 2080, and 2081, and 2082, and 2083, and 2084, and 2085, and 2086, and 2087, and 2088, and 2089, and 2090, and 2091, and 2092, and 2093, and 2094, and 2095, and 2096, and 2097, and 2098, and 2099, and 2100, and 2101, and 2102, and 2103, and 2104, and 2105, and 2106, and 2107, and 2108, and 2109, and 2110, and 2111, and 2112, and 2113, and 2114, and 2115, and 2116, and 2117, and 2118, and 2119, and 2120, and 2121, and 2122, and 2123, and 2124, and 2125, and 2126, and 2127, and 2128, and 2129, and 2130, and 2131, and 2132, and 2133, and 2134, and 2135, and 2136, and 2137, and 2138, and 2139, and 2140, and 2141, and 2142, and 2143, and 2144, and 2145, and 2146, and 2147, and 2148, and 2149, and 2150, and 2151, and 2152, and 2153, and 2154, and 2155, and 2156, and 2157, and 2158, and 2159, and 2160, and 2161, and 2162, and 2163, and 2164, and 2165, and 2166, and 2167, and 2168, and 2169, and 2170, and 2171, and 2172, and 2173, and 2174, and 2175, and 2176, and 2177, and 2178, and 2179, and 2180, and 2181, and 2182, and 2183, and 2184, and 2185, and 2186, and 2187, and 2188, and 2189, and 2190, and 2191, and 2192, and 2193, and 2194, and 2195, and 2196, and 2197, and 2198, and 2199, and 2200, and 2201, and 2202, and 2203, and 2204, and 2205, and 2206, and 2207, and 2208, and 2209, and 2210, and 2211, and 2212, and 2213, and 2214, and 2215, and 2216, and 2217, and 2218, and 2219, and 2220, and 2221, and 2222, and 2223, and 2224, and 2225, and 2226, and 2227, and 2228, and 2229, and 2230, and 2231, and 2232, and 2233, and 2234, and 2235, and 2236, and 2237, and 2238, and 2239, and 2240, and 2241, and 2242, and 2243, and 2244, and 2245, and 2246, and 2247, and 2248, and 2249, and 2250, and 2251, and 2252, and 2253, and 2254, and 2255, and 2256, and 2257, and 2258, and 2259, and 2260, and 2261, and 2262, and 2263, and 2264, and 2265, and 2266, and 2267, and 2268, and 2269, and 2270, and 2271, and 2272, and 2273, and 2274, and 2275, and 2276, and 2277, and 2278, and 2279, and 2280, and 2281, and 2282, and 2283, and 2284, and 2285, and 2286, and 2287, and 2288, and 2289, and 2290, and 2291, and 2292, and 2293, and 2294, and 2295, and 2296, and 2297, and 2298, and 2299, and 2300, and 2301, and 2302, and 2303, and 2304, and 2305, and 2306, and 2307, and 2308, and 2309, and 2310, and 2311, and 2312, and 2313, and 2314, and 2315, and 2316, and 2317, and 2318, and 2319, and 2320, and 2321, and 2322, and 2323, and 2324, and 2325, and 2326, and 2327, and 2328, and 2329, and 2330, and 2331, and 2332, and 2333, and 2334, and 2335, and 2336, and 2337, and 2338, and 2339, and 2340, and 2341, and 2342, and 2343, and 2344, and 2345, and 2346, and 2347, and 2348, and 2349, and 2350, and 2351, and 2352, and 2353, and 2354, and 2355, and 2356, and 2357, and 2358, and 2359, and 2360, and 2361, and 2362, and 2363, and 2364, and 2365, and 2366, and 2367, and 2368, and 2369, and 2370, and 2371, and 2372, and 2373, and 2374, and 2375, and 2376, and 2377, and 2378, and 2379, and 2380, and 2381, and 2382, and 2383, and 2384, and 2385, and 2386, and 2387, and 2388, and 2389, and 2390, and 2391, and 2392, and 2393, and 2394, and 2395, and 2396, and 2397, and 2398, and 2399, and 2400, and 2401, and 2402, and 2403, and 2404, and 2405, and 2406, and 2407, and 2408, and 2409, and 2410, and 2411, and 2412, and 2413, and 2414, and 2415, and 2416, and 2417, and 2418, and 2419, and 2420, and 2421, and 2422, and 2423, and 2424, and 2425, and 2426, and 2427, and 2428, and 2429, and 2430, and 2431, and 2432, and 2433, and 2434, and 2435, and 2436, and 2437, and 2438, and 2439, and 2440, and 2441, and 2442, and 2443, and 2444, and 2445, and 2446, and 2447, and 2448, and 2449, and 2450, and 2451, and 2452, and 2453, and 2454, and 2455, and 2456, and 2457, and 2458, and 2459, and 2460, and 2461, and 2462, and 2463, and 2464, and 2465, and 2466, and 2467, and 2468, and 2469, and 2470, and 2471, and 2472, and 2473, and 2474, and 2475, and 2476, and 2477, and 2478, and 2479, and 2480, and 2481, and 2482, and 2483, and 2484, and 2485, and 2486, and 2487, and 2488, and 2489, and 2490, and 2491, and 2492, and 2493, and 2494, and 2495, and 2496, and 2497, and 2498, and 2499, and 2500, and 2501, and 2502, and 2503, and 2504, and 2505, and 2506, and 2507, and 2508, and 2509, and 2510, and 2511, and 2512, and 2513, and 2514, and 2515, and 2516, and 2517, and 2518, and 2519, and 2520, and 2521, and 2522, and 2523, and 2524, and 2525, and 2526, and 2527, and 2528, and 2529, and 2530, and 2531, and 2532, and 2533, and 2534, and 2535, and 2536, and 2537, and 2538, and 2539, and 2540, and 2541, and 2542, and 2543, and 2544, and 2545, and 2546, and 2547, and 2548, and 2549, and 2550, and 2551, and 2552, and 2553, and 2554, and 2555, and 2556, and 2557, and 2558, and 2559, and 2560, and 2561, and 2562, and 2563, and 2564, and 2565, and 2566, and 2567, and 2568, and 2569, and 2570, and 2571, and 2572, and 2573, and 2574, and 2575, and 2576, and 2577, and 2578, and 2579, and 2580, and 2581, and 2582, and 2583, and 2584, and 2585, and 2586, and 2587, and 2588, and 2589, and 2590, and 2591, and 2592, and 2593, and 2594, and 2595, and 2596, and 2597, and 2598, and 2599, and 2600, and 2601, and 2602, and 2603, and 2604, and 2605, and 2606, and 2607, and 2608, and 2609, and 2610, and 2611, and 2612, and 2613, and 2614, and 2615, and 2616, and 2617, and 2618, and 2619, and 2620, and 2621, and 2622, and 2623, and 2624, and 2625, and 2626, and 2627, and 2628, and 2629, and 2630, and 2631, and 2632, and 2633, and 2634, and 2635, and 2636, and 2637, and 2638, and 2639, and 2640, and 2641, and 2642, and 2643, and 2644, and 2645, and 2646, and 2647, and 2648, and 2649, and 2650, and 2651, and 2652, and 2653, and 2654, and 2655, and 2656, and 2657, and 2658, and 2659, and 2660, and 2661, and 2662, and 2663, and 2664, and 2665, and 2666, and 2667, and 2668, and 2669, and 2670, and 2671, and 2672, and 2673, and 2674, and 2675, and 2676, and 2677, and 2678, and 2679, and 2680, and 2681, and 2682, and 2683, and 2684, and 2685, and 2686, and 2687, and 2688, and 2689, and 2690, and 2691, and 2692, and 2693, and 2694, and 2695, and 2696, and 2697, and 2698, and 2699, and 2700, and 2701, and 2702, and 2703, and 2704, and 2705, and 2706, and 2707, and 2708, and 2709, and 2710, and 2711, and 2712, and 2713, and 2714, and 2715, and 2716, and 2717, and 2718, and 2719, and 2720, and 2721, and 2722, and 2723, and 2724, and 2725, and 2726, and 2727, and 2728, and 2729, and 2730, and 2731, and 2732, and 2733, and 2734, and 2735, and 2736, and 2737, and 2738, and 2739, and 2740, and 2741, and 2742, and 2743, and 2744, and 2745, and 2746, and 2747, and 2748, and 2749, and 2750, and 2751, and 2752, and 2753, and 2754, and 2755, and 2756, and 2757, and 2758, and 2759, and 2760, and 2761, and 2762, and 2763, and 2764, and 2765, and 2766, and 2767, and 2768, and 2769, and 2770, and 2771, and 2772, and 2773, and 2774, and 2775, and 2776, and 2777, and 2778, and 2779, and 2780, and 2781, and 2782, and 2783, and 2784, and 2785, and 2786, and 2787, and 2788, and 2789, and 2790, and 2791, and 2792, and 2793, and 2794, and 2795, and 2796, and 2797, and 2798, and 2799, and 2800, and 2801, and 2802, and 2803, and 2804, and 2805, and 2806, and 2807, and 2808, and 2809, and 2810, and 2811, and 2812, and 2813, and 2814, and 2815, and 2816, and 2817, and 2818, and 2819, and 2820, and 2821, and 2822, and 2823, and 2824, and 2825, and 2826, and 2827, and 2828, and 2829, and 2830, and 2831, and 2832, and 2833, and 2834, and 2835, and 2836, and 2837, and 2838, and 2839, and 2840, and 2841, and 2842, and 2843, and 2844, and 2845, and 2846, and 2847, and 2848, and 2849, and 2850, and 2851, and 2852, and 2853, and 2854, and 2855, and 2856, and 2857, and 2858, and 2859, and 2860, and 2861, and 2862, and 2863, and 2864, and 2865, and 2866, and 2867, and 2868, and 2869, and 2870, and 2871, and 2872, and 2873, and 2874, and 2875, and 2876, and 2877, and 2878, and 2879, and 2880, and 2881, and 2882, and 2883, and 2884, and 2885, and 2886, and 2887, and 2888, and 2889, and 2890, and 2891, and 2892, and 2893, and 2894, and 2895, and 2896, and 2897, and 2898, and 2899, and 2900, and 2901, and 2902, and 2903, and 2904, and 2905, and 2906, and 2907, and 2908, and 2909, and 2910, and 2911, and 2912, and 2913, and 2914, and 2915, and 2916, and 2917, and 2918, and 2919, and 2920, and 2921, and 2922, and 2923, and 2924, and 2925, and 2926, and 2927, and 2928, and 2929, and 2930, and 2931, and 2932, and 2933, and 2934, and 2935, and 2936, and 2937, and 2938, and 2939, and 2940, and 2941, and 2942, and 2943, and 2944, and 2945, and 2946, and 2947, and 2948, and 2949, and 2950, and 2951, and 2952, and 2953, and 2954, and 2955, and 2956, and 2957, and 2958, and 2959, and 2960, and 2961, and 2962, and 2963, and 2964, and 2965, and 2966, and 2967, and 2968, and 2969, and 2970, and 2971, and 2972, and 2973, and 2974, and 2975, and 2976, and 2977, and 2978, and 2979, and 2980, and 2981, and 2982, and 2983, and 2984, and 2985, and 2986, and 2987, and 2988, and 2989, and 2990, and 2991, and 2992, and 2993, and 2994, and 2995, and 2996, and 2997, and 2998, and 2999, and 3000, and 3001, and 3002, and 3003, and 3004, and 3005, and 3006, and 3007, and 3008, and 3009, and 3010, and 3011, and 3012, and 3013, and 3014, and 3015, and 3016, and 3017, and 3018, and 3019, and 3020, and 3021, and 3022, and 3023, and 3024, and 3025, and 3026, and 3027, and 3028, and 3029, and 3030, and 3031, and 3032, and 3033, and 3034, and 3035, and 3036, and 3037, and 3038, and 3039, and 3040, and 3041, and 3042, and 3043, and 3044, and 3045, and 3046, and 3047, and 3048, and 3049, and 3050, and 3051, and 3052, and 3053, and 3054, and 3055, and 3056, and 3057, and 3058, and 3059, and 3060, and 3061, and 3062, and 3063, and 3064, and 3065, and 3066, and 3067, and 3068, and 3069, and 3070, and 3071, and 3072, and 3073, and 3074, and 3075, and 3076, and 3077, and 3078, and 3079, and 3080, and 3081, and 3082, and 3083, and 3084, and 3085, and 3086, and 3087, and 3088, and 3089, and 3090, and 3091, and 3092, and 3093, and 3094, and 3095, and 3096, and 3097, and 3098, and 3099, and 3100, and 3101, and 3102, and 3103, and 3104, and 3105, and 3106, and 3107, and 3108, and 3109, and 3110, and 3111, and 3112, and 3113, and 3114, and 3115, and 3116, and 3117, and 3118, and 3119, and 3120, and 3121, and 3122, and 3123, and 3124, and 3125, and 3126, and 3127, and 3128, and 3129, and 3130, and 3131, and 3132, and 3133, and 3134, and 3135, and 3136, and 3137, and 3138, and 3139, and 3140, and 3141, and 3142, and 3143, and 3144, and 3145, and 3146, and 3147, and 3148, and 3149, and 3150, and 3151, and 3152, and 3153, and 3154, and 3155, and 3156, and 3157, and 3158, and 3159, and 3160, and 3161, and 3162, and 3163, and 3164, and 3165, and 3166, and 3167, and 3168, and 3169, and 3170, and 3171, and 3172, and 3173, and 3174, and 3175, and 3176, and 3177, and 3178, and 3179, and 3180, and 3181, and 3182, and 3183, and 3184, and 3185, and 3186, and 3187, and 3188, and 3189, and 3190, and 3191, and 3192, and 3193, and 3194, and 3195, and 3196, and 3197, and 3198, and 3199, and 3200, and 3201, and 3202, and 3203, and 3204, and 3205, and 3206, and 3207, and 3208, and 3209, and 3210, and 3211, and 3212, and 3213, and 3214, and 3215, and 3216, and 3217, and 3218, and 3219, and 3220, and 3221, and 3222, and 3223, and 3224, and 3225, and 3226, and 3227, and 3228, and 3229, and 3230, and 3231, and 3232, and 3233, and 3234, and 3235, and 3236, and 3237, and 3238, and 3239, and 3240, and 3241, and 3242, and 3243, and 3244, and 3245, and 3246, and 3247, and 3248, and 3249, and 3250, and 3251, and 3252, and 3253, and 3254, and 3255, and 3256, and 3257, and 3258, and 3259, and 3260, and 3261, and 3262, and 3263, and 3264, and 3265, and 3266, and 3267, and 3268, and 3269, and 3270, and 3271, and 3272, and 3273, and 3274, and 3275, and 3276, and 3277, and 3278, and 3279, and 3280, and 3281, and 3282, and 3283, and 3284, and 3285, and 3286, and 3287, and 3288, and 3289, and 3290, and 3291, and 3292,

Scarbrough, Sun

LEONARD MALIN =

GEORGE MALIN, died s. p. at Filey, leaving his estates to his nephew, William.

GEORGE MALING, born s = Miss TREVERS, of February, 1793. Hull.

MARGARET (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Hugh Awdos, of Bishopwearmouth, Esq., by his wife Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Home, of Kendal, Esq., married 6 September, 1768, she died 23 January, 1774, buried in Bishopwearmouth church.

CHARLOTTE MARGARET MALING, born 17 June, 1795, mar., in 1806, to Richard Downes Jackson, captain in the Coldstream Guards. She died at Lisbon, 26 March, 1813.	SELINA ANN MALING, born 21 Jan., 1789, mar., 19 Nov., 1812, to Lieut.-Col. Ware. She died 1821.	WILLIAM MALING, son and heir, of the Grange, Sunderland, which he succeeded on the death of his father, and Kildside Lodge co. Westmorland, s. s., born 7 June, 1796, mar. 10 May 1800, and died 19 Jan., 1857.
--	---	---

HANNAH, dau. of Richard Todd, of Abbey Holme, co. Cumberland, Esq., a banker at Wigton.	SOPHIA MALING, born 21 July, 1804, mar., May, 1830, to John Browne, sometime of the province of Pennsylvania, Esq. He died in London in 1842. She died s. p., July, 1861.
---	---

FRANK AWDOS and FREDERIC MAUDE MALING, d.w.s., born 16 February, 1868.	MARGARET, born 18 April, Joseph Addis, co. Cumb.
SOPHIA MAY MARGARET.	
MAUD, ob. inf.	

TOM BLACKISTON MALING GRAY, born 15 August, 1870.	JOANN
---	-------



Descendants of Valentine Mason,

Arms:—Or, a lion rampant with two heads ar.



The Rev. Valentine Mason (supposed to be of the same family as Sir John Mason, of Cheriton, co. Oxon, the great statesman = of the 16th century and first lay chancellor of the University of Oxford). A person of his name was baptized at Cherrington, co. Oxon, in November, 1583. Vicar of Driffield, co. York, 1 Dec., 1615, to 3 Aug., 1623, vicar of Elloughton, 21 August, 1625. He died 24 July, 1659.

2. **RICHARD MASON**, = **MARY**,
of Hull, co. York, dau. of
merchant, became a
quaker. Had a
"club-foot." Living
in 1682. Richardson.

ROBERT MASON, Esq., of Welton, a merchant at Hull, of which town he was =
sheriff in 1675, and mayor in 1681 and 1696 (?), was deputed in 1684 to repair to
London to surrender the town charter into the hands of Chas. II., was expelled from the office of alderman by James II., but restored by popular acclamation
in 1688. Will dated 5 Dec., 1712, names his sister, Martha Deily, to be
buried in the chancel of Welton church, and died in 1718, aged 86.

= **ELIZABETH**, dau.
of Hugh Foddie,
of Hull, died 26
Feb., 1718/19,
at 89.

JOHN = **RICHARD**,
ROBERT = **MASON**,
THOMAS = **THOMAS**,
Esq., of
Hull, mar.
Susan-
nah.

MARY MASON, = **THOMAS RICHARD-**
born in 1653,
mar. at St.
Mary's, Low-
gate, at Hull,
6 Dec., 1682,
died 31 Oct.,
1727.

JANE GASCOIGNE = **HUGH MASON**, Esq., of Hull, was ap-
(2nd wife), mar. pointed deputy controller of customs
at that port in 1696, controller in
1696, had a considerable estate in the
parishes of Sutton and Drypool, in
York, 17 Jan., Holderness, and was joint patron of
1705/6. the rectory of Marfleet in 1726. He
had Thorp Brantingham by his
father's will.



MARY (1st = **SARAH** (2nd wife), dan. of John = **RIV. WILLIAM MASON**, graduated A.B. of
wife) dan. Haynes, of Wirsworth, co. =
Derby, Esq., and widow of
of Robert Trippet, merchant.
20 issue. Buried at Sutton,
25 July, 1741.

MARY (3rd wife), eldest
dau. of Thos. Wyles, of
Hull, stationer,
survived her hus-
band and died at
Hull, 14 Nov., 1776,
aged 72.

2. **ROBERT MASON**,
mar. Jane, dau.
of John Porter,
Esq., of Hull,
merchant. He
died 10 Oct., 1727,
aged 72.

The Rev. **WILLIAM MASON**, the distinguished poet, b. at Hull, 23 Feb., 1724, bapt. 1 March, 1724/5, graduated B.A. of St. =
John's Coll., Cambridge, 1745, M.A. 1749, elected fellow of Pembroke College, 1747, took holy orders in 1754, was presented in
the same year to the living of Aston, co. York, and appointed successively chaplain to King George II., and preacher and
canon residentiary of York Cathedral. He was the intimate friend and, ultimately, the biographer of the poet Gray, and author
of numerous works, of which "The English Garden," "Elfrida and Caractacus," are the best known. He was mar. at St. Mary's,
Lowgate, at Hull, 25 Feb., 1765. Succeeded to a considerable landed estate on the death of his relative, John Hutton, Esq.,
of Marske, was patron of the living of Stunton. He died s. p., 5 April, 1797, and was buried at Aston, where a monument was
erected to his memory, and also in Westminster Abbey, and, also in recently, in York Minster.

2. **JAMES DIXON**, born
7 February, 1795,
mar. Isabella Dale.

MARY ANN (1st wife), = The Rev. **WILLIAM HENRY DIXON**, F.A.S., canon residentiary of York, =
dau. of Jas. Fenton, of prebendary of York and Ripon, rector of Eton, vicar of Bishop-
Loversall, co. York, succeeded to the estate of his uncle, William Mason, of Aston. Born
married 9 Jan., 1809, 2 Nov., 1783, died 17 Feb., 1834.
died 1830, s. p.

MARY ANNE (2nd wife),
daughter of Admiral
Hugh Robinson, of
York, mar. s. Feb., 1832,
died 26 Nov., 1868.

ANNE WORDSWORTH, =
youngest daughter
and co-heiress, mar.
of June, 1771, died 4
Dec., 1835, set. 84.

HUGH MASON DIXON, died unmar.,
1856.
ISABELLA, married to William Short,
M.R.C.S., of Harrogate.
FRANCES MARGARET, wife of John
Roberts, of Bradford, M.R.C.S.
MARY, mar., 1st, to James Grant,
and, 2ndly, to of Hamburg.
ANNE MASON, mar. to the Rev.
Charles James Hawkins, vicar of
Hasey, co. Linc.

1. **HARRY VERELST**, of Aston Hall,
born 12 June, 1773, major in the
23rd Light Horse, married at Ard-
fort Abbey, 12 Feb., 1803 (the seat
of the Earl of Glاندore), Elizabeth,
only dau. of Henry Arthur Herbert,
of Muckross, co. Kerry, and Eliza-
beth, his wife, daughter of Lord
George Sackville, and died 22 Nov.,
1837, s. p., buried at Brinxton.

2. **JOSIAH VERELST**, of
Brene Lodge, co.
Gloucester, J. P., 4th
Dragon Guards, b. 5
February, 1777, married
Margaret, daughter of
Dr. Mouncey, of Ipswich,
co. Suffolk, and died 11
September, 1819, s. p.

3. **REV. ARTHUR CHAS.** = **CHARLOTTE**
VERELST, B.A., of **ANNE**, dau.
Clare Coll., Cam., 1802, of
M.A. 1806, b. 5 Dec., Anne, dau.
1779, mar. s. Dec., of
1818, rector of Witi- Wapley
comb, co. Somerset, Castle,
and vicar of Wad- county
worth, co. York, d. 24 Salop, his
Nov., 1843, = that county
in 1807.

4. **REV. WM. VERELST**, B.A. of
Catherine Coll., Camb., 1807, M.A.
1810, rector of Graytham and
Ranceby, co. Linc., in 1820, born
4 Oct., 1784, mar. 1 May, 1844,
Sophia, dau. of Wm. Lee, Esq.,
of Grove Hall, nr. Ferrybridge,
and died in 1851, s. p. She mar.
2ndly, 27 Oct., 1859, Lieut.-Col.
Hay.

CHARLES REED, assumed the name = **ANNE JANE**, dau. of
of Verelst, born 1814, mar. 1 July, John Willacy, of
1845, and died 13 Dec., 1859. Liverpool.

HENRY ARTHUR VERELST,
born 22 July, 1821, and
died 8 March, 1859.

HARRY WILLIAM VERELST, of
Hall, Esq., J. P. West Riding, co.
York, born 2 July, 1846.

2. **CHARLES VERELST VERELST**, of the
11th Hussars, born 20 Oct., 1848.

3. **COURTENAY LEE VERELST**,
born 16 Nov., 1855.
HOWARD DIVERDUX VERELST,
born 26 June, 1867.

MARIE BLANCHE, married at Aston, 16
June, 1872, to the Rev. James Thomas
Hodgson, M.A., of University College,
Oxford, nephew of Lord Denman.

Vicar of Driffield, co. York.

Crust!—A mermaid with comb and glass pp. r.

=GRACE RHODES, married at St. John's, Beverley, 11 Oct., 1626.

MARY, MARY, JANE, GRACE, =
 mar. to Michael John to John to John to John
 Beilby. Shore. = = = =

THE REV. WILLIAM MASON, M.A., of Sidney Coll., Cambridge, 13 Nov., 1661, clerk in holy orders, = JANE, dau. and co-heiress of Francis Carell, of Francis Carell, of Malton, St. Leonard's, and Old Malton, 25 May, 1662, to 1664, rector of Huggate, York, which he resigned, 13 Oct., 1683, chaplain to the Earl of Burlington, and was instituted rector of Wensley, co. York, 20 Oct., 1683, resigned 5 Mar., 1702. He was born in 1630, and buried in St. Mary's, Castle-gate, York, 24 Nov., 1708 (the day of his death), M.I. at Wensley, will dated 11 April, 1705.

=ANN (1st wife), dau. of Anthony Lambert, thrice mayor of Hull, mar. articles 24 May, 1683, died 27 July, 1726, æt. 68.

2. THOMAS MASON, in= MARY, dau. of Andrew Perrott, alderman of York.

MERCY, wife of Andrew MASON, bap. 29 Aug., 1671, bur. 7 April, 1673, at Malton.

ANDREW MASON, bap. 29 Aug., 1671, bur. 7 April, 1673, at Malton.

ROBERT, bap. 3 March, 1660/1, bur. 8 May, 1661.

ELIZABETH, bap. 12 April, 1664, mar. at Wensley, 8 May, 1687, to Francis Langley, Esq. =

3. ANTHONY, died unmar., 24 March, 1739, M.I. at Eiloughton.

2. ELIZABETH, wife of Chas. Pool, a captain in the Royal Navy. =

3. MARY = ARTHUR ROBINSON, collector of customs at the port of Sunderland, co. Durham.

ANNE, died unmarried, will pro. 20 July, 1760.

ELIZABETH, wife of John Hebdon, of Scarborough, buried at St. Saviour's, York, 26 Jan., 1779, æt. =

BARBARA BARKER = JOHN HUTTON, of= HON. ELIZABETH EDMUND BARKER. (1st wife) dau. and co-heiress, bap. 14 June, 1698, buried 16 Dec., 1723, at St. Mary, Castle-gate.

=Rev. HENRY DIXON, vicar of Wadworth, co. York, and rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, son of the Rev. Jeremiah Dixon, lecturer of Worsborough. He was bap. at Worsborough, 8 Jan., 1750/50, and died in 1820, leaving by his 2nd wife, Mary Barker, a son, the Rev. John Dixon, vicar of Brotherton, who died f. p., 1843.

ROBERT, died young.

ANN ROBINSON, = ALICE MASON, only dau. and heiress, mar., 1st, to James Milnes of Cottingham, Esq., and 2ndly, to Frederick James Scrope, of Cockerington, co. Linc. No issue.

JOSEPH WORDSWORTH, Esq., of Mincing Lane, and after of Wadworth, co. York, and Sevenscoe Minister, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent (son of Josias Wordsworth, of Water Hall, Peniston, co. York, and Sarah Beaumont, his wife (see Beaumont Pedigree), was born in 1719, and died 16 July, 1780.

ARTHUR ROBINSON, vicar of Hull, 1754 to 1783.

MARY, living 1757. ALICE, bap. 3 Nov., 1713, at Hull, mar. to Chr. Harpison, of Liverpool, and left a son.

=HARRY VERELST, of Aston Hall, co. York, and Sevenscoe, co. Kent, j. u., born in 1731, was for some years governor of Bengal, died at Boulogne, 24 Oct., 1785, and was buried at Minster.

MARY WORDSWORTH, eldest = SIR CHARLES KENT, bart., son of Sir Charles Eggleton, knight, sheriff of London, 1743, by Mary, daughter of Samuel Kent, Esq. (M.P. for Ipswich), of Farnham, St. Genevieve, co. Suffolk, was born in 1745, assumed the surname of Kent, in lieu of Eggleton, under the will of his grandfather, Samuel Kent; was for some years M.P. for Thetford, co. Norfolk, and was created a baronet by George III., 3 August, 1782. He died 14 March, 1811, and was buried at Wadworth.

1. ANNE VERELST, mar. at Aston, 25 Jan., 1796, to Edward Synges Cooper, M.P. (2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Boden Park, co. Westmeath), who died in 1820, leaving issue—Edward Joshua, John Harry, and Richard Wordsworth.

2. MARY VERELST, mar., 1st, at Aston, 24 June, 1793, to Robert Evelyn Sutton, of Scotton, co. Notts, and 2ndly, to James Lee, of Carlton, afterwards of West Retford House, co. Notts. She died 5 May, 1860.

3. HARRIET VERELST, died unmarried in 1812.

4. LOUISA VERELST, mar. to the Rev. Harry West, vicar of Langthorn, Sussex. She died 10 Sept., 1800, æt. 40.

SIR CHARLES = Lady SOPHIA LYON, dau. of the Right Hon. Wm. 1st, Earl Beauchamp, died 16 Nov., 1834.

1. MARY KENT, mar., as 1st wife, in Oct., 1811, to Sir John Hayford Thorold, bart., of Marston, co. Linc. =

2. SARAH ANNE KENT, married 1807, to Leonard Wanbanke Childers, Esq., of Doncaster, and son of Childers Wanbanke Childers, of Cantley, co. York. He died 24 Jan., 1826. She died 15 Feb., 1860, æt. =

SIR CHARLES WILLIAM EGGLETON KENT, an officer in the 1st Life Guards, succeeded as 3rd baronet, born 15 Feb., 1819, died f. p.



Pedigree of Mauleverer,

Robert Mauleverer, of Wodershams, to Henry 5, 1422, said to be descended = ELIZABETH, dau. and from William Mauleverer, of Potter Newton, living 19 Edward 3, 1341. He is believed of John Barlow, of Wothersome.

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome, living 1418, 1436, and 3 Edward 4, 1463/4, entailed lands = on his 4 sons, William, John, Henry, and Edmund, in 1453. Sir William, and Joan, his wife, granted Saryn Hall to their son William, in 1459.

JOHANNA MAULEVERER, of Wothersome and Arncliffe = Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome, living 1472. He and his wife were admitted of Corpus Christi, York, in 1479, will dated 7 October, 1488, and proved 29 January, 1493/4, to be buried at Bardsey.

ROBERT MAULEVERER, admitted of Corpus Christi, York, 1479, died 10 March, 1495/6, will proved 25 February, = 1496/7, to be buried in the church of All Hallows', Bardsey.

Sir WILLIAM MAULEVERER, Knt., of Wothersome and Arncliffe, married 1492 =

JOAN, dau. of Sir James Strangways, of Harlesey Castle, and widow of John Bigod, of the parish of Osmotherley, son and heir of Sir Ralph Bigod, of Settrington, license for her second marriage granted 7 November, 1522.

JANE MAULEVERER, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married to Richard Aldburgh, Esq., of Aldburgh. He died 19 July, 1536.

ANN MAULEVERER, 3rd daughter and co-heiress, married to Thomas Gower, Esq., of Stittenham, and died s. p. KATHERINE, 2nd dau. and co-heiress, mar. to Wm. Conyers, Esq., of Marske.

Sir EDMUND MAULEVERER, Knt., = of Arncliffe, inq. p. m. 1574, marriage covenant dated 30 September, 1541, 33 Henry 8.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1557, living in 1584. He built = ELINOR, daughter of Richard Aldburgh, Esq., of Aldburgh. She was born 1553.

JAMES MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arncliffe, aged 22, 1612. He was fined £2000 and costs for refusing to pay his 3 knight's fees of land. He died a prisoner in York Castle, 24 April, 1664, bd. at Castle-gate church, 25th.

EDMUND MAULEVERER, M.A., of Spalding, co. Lincoln, born 1600, presented to the rectory of Marske by John Hutton, Esq., in 1646 (see 8th [l.] of House of Lords, 711), (7 = Mr. Edmund Mauleverer, and Mrs. Frances Ford, dau. of Philip Ford, rector, married at Numburholme, 16 May, 1638.) He was buried at Spalding, 3 September, 1664, as minister of that parish.

Arms.—Sa, three greyhounds courant in pale arg.
Crest.—A maple branch arg., arising out of the trunk of a tree.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, born 1615, died an infant.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1617, MATTHEW, born 1619, ob. s. p. JOHN, born 1620.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, of Arncliffe, co. York, aged 37, died 1665, one of the justices of the county, married 1650, died 1686.

ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of George Metcalfe, Esq., of Northallerton. She died 1674.

JAMES MAULEVERER, married in 1656, ob. at Windsor, 1703, where a monument says he was "some time governor of the poor knights."

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arncliffe, said by Thoresby to have been governor of the poor knights of Windsor, 1664, aged 11, 25 August, 1662, married = 1672, ob. 1702.

JAMES MAULEVERER, born 1673, died 1700, s. p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., of Arncliffe, born 1680, married 1711, died 1753, buried at Arncliffe.

JANE, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Hodgkinson, of Preston, co. Lancaster, buried at Arncliffe.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1682, ob. 1697, THOMAS, born 1687, died 1724.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, born 1716, died 1732, s. p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, born 1717, died 1719, s. p.

TIMOTHY MAULEVERER, Esq., built present house at Arncliffe, born 1718, married 1752, ob. 1785, buried at Arncliffe.

SARAH PAWSON, dau. of John Wilberfoss, of Gainsborough, a co-heiress. She died 1810, aged 77.

HENRY MAULEVERER, born 1720, died 1726.

TIMOTHY, born 1724, died 1725.

ELIZABETH, born 1712.

JANE MAULEVERER, born 1713, married to Martin gale, and had issue.

MARY MAULEVERER, b. 1722, CATHERINE, born 1726, DOROTHY, b. 1728, Dublin.

JAMES MAULEVERER, = born 1730, died September, 1791, bd. in St. Mary's church, Dublin.

THOMAS MAULEVERER, born 1757, and died s. p.

JOHN, born 1759, and died 1766.

RICHARD, died s. p.

JANE MAULEVERER, born 1753, married to Robert Lindsey, Esq., of Loughry, Tyrone. She died 1824.

SARAH MAULEVERER, born 1754, mar. to John Arthur Worsop, Esq., of Alverley Grange, near Doncaster. He died 29 Aug., 1818, aged 67, and she died 31 March, 1790.

ANNE MAULEVERER, = Colonel CLOTWORTHY GOWAN, son of the Rev. Clotworthy Gowan, rector of Invern, co. Derry.

FRANCES MAULEVERER, born 1760, and died in 1827.

MARY, born 1766, died unmarried in 1833.

ELIZABETH, died an infant.

WILLIAM (GOWAN) MAULEVERER = HELEN, daughter of the late Sir George Abercromby, Bart., of Berkenbog, married in 1812, died 6 September, 1859. He assumed the name of Mauleverer in lieu of Gowan, by Act of Parliament. He was born in 1762, and died March, 1857.

CLOTWORTHY GOWAN, B.C.S. and Persian secretary to Sir A. Wellesley, died unmarr. GEORGE GOWAN, judge in the Madras C. S., and a member of Council Madras, born 11 Aug., 1781, married, 18 January, 1813, Harriet Emma, dau. of John Chamier, Esq. JANE, married to the Hon. Colonel Butler, brother of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and died 1834. MARY, married to Thomas C. Roberts, Esq.

1. JAMES MAULEVERER, in H.O., born 1801, died unmarried, 1847.

2. BELLINGHAM, born 1802, married, 1829, Mary, dau. of Robert Lindsey, Esq., of Loughry, co. Tyrone. He died 1859. He died 1872, s. p.

3. WILLIAM = LVDIA, daughter of Lieutenant VERRER, colonel in the army, born 1808, married 1843.

JANE MAULEVERER, eldest daughter and co-heiress, married, 21 September, 1841, to Thomas Meynell, Esq., J.P., eldest son of Thomas Meynell, Esq., of North Kilvington. He died 24 March, 1863, s. p.

GEORGIANA HELEN MAULEVERER = DOUGLAS BROWN, son of the late Jonathan Brown, Esq., of Arncliffe Hall, co. York, of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C. 1869, and D.L. of the North Riding, appointed rector of Lynn Regis, January, 1869, born 9 April, 1820.

MARY MAULEVERER died 1871.

WILLIAM BROWN, born 5 September, 1854.

DOUGLAS MAULEVERER BROWN, born October, 1858, and died 9 August, 1859.

DOUGLAS PHILIP BROWN, born 11 May, 1864.

ROBERT ABERCROMBY BROWN, born 2 October, 1865.

HELEN GEORGIANA BROWN, MARGARET DOUGLAS BROWN, CONSTANCE BEATRICE BROWN,

of Arncliffe Hall.

Sir JOHN COLVILLE, Knt., of Dale, = ALICE, daughter of John, Lord Darcy, who died 1356, by Elizabeth Meinell.

= JOAN, co-heiress of her nephew, Sir John Colville, from whom she obtained the manor of Arncliffe, living 1418 and 1436.

Sir ROBERT COLVILLE, = ELIZABETH, daughter and heiress of Sir William Fuithorpe, Knt.

ISABELLA, co-heiress of John Colville, married to Sir John Wandesford, Knt., and, andy, to Wm. Fencotes.

= ELINOR, daughter of Sir James Strangeways, speaker of the House of Commons.

Sir JOHN COLVILLE, died at Harfleur without issue, when his property at Arncliffe passed to his aunt, Joan, the wife of Sir William Mauleverer, Knt.

= ISABELLA, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Fiers Tilliol, Knt., by Elizabeth, daughter of Sir William Laton, Knt., of Laton, and Isabel, his wife, daughter and heiress of Sir William Mennevell, Knt., of Horden, co. Palatine.

= JANE, daughter of Sir Henry Vavasour, of Haslewood.

JOAN MAULEVERER = JOHN HOPTON, of Armlay.

ISABELLA MAULEVERER = ARDINGTON.

= JANE, daughter of Sir John Conyers, Knt., of Sockburn.

3 daughters.

= ANNE, dau. and co-heiress of Ralph Wycliffe, Esq., of Wycliffe (buried at Aldborough, 24 Dec., 1550).

ROBERT MAULEVERER, 2nd son, and heir male to his brother, marriage covenant dated 16 October, 1244, 16 Henry 8; in 1526 was on grand jury to try the prisoners for Pilgrimage of Grace.

= ALICE, daughter of Sir Nipin Markinfield, Knt.

HENRY MAULEVERER, parson of Thruscoe. ANNE, married to John Roccliffe, Esq., of Crowthorpe.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, married to William Wombwell, Esq., of Wombwell, 26 Henry 8, 1534.

= MARY, daughter of Sir Christopher Danby, Knt., of Thorp.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, married Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Hopton. She married, andy, to Peter Roos, of Ingmanthorpe.

ROBERT MAULEVERER, THOMAS, ob. s. p.

DOROTHY MAULEVERER, married to John, son and heir, of Arthur Kay, Esq., of Wothersome.

ANNE MAULEVERER, married to Thomas, son and heir of Gilbert Leigh, Esq., of Middleton, 38 Henry 8.

JOHN MAULEVERER, born 1571, ob. s. p.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born 1558.

MAULEVERER, = RALPH GOWER, Esq., of Sittenham.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, born 1560, died unmarried.

ALICE MAULEVERER = ANTHONY GARFORTH.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, eldest son, born 1585, s. p.

CHRISTOPHER MAULEVERER, born 1595, married Todd. =

ALICE MAULEVERER, aged 6, 1584, married, 1st, to Richard Tempest, Esq., of Tong, who died in 1612 and, andy, to William Horne, of Tong.

MARTHA MAULEVERER, born 1584. DOROTHY, born 1589.

MARY MAULEVERER, born 1591, married to Henry Blakeston, Esq., of Old Malton. LANCELOT, born 1593. ANNE, born 1579, married, as 2nd wife, to Francis Finkney, of Silton, co. York.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, born 1597, married to Ralph Tunstall. ELIZABETH, born 1598, married to Matthew River.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, = PETER BLAKISTON, of Ingleby - under - Arncliffe.

MARY MAULEVERER, died s. p.

ELINOR MAULEVERER, = ANTHONY NOWELL, Esq., of Putney, co. Middlesex.

BEATRICE MAULEVERER, = GEORGE WRIGHT, of Bolton-on-Swale.

VERER.

= ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of James Bellingham, Esq., of Levens, co. Westmorland.

BEATRICE MAULEVERER, born 6 January, 1651, died 1691.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born and died in 1694.

5. BELLINGHAM MAULEVERER, rector of Maghera, co. Derry, collated 3 April, 1723, born in 1689, died 5 April, 1752, buried at Maghera.

= ELIZABETH, 3rd daughter of William Nicholson, D.D., bishop of Carlisle, and afterwards archbishop of Cashel.

ALLAN MAULEVERER, born 1689, DOROTHY, born 1677, died 1685.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, born 1679, died 1690.

= MARY, daughter of the Rev. George Gowan, died in 1803.

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, in H.O., collated to Boveogoch Rectory, Derry diocese, 20 Mar., 1797. JOHN, died unmarried.

ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, married, in 1744, to John Lindsay, Esq., of Loughry, Tyrone. =

JANE MAULEVERER, mar. to Capt. Rac. ANN, mar. to Castle Dawson, co. Derry.

ALICE MAULEVERER, MARY. DOROTHY, SUSANNE. All died unmar.

CATHERINE MAULEVERER, married to the Rev. Richard Waddy, prebendary of Upper Cumber, co. Derry.

BELLINGHAM MAULEVERER, of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, mat. Thomasin =

WILLIAM MAULEVERER, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh, born 1768, and died April, 1830, buried at Tynan.

= MARY, daughter of Stafford, Esq., married in 1798, died in 1865.

RICHARD MAULEVERER, = MARIA, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Burgh, prebendary, and rector of Ardcanoy, co. Limerick. She died June, 1830.

1. JANE MAULEVERER, mar. July, 1791, to her cousin, the Rev. John Waddy, rector of Kils, co. Derry. He died 1838. She died 1865. =

2. ELIZABETH MAULEVERER, died unmar., Jan., 1831, aged 58.

3. LETTIA, died unmarried, Jan., 1859, aged 80.

JAMES CONINGHAM MAULEVERER, bapt. 8 July, 1759, and bd. 8 August following. ELIZABETH, baptised 2 June, 1762. All at St. Lawrence.

4. ROBERT MAULEVERER, born 1809, died 1850, unmarried. 1. ANN. 2. MARIA.

JAMES THOMAS MAULEVERER, born October, 1815, a colonel in the army, C.B., and officer of the Legion of Honour, served in the Campaign of 1839, in Afghanistan and Beloochistan, in the 17th Foot, commanded the 30th Regiment during the Crimean War, died October, 1866, buried inrompton cemetery.

2. BENJAMIN BUNBURY MAULEVERER, served in the 88th Regiment during the Crimean War and Indian Mutiny, retired from the service as lieutenant-colonel, February, 1872, born December, 1824.

CHRISTIANA MAULEVERER, married, in 1843, to Richard Mansergh, Esq., of Greenane House, co. Tipperary, and died November, 1854. = MARY THOMASINA, married, 1867, to the Rev. Thomas Lyon. MARTHA, married, in 1868, to Walter Herbert, Esq. MARGARET GERALDINE, married, in 1867, to Richard Willis, Esq.

ELIZABETH LETTIA MAULEVERER, married, 1848, to George Roe, Esq., of Roosboro, co. Tipperary. =



Pedigree of Menzell,

Thomas Menzell, born about 1560 (? at Kirby Sigston), =
died at Simnington, near Pickering, co. York, buried at
Church of All Saints, in that parish, 14 December, 1618.

RICHARD MENNELL, born about 1590, married = JANE, daughter of =
in 1617 (?), buried 4 December, 1647. administration of her 1st husband's estate
granted to her, 15 October, 1649.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of Kidd, married at = THOMAS MENNELL, baptised at All Saints', Simnington =
All Saints', Simnington, 8 December, 1646, died in 1653. 22 February, 1625, buried 11 February, 1683.

ADAM MENNELL, eldest son, baptized 2 November, 1647. THOMAS MENNELL, of New Malton, co. York, baptized 14 December, 1653, married at Malton, 13 March, 1677, died there, buried 12 December, 1699. KATHARINE, dau. of Geo. Clifford, of Malton, and Mary, his wife. JANE MENNELL, bapt. 28 Nov., 1650. WILLIAM MENNELL, bapt. = 22 September, 1660, married 30 November, 1699, buried 2 August, 1713.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Malton, born at Malton, 17 Dec., 1677, married at Hutton-le-Hole, co. York, 7 Dec., 1701, died at Malton, 28 March, 1734, will dated 12 February, 1734, proved at York, 11 September, 1734. MARY, daughter of Roger (?) Abram, of Kirby Moor-side, co. York, died at Malton, 7 Nov., 1749, will dated 1 August, 1748, proved at York. JOHN MENNELL, born at Malton, 3 January, = 1687, a freholder at Malton in 1741, died at Manchester, administration granted to John Conyers, of Malton, 23 March, 1756.

THOMAS MENNELL, born at Malton, 3 May, 1704, buried at Malton, 11 April, 1734. HANNAH, daughter of William Stonehouse, of Foss House, Sheriff Hutton, by Hannah, daughter of Henry Blashell, of Seaton, co. York (who married, and, to Joseph Taylor, of Scarborough, co. York). She died at Malton, 3 January, 1730. GEORGE MENNELL, born 5 Jan., 1706, died in infancy.

THOMAS MENNELL, = LYDIA, daughter of Malton, died there, 20 Feb., 1773. GEORGE MENNELL, of Blyth, co. Northumberland, born at Malton, 15 = April, 1728, lieutenant R.N., author of "Religion," a poem, died 23 December, 1780, buried at parish church, Blyth, will proved 2 May, 1781, at Doctors' Commons.

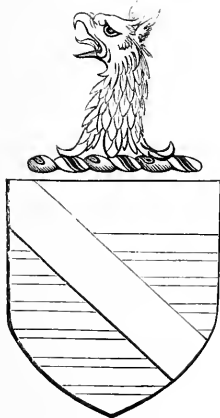
Arms.—Az., three bars gemelles and a chief or, over all a beak gules.
Crest.—A griffin's head erased proper.

THOMAS MENNELL, born at Malton, where he died 8 April, 1766, s. p. SARAH MENNELL, born 20 June, 1767, died 11 June, 1826, buried at St. Michael's church, Malton. RICHARD SMITHSON, a solicitor at Malton, buried 1829, aged 68, buried at St. Michael's, Malton. LYDIA MENNELL, born 12 March, 1771, died 20 November, 1776. GEORGE MENNELL, of York and Seaton, = born at Malton, 18 December, 1761, married 4 October, 1792, died at York, 1 September, 1822.

1. JOHN SMITHSON, a solicitor in London and Malton, died 10 November, 1826.
2. RICHARD SMITHSON, of Malton, died 11 May, 1837. II <.
3. CHARLES SMITHSON, of Old Malton Abbey, and Southampton Buildings, London, solicitor in London and Malton, died at the Abbey, 30 March, 1844, buried at St. Mary's, Old Malton. II <.
4. HENRY SMITHSON, solicitor in London and Malton, and bailiff of that borough, died 18 October, 1840, aged 48.
5. THOMAS MENNELL SMITHSON, drowned at sea in December, 1822, aged 27.
GEORGE MENNELL, born 15 September, 1793, d. 4 April, 1794.
THOMAS MENNELL, born 21 September, 1800, married, at Leeds, co. York, 26 May, 1824, Emma, daughter of Thomas Tatham, of Leeds, and Ann, his wife. She died 26 December, 1862. He died 14 March, 1874. =
ISAC DEARMAN MENNELL, born 9 Oct., 1808, died at New York, United States, 3 September, 1870, unmarried.
GEORGE MENNELL, = formerly of Pictou House, Newcastle-co.-Lyne, and now of Alverton Hill, Penzance, co. Cornwall, born 15 Aug., 1810, married, at York, 27 August, 1834.

CHARLES ISAAC MENNELL, born 2 April, 1826, married Emma Harwood, who died 1873. He died 30 October, 1862. =
THOMAS MENNELL, born 1 January, 1830, married Maria Pratt. ARTHUR, born 21 October, 1833.
EMMA MENNELL, LOUISA.
HENRY TUKE MENNELL, = F.L.S., born 19 June, 1835, married, 14 May, 1868.
MARIA BRADLEY, elder daughter of Edward Newman, F.H.D., F.L.S., and Maria Preston (Hale), his wife.
GEORGE MENNELL, = LOUISA JESSIE, born at York, 22 February, 1839., Browett, and Louisa, his wife.

EMMA LOUISA MENNELL, only child.
EDWARD NEWMAN MENNELL, born at Cropton, 23 May, 1871.
GEORGE HENRY, born at Cropton, October, 1873.
CHRISTABEL MENNELL.
PHILIP HENRY MENNELL, born at Malvern Lodge, near Melbourn, 4 March, 1895.



formerly of Malton.

=GEORGE WATERS (2nd husband), of co. York, =ROGER KIDO (3rd husband), of Sinnington, married 2 August, 1649. Sinnington, married 20 June, 1653.

=SUSANNAH (2nd wife), daughter of Burley, born =ELEN (3rd wife), daughter of Hall, married at All Saints', in 1623, married at All Saints', Sinnington, 9 February, Sinnington, 10 December, 1668, buried 27 February, 1680. HELENA MENNELL, baptized at All Saints', Sinnington, 3 January, 1621.

=BARBARA, daughter RICHARD MENNELL, JOHN MENNELL, ELLEN MENNELL, ELIZABETH MENNELL, ROBERT MENNELL, ELIZABETH MENNELL, baptized 16 Feb., 1673, bd. 24 April, 1676.
 Kido, buried 28 July, 1666, Jan., 1669, baptized 9 May, 1665, buried 6 August, 1666.
 buried 27 January, 1746. JAMES, buried 30 July, 1666. SASSANA, baptized 6 May, 1665, buried 6 August, 1666.
 baptized 23 August, 1668, buried 22 Oct., 1668.
 buried 30 September, 1674. GEORGE, baptized 3 December, 1676.

=MARY ROBERT MENNELL, born at Malton, 14 September, 1629, married Sarah who died 9 April, 1756. He died in 1744, leaving issue, Thomas and John.
 buried 19 September, 1740.
 WILLIAM MENNELL, born 15 July, 1660, at Malton, RICHARD, born at Malton, 9 May, 1656, died 19 February, 1723, buried at Sherburn, co. York. CATHERINE, born at Malton, 25 July, 1682.
 THOMAS MENNELL, born 14 December, 1700. WILLIAM, baptized 26 May, 1706.
 SUSANNAH MENNELL, baptized 8 November, 1702. ELIZABETH, baptized 8 April, 1711.

GEORGE MENNELL, of Malton, born 7 Nov., 1708, married 17 August, 1733, buried at Malton, 31 July, 1737.
 HANNAH, daughter of John Stonehouse, of Foss House, by Eleanor, sister and co-heiress of Edmund Staples, of Peterborough, co. Northampton, 20 January, 1782, aged 76.
 =PETER BYWATER (2nd husband), of Malton, died 13 December, 1773, was buried at St. Michael's church, Malton.
 ELIZABETH MENNELL, born at Malton, 4 December, 1702, buried 2 October, 1713.
 WILLIAM MENNELL, born 13 Oct., 1715, died 11 February, 1716. MARY, born 6 February, 1717. ELIZABETH, born 29 October, 1719. SARAH, born 21 November, 1721.

=BARBARA (2nd wife), daughter of Adams, of co. Northumberland, married at Bartholomew the Great, London, 10 September, 1753, and died in 1811, will dated 17 February, 1809, proved at Doctors' Commons, 8 June, 1811.
 ELIZABETH MENNELL, born 22 Feb., 1727, buried 11 April, 1731. HANNAH MENNELL, born 1 November, 1729, died 17 November, 1729.
 THOMAS MENNELL, of Malton and Peterborough, born 26 Feb., 1736/7, married 1761, died at Malton, 10 March, 1808.
 =DOROTHY, 4th daughter of Isaac Sollitt, of Eddlethorpe Grange, near Malton, by Sarah, dau. of James Jaques, of Ryton, near Malton, and Dorothy (Saville), his wife, born at Ryton, 21 July, 1732, died at Malton, 15 April, 1811.

=HANNAH, dau. of Matthew Hutchinson, of North Cave, co. York, and Lucy, his wife, augmented endowment of Taylor's Charity, at Scarborough. She died at York.
 THOMAS SOLLITT MENNELL, born at Malton, 4 April, 1768, died at Malton, 12 June, 1810, unmarried.
 ISAAC MENNELL, born at Malton, 27 May, 1770, married at Ackworth, co. York, 6 December, 1799, died 27 January, 1829.
 =MARTHA, dau. of Nathan Dearman, of Findar Oaks, Darfield, co. York, by Mary, daughter of John Huitson, of Hull, and granddaughter of Wilfrid Huitson, of Throxby, co. York, born 27 March, 1777, died 7 September, 1866.
 JAMES MENNELL, born at Malton, 29 May, 1773, a lieutenant in the army, adjutant and captain for many years Yorkshire Wolds Yeomanry Cavalry, died at Exeter, co. Devon, 22 July, 1822, buried at Exeter.

=HANNAH, eldest dau. of Samuel Tuke (son of Henry Tuke, of York, by Mary Maria, daughter of Francis Scott, of Norwich), born 25 Nov., 1811, died 19 Mar., 1869.
 JOSEPH MENNELL, born 9 Jan., 1815, died in New Jersey, United States, 27 Oct., 1863.
 JAMES, born 12 Feb., 1819, died in London, 23 Mar., 1856, buried in Abney Park Cemetery.
 MARY MENNELL, born 13 May, 1802, married, 9 January, 1822, to Caleb Williams, of York, M.D. (born at St. James's, Westminster, 20 May, 1798, died at York, 5 November, 1871), and has, with other issue, Isaac Menzell, born 22 February, 1830, married at St. Olave's church, York, 4 February, 1858, Henrietta, daughter of J. J. Le Cren, by Mary, daughter of Rev. Robert Dallin.
 ELIZA MENNELL, born 5 April, 1804, married, 6 July, 1825, to Joseph Stickey, of Ridgmont, co. York, who died at Hull, 30 June, 1866, and has had, with other issue, Menzell, Herbert, and Walter Menzell.
 DOROTHY, born 23 July, 1806, married, 25 Aug., 1830, to Edward Tatham, of Holbeck, near Leeds, and has issue.
 HANNAH GARRETT MENNELL, born 27 Feb., 1817, mar., as 1st wife, to Edward Capper Robson, of Sunderland, and had issue, Thomas, who d. 1, 6, and Emma Dorothy. She died 7 Dec., 1847. ANN, born 26 June, 1810, died 12 April, 1820. MARTHA JANE, born 23 May, 1821, died 4 April, 1835.

SAMUEL TUKE MENNELL, of =ELLEN ELIZABETH, younger daughter of Edward Newman, Ph.D., F.L.S., and Maria Preston, his wife, born 23 April, 1844, baptized at the old church, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester.
 PHILIP DEARMAN MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 20 March, 1851. WILFRID JOHN, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 17 Nov., 1852, baptized at St. Andrew's, Catholic church, Newcastle, 16 November, 1870.
 PRISCILLA HANNAH MENNELL, mar., at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 5 June, 1861, to Robert Calvert Clapham, of Earsdon House, co. Northumberland (see that pedigree).
 ELLEN MARIA MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, bapt. at St. John's church, Ousebridge, York. EITH MENNELL, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, baptized at St. John's, York.

LOUISA HANNAH MENNELL.
 JESSIE.
 LILIAN MARY MENNELL.



Metcalf, now M.

re Assise Rolls of King Edward I, strengthened
er, before trial. Now there is a hill known by
imit, landmark, or boundary, and is derived from
writings: Medecalf, Metkalf, Metecalf, Meyteca.

ch of= ALICE

ncourt, 3 Hen. V., 1415, lord of the manor of Napp
ry, Lord Scrope, releases to him and his heirs all th
nder the Skar, in the parish of Aysgarth, co. York
St. Oswald, at Askrigg, and afterwards altered th
not held of the King. Inquisition at York Castle
consort Elizabeth, Queen of England (Edward IV
eir souls when from this life they pass away; also fo
thers of the said James, and for the souls of all th
th side of the chancel, there is a black marble slab
half-length figures of a man and woman with hand
"Lady pray," and above all there appears to hav
ch from Skipton to Bolton Castle.

hilor, 38 Henry VI. (1466.) In the r Richard III
tent from the King. Leland, who wrote in 1530, s
great officer as steward, survior, or receiver of Ric
ace," that he made additions to Nappa Hall, "in t
He adds that "Knappay and other places there at
of the Metecalfes." Thomas, and his son Sir Jar
, and were stanch and active Yorkists, on which ac
om the pardon which Henry VII. was compelled t
the 3rd part of the manors of Hartlington, Kirkeb
oris. Admitted a member of the Guild of Corpus C
Jac. Metecalf et Elezabeth, Jac. Metecalf et Anna,
Metcalf. Was one of the executors to his brother
ord Scrope, of Bolton, dated 3 July, 1494. Living
estate of James, the son of his deceased brother, 3

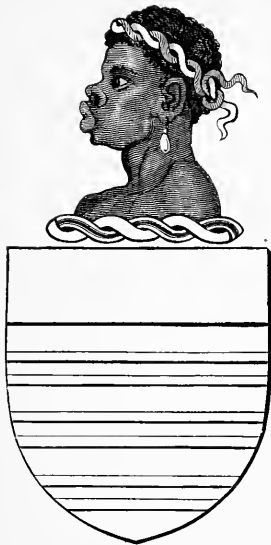
dest son. High sheriff of Yorkshire 17 Henry
calf, Esq., the King's sergeant, &c. for his great p
station of the crowne and royal dignity of this kingd
s of Wynsladale, Rodale, and Bishopdale, and th
He died 20th September, 1530. In Dodsworth's
church of St. Wilfrid, at Burnsall, in Craven.
and manor, in the parish of Burnsall, belonged to
"Itinerary," says, "Syr James Metecalf hath a

Divinity. Master of St.
con of Rochester, canon of
rs, in Essex. Educated at
puse, and also at Paris.
A. B. D. 1504. D. D. 1507.
ishop of Rochester, and
Rochester in or before
nstituted to the Rectory
he was appointed Master
In 1520 he dissented in the
ssed respecting the King's
mes who preached in the
ugh Latimer. On 4 July,
Mastership, and he retired
where he soon afterwards
ave been buried. By his
seconded by the aid of
revenues of the College
per annum after Henry

JAMES MET-
CALFE, of Firby
by Bedale, co.
York. Will
dated 1557,
married
daughter of
Askwythe (of
Noddinge),
probably as her
son George in
his will men-
tions his *cousins*
Bryan Ask-
wythe and
Christopher
Noddinge. Her
name, however,
may with equal

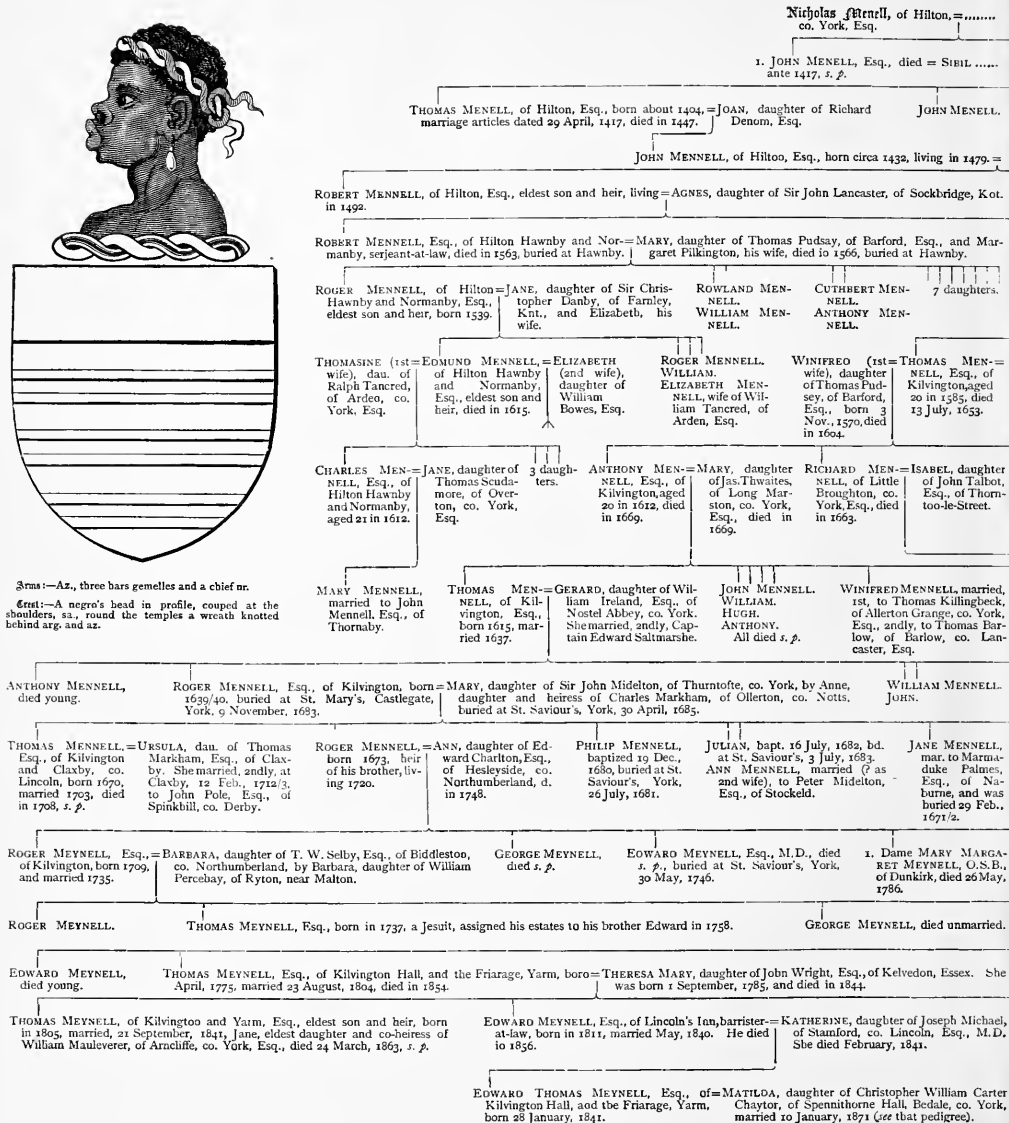


Pedigree of Meynell,



Arms.—Az, three bars gemelles and a chief or.

Crest.—A negro's head in profile, couped at the shoulders, sa., round the temples a wreath knotted behind arg. and az.



of Kilvington Hall.

2. ROBERT MENELL, of Hilton, Esq., heir=.....
to his brother, John, living 1444.

WILLIAM MENELL. HUGH MENELL, married
Margaret JANET MENELL, married, 1st, to Watkin Peacock, Esq.,
andly, to Richard Kirkby, Esq.

= JOAN, daughter of Richard Hansard, of Walworth, co. Durham, Esq.

THOMAS MENNELL, living 1492. WILLIAM MENNELL, living 1492. NICHOLAS MENNELL, living 1492. ANTHONY MENNELL, living 1492.

BRIAN MENNELL, HENRY MENNELL. ELIZABETH, daughter of William Greene, of Lamouth, co. York, Esq. = ANTHONY MENNELL, of North Kilvington, = JANE, daughter of Thomas = KATHERINE, daughter of Richard Nawton, of Edlethorpe, near Malton, Esq.

ROGER MENNELL, of Kilvington, Esq., born 1536, living 1585. = MARGERY, daughter of Antony Catterick, of Stanwick, Esq., by Elizabeth, daughter of Rowland Tempest, Esq. RICHARD MENNELL, of Dalton-cum-Gales, Esq., died 1612. ROBERT MENNELL, of Stank, near Northaller-ton, Esq., living in 1585. = MARGARET, daughter of Christopher Nodding, of Stank, Esq.

= MARY (2nd wife), daughter of Robert (Francis) Gale, of Acomb, co. York, Esq. GEORGE MENNELL, of Pick-hall-cum-Roxby, Esq. = ELIZABETH, dau. of Robert Trotter, Esq., of Skelton Castle. MARY MENNELL, wife of Oswald Metcalfe, of Hornby Castle, co. York, Esq. ELIZABETH MENNELL, wife of Geo. Holby, of Hovingham, near Malton, Esq. MARGARET MENNELL, wife of Sampson Trollope, of Eden Dene, co. Durham, Esq. LAWRENCE MENNELL, Esq., of Thornaby, and East Layton, co. York, born 1584/5. = ELEANOR, daughter of Francis Lascelles, of Stank, Esq., married at Northaller-ton, 13 December, 1564. Other children.

MARY MENNELL, wife of George Pole, of Spinkhill, Esq. 1. JOHN MENNELL, d. s. p. (prisoner in York Castle, buried in Castle-gate, York, 19 December, 1659). 2. THOMAS. 2. ROGER MENNELL, of Dalton, Esq., aged 60 in 1665, mar. Mary, dau. of Sir Ralph Conyers, died s. p. 4. ANTHONY MENNELL, slain at Marston Moor, 1644, buried at St. Cuthbert's, York, as "Captain Men-nell," 4 July, 1644. 5. GEORGE MENNELL, of Aldborough, parish of co. York Esq., born in 1630. = OLIVIA, daughter of Sir M. Wyvill, of Constable Burton, co. York, Bart. 5 daughters. JOHN MENNELL, of Thornaby and East Layton, aged 4 in 1612, will proved 1659. = MARY, daughter of Charles Mennell, Esq., of Hilton and Hawby. JANE MENNELL. MARGARET.

CLARE MENNELL, married to Sir Richard Forster, Bart., of Stokesley. MARY MENNELL, wife of John Danby, Esq., of Leek. COLLETT MENNELL, JULIAN, buried at Carleton, near Smith, 11 February, 1687/8. CATHERINE MENNELL. FRANCES. JOHN MENNELL, Esq., of Little Broughton, born 1640, died s. p. GEORGE MENNELL, Esq., of Aldboro', born in 1659. = ELLEN, daughter of Massey, of co. Lancaster, Esq. ELIZABETH MENNELL. MARY. OLIVE.

MARY MENNELL, married to John Brigham, Esq., of Wyton. She was buried at Goodramgate, York, 9 Feb., 1685/6. ELIZABETH MENNELL. GEORGE MENNELL, of Aldborough and Dalton, Esq. = ELIZABETH, daughter of George Cockson, of Cold Fighill, co. Durham, Esq. OLIVE MENNELL.

KATHARINE MENNELL, married to JOHN BRIG-NELL, buried at Ham, Esq., Swine, 18 Oct., 1718. TERESA MENNELL, baptized at St. Saviour's, 7 April, 1685. MARY. ROGER MENNELL, died s. p. GEORGE, died s. p. MARY, died young. ELIZABETH MENNELL, co-heiress, married, 19 May, 1748, to Thos. Witham, Esq., M.D., of Durham; she died 20 Sept., 1806, aged 81. II <- ANN CLEMEN-TINA MENNELL, co-heiress, married to Simon Thomas Sroope, Esq., of Danby. FRANCES OLIVE MENNELL, co-heiress, married (settlement dated 1748) to Stephen Walter Tempest, Esq., of Broughton. She died at York, 4 September, 1795. A

4. Dame ANN AUGUSTIN MEYNELL, a Religious in the English Benedictine Convent at Dunkirk. She died 4 June, 1768. 2. MARY MEYNELL = T. W. SELBY, Esq., of Hiddleston. 3. ELIZABETH MEYNELL = JAMES THORNTON, Esq., of Nether Wotton, co. Northumberland.

EDWARD MEYNELL, Esq., of Kilvington, and the Friarage, Yarm, married 1764, died 8 June, 1808. = DOROTHY, daughter of William Cary, Esq., of Torr Abbey, co. Devon. BARBARA MEYNELL. ELIZABETH MEYNELL.

GEORGE MEYNELL, Esq., of York and Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, born in 1778. 1. CATHERINE DOROTHY MEYNELL, = SIMON SCROOPE, Esq., born in 1768, married 1789. 2. ANNA MARIA MEYNELL, born in 1770. 3. BARBARA MEYNELL, died young.

HUGO GEORGE MEYNELL, Esq., born in 1813, died 17 February, 1828. EDGAR JOHN MEYNELL, of Durham, Esq., born Feb., 1825, called to bar at Middle Temple, 7 May, 1852, went Northern Circuit, recorder of Doncaster, 1870, Judge of County Courts, 1873. = LOUISA, daughter of Richd. Samuel Short, of Edlington Grove, Ham-castle, co. Lincoln, Esq., married 5 August, 1856. THESERA MARY MEYNELL, married, 14 October, 1861, to Howard Bedding-feld, Esq., youngest son of Francis Philip Bedding-feld, Esq. EMMA KATHERINE MEYNELL, died 1844.

EGGAR THOMAS MEYNELL, born 9, and died 22, August, 1857. EDGAR MEYNELL, born 6 Sep-tember, 1859. HUGO THOMAS MEYNELL, born 6 December, 1862. LOUISA MARY MEYNELL. LUCY MARY MEYNELL.





OLD, NEW OF PAINTBORPE HALL.

..... flichtichtjeant =

MARY MCKLETHWAIT, married at Vale, = THOMAS SWIFT, of Darfield, died 14 May, 1807.
 Field, 6 December, 1722 (? married at Kanton, 13 October, 1749), died September, 1793, aged 69, and was buried at Felkirk.

ELIAS MCKLETHWAIT, SARAH MCKLETHWAIT, married at Vale, = THOMAS SWIFT, of Darfield, died 4 May, 1807, aged 64.
 Field, 6 December, 1722 (? married at Kanton, 13 October, 1749), died September, 1793, aged 69, and was buried at Felkirk.

ELIZABETH MCKLETHWAIT, married to Rev. Thomas Thwaites, curate of Wortley, co. York.

MARY MCKLETHWAIT, born 3 July, 1779, died 30 July, 1832.
 THOMAS MCKLETHWAIT, born 24 July, 1779, and died 16 August, 1834, unmarried.

BENJAMIN MCKLETHWAIT, married, 1775, to Mary, daughter of William Hodgson, of Darfield; he died 14 April, 1851, aged 79, buried at Darfield.

ELIZABETH MCKLETHWAIT, daughter of Rev. Thomas Thwaites, curate of Wortley, co. York.

AND GREAVES JOHN MCKLETHWAIT, of Sheffield, married, 1814, d. 27 Nov., 1836.
 MARY, daughter of WALKER, MARRIAGE, born 1814, married to William Elm-hurst, of Round Barn, near Earsley, in Great Grimsby, =

EDWARD MCKLETHWAIT, of Sheffield, married, 1814, d. 27 Nov., 1836.
 MARY, daughter of WALKER, MARRIAGE, born 1814, married to William Elm-hurst, of Round Barn, near Earsley, in Great Grimsby, =

BENJAMIN MCKLETHWAIT, of Sheffield, married, 1824, to Elizabeth, daughter of Harfield, Darfield, born 16 June, 1824, married Frances, Marriot, of Melton Mowbray, Esq. She died 26 February, 1873, i. p. 29 May, 1848, 39, f. p. 1873, i. p.

DEBORA MCKLETHWAIT, born 9 June, 1796, and died 20 October, 1833.
 ELISA MCKLETHWAIT, born 9 June, 1796, and died 20 October, 1833.
 DENSPICKER-THWAIT, b. 1828, married to Rev. Joseph Rhodes Clutesworth, of Clutesworth, Leicestershire, now rector of Elstead. She died 10 April, 1834. A

AVES MARY BEATRICE MCKLETHWAIT, born 1818, married to Rev. William Brennan, vicar of Christ Church, Ramsgate, = A.

BENJAMIN MCKLETHWAIT, born 25 William Douglas, Florence Hay, born 21 February, 1855, died 31 March, 1857, inf.

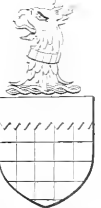
CHARLOTTE MARY MCKLETHWAIT, born 9 February, 1856, Isabella, born 19 January, 1857, ob. inf.

CECILIA MARY MCKLETHWAIT, b. 1828, married to her cousin, the Rev. Micklethwait, of Paintborpe House, near Wakenfield.

CHARLOTTE, only daughter of J. DeLancey, Esq., of Camberwell; she died 15 May, 1841.

Pedigree of Micklethwaite, of Ingbirchworth, Dork, Swine, etc.

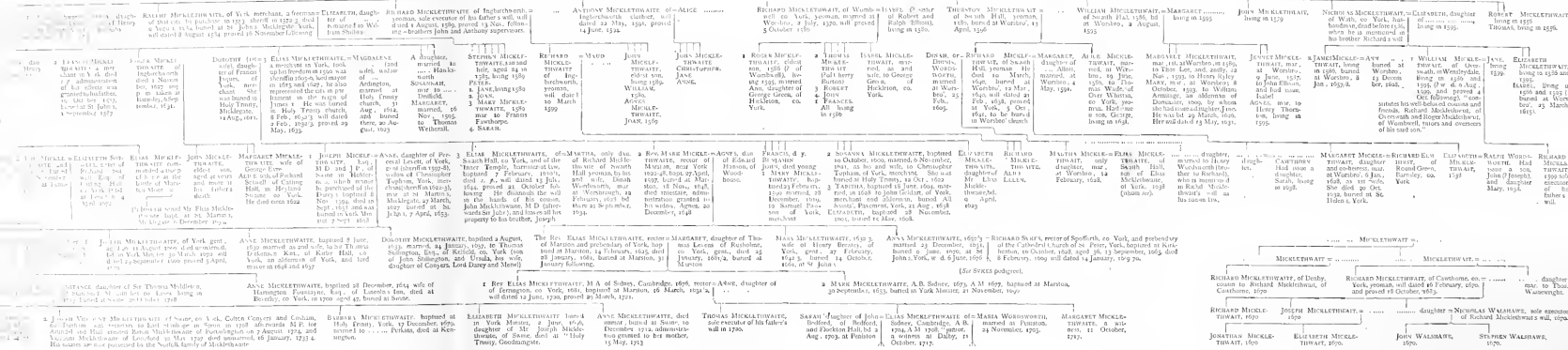
The early residence of the family of this name was a farm called "Micklethwaite," at Ganthwaite, in the parish of Penlstone, where three generations were named as residing before 1272.—Hauser's "South Yorkshire"



Richard Micklethwaite, of Ingbirchworth, in the parish of Penlstone, West Riding of co. York, = JENNET
his wife, by purchase in 1523, sheriff in 1573, died
20 February, 1544, aged 64, at York, 29 March, 1544, at
York, 15, August, 1544, Elizabeth (1572) states that he died 3 November, 1544.

JESSAL MICKLETHWAITE, married to John
Meady (?)

James Micklethwaite, of Wansboroughdale, co. York, living = MARGARET a widow in 1336, resident
in 1427. A James Micklethwaite mentioned in Richard [?] at South Hall, Wansborough.



and, now of Paintborpe Hall.

..... Thichtthwait. =

shad
mar. 18
d. 63.

Mary Micklethwait, married at Wake=THOMAS SWIFT, of Dunfield.

born 13 July 1775,
died 16 December, 1722 (if married at
Penston, 13 October, 1720), died Septem-
ber, 1763, aged 66, and was buried at
Fulbrk.

AT of Fekirk, and
mar. at Penston,
died 18 Aug. 1837,
s. of Kanah, near

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT,
died 14 May, 1807,
aged 64.

SARAH MICKLETHWAIT,
died 17 April, 1797, aged
59.

ELIZABETH MICKLETHWAIT,
married to Rev. Thomas
Thwaites, curate of Wortley,
co. York.

ELIAS MICKLETHWAIT,
born 13 July 1775,
died 13 July 1851,
married, and
THOMAS MICKLE-
THWAIT, born 24
October, 1779, and
died 16 Aug. 1837,
unmarried.

BENJAMIN
MICKLETHWAIT, of
Richard Graves, Esq., of
Clayton Hall, near Hudders-
field, died 18 December,
1825.

DESSA MICKLETHWAIT, = CHARLOTTE, only daugh-
ter of J. DeLafore, Esq.,
of Camberwell, she died
15 May, 1847.

ARD GREAVES JOHNS MICKLE-
THWAIT, of
Sheffield,
1807, aged 44
March, 1814, d.
Mary, daughter
f. Walker, MARRIAGE, born
1819. Charles,
1815 married to
William Elm-
hurst, of Round
Larnsley, near
Great

EDWARD
MICKLE-
THWAIT, of
Sheffield,
1824, mar. Eliza-
beth, eldest dau.
of Hatfield, Dar-
chester, Esq. She
died 26 February,
1830, aged 37.
27 May, 1848-50,
s. f.

BENJAMIN MICKLE-
THWAIT, of Shef-
field, born 26 April,
1824, mar. Eliza-
beth, eldest dau.
of Hatfield, Dar-
chester, Esq. She
died 26 February,
1830, aged 37.
27 May, 1848-50,
s. f.

WILLIAM MICKLE-
THWAIT, in H.O.,
town, near Shef-
field, born 16 June,
1824, married
of Marriot,
of Melton Now-
bery, Esq. She
died 26 November,
1873, s. f.

ELIZA MICKLE-
THWAIT, b.
May, 1818, mar-
ried to the Rev.
Joseph Rhodes,
cousin of Len-
thwait, now rec-
tor of Elstead,
1854. = A

DENISE PICKER-

THWAIT, b.
1 September,
1836, died 24
1846.

CECILIA MARY
MICKLETHWAIT,
born 27 September,
1828, married to
Rev. John Heaton
Micklethwaite, of
Paintborpe House,
near Wakefield.

AVES
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-
ber, 1851, married to
1 18
Brenan, vicar of Christ
Church, Ramsgate, = A

MARY BEATRICE MICKLE-
THWAIT, born 27 Octo-
ber, 1851, married to
1 18
Brenan, vicar of Christ
Church, Ramsgate, = A

BENJAMIN MICKLE-
THWAIT, born 25
William DOUGLAS,
born 21 February,
1855, died 31 March,
1857.

CHARLOTTE MARY
MICKLETHWAIT,
born 10 Feb. 1822,
FLORENCE HAY, born
9 February, 1856.
Isabella, born to
February, 1857, ob.
int.

ELIZA MICKLE-
THWAIT, b.
May, 1818, mar-
ried to the Rev.
Joseph Rhodes,
cousin of Len-
thwait, now rec-
tor of Elstead,
1854. = A

DENISE PICKER-

CECILIA MARY
MICKLETHWAIT,
born 27 September,
1828, married to
Rev. John Heaton
Micklethwaite, of
Paintborpe House,
near Wakefield.

table, co. York, living = MARGARET a widow in 1556, resid-
 at South Hill, Worsbro.

CLETHWAIT, = MARGARET JOHNS MICKLETHWAIT, = ELIZABETH, daughter
 living in 1495. living in 1579. of Walth, co. York, has
 2 August. when he is mentioned in
 his brother Richard's will.

LE- MARGARET MICKLETHWAIT, JENNET MICKLE, = ANN 1. WILLIAM MICKLE = JANE, being
 mar. 1st, at Worsbro, in 1489. THWAIT, mar. at Worsbro, in 1499. MICKLETHWAIT, being
 to Thos. Lee, and, 2ndly, 22 at Worsbro, in 1496 and 1500, and
 his- MARK, mar. at Worsbro, 9 June 1517, in 1496 and 1500, and
 ho- 28 July 1517, at Worsbro, and had issue, living in 1586 and 1597.
 of October, 1513, to William IsABELL, living in
 on. Armitage, an alderman of 1586 and 1595 (p.
 sue she had issue a daughter, Jane, 1586 and 1595 (p.
 ge. He was b'd. 29 March, 1626. 1586 and 1595 (p.
 3. Her will dated 13 May, 1631. bro, 25 March,
 1615).

AS MICKLE- MARGARET MICKLE = RICHARD ELIZABETH = RALPH WORRES- RICHARD
 BWATIE, married to Henry CANTWICKS, = ELIZABETH, Had MICKLE- MICKLE-
 of Wordsworth (bro- daughter, and co-heiress, mar. issue, Had MICKLE-
 her, at Worsbro, 6 June 1537, at Worsbro, 6 June 1537, John (p Joseph, 1499, sole
 father, who is Richard, daughter, living in 1638. and daughter executor
 of his son, in 1638. She died at Oct. York Mary, 1533. of her's
 from 1st) Helden's, York. 1632, buried at St. will.

5. and prebendary
 deposed at Kilkenny, 1653, died
 29 70.

RICHARD MICKLETHWAIT, of Dabry, MICKLETHWAIT, = MICKLETHWAIT, =
 cousin to Richard Micklethwait, of Richard MICKLETHWAIT of Cawthorne, co. daughter,
 Cawthorne, 1679. and proved 18 October, 1683. Walth, to Thos. Wanswright.
 RICHARD MICKLE- JOSEPH MICKLETHWAIT = daughter = Nicholas WALSHAW, sole executor
 THWAIT, 1679. 1679. of Richard Micklethwait's will, 1679.
 JONATHAN MICKLE- ELIZABETH MICKLE- JOHN WALSHAW, STEPHEN WALSHAW,
 THWAIT, 1679. THWAIT, 1679. 1679. 1679.

Pedigree of Milbanke, of

(? Ralph) Milbancks, according to family tradition this (? Ralph) was cup-bearer to Mary, Queen of Scots, and being obliged to leave the court on account of fighting a duel, fled into England, and purchased an estate at Chilton, near North Shields, where he died.

JOAN (1st wife) = EDMOND MILBANCKS, of Chilton, in the parish of Tynemouth, co. Northumberland, = "desires burial in the chancel of St. Oswald's church there, near his deceased wif," will dated 21 September, 1596, proved at Durham 1597.

WILLIAM MILBANCKS, eldest son and heir, = GRACE LABURNE, 21 September, 1596, desires burial "in his parish church of St. Oswald, or in the yard of the Spittle, near Tynemouth," will dated 3 July, 1603, proved at Durham 1603.

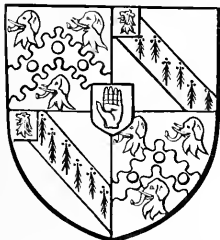
JOHN MILBANCKS, of Pilgrim = MARGERIE MATFIN, Street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, married at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 12 Oct. 1666, was living a widow 24 December, 1634.

MARK MILBANKE, only son and heir 1603, then an infant a few months old, sheriff Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1638, mayor = 1658 and 1672, supplied Charles 2 with large sums of money while in exile at Brda, and was offered a baronetcy on the Restoration, which he declined in favour of the eldest son, Mark. Left £3 per annum for ever to All Hallows' Parish, and £1 each to St. Nicholas and St. John's, Newcastle. Buried at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 18 May, 1677, w. d. 23 Jan., 1676, p. 1677.

ELIZABETH (1st wife) = SIR MARK MILBANKE, of Hainaby, co. York, nominated for a knight of the Royal Oak, 1660, = daughter and sole heiress of John Accolome, Esq., of Morely, co. York. created a baronet 7 August, 1661, a candidate for the county of Durham, and polled 671 votes, 25 August, 1679, then denominated of Dalden Tower, co. Palatine, was sheriff of Northumberland 1679. Left £6 per annum to the poor of the parish of All Hallows, Newcastle, and £3 each to St. Nicholas and St. John's, buried at Croft, co. York, will dated 28 June, and proved at York, 25 September, 1680.

Sir MARK MILBANKE, Bart., = JANE, daughter of Sir Ralph Carr, Knt., Hainaby, co. York, and of Dalden Tower, co. Palatine, sheriff of co. Northumberland 1686, M.P. for Richmond, died 12 May, 1698, buried at Croft, will dated 17 September, 1697, proved 10 June, 1698.

(1st = ACCLOM MILBANKE, Esq., of Cambridge, died 1692. = wife of Sir Francis Anderson, Knt., of Bredley, married at Houghton-le-Spring, 3 February, 1680, died in London, buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn, 14 May, 1704.



Same—Quarterly, 1st and 4th—Gu., on a chevron nebuly between three elephants' heads erased arg., as many torseaux, for HUSKISSON; and 2d and 3d—Gu., a lion ermine, on a canton or a lion's head erased arg. the first, for MILBANKE.
Erms.—HUSKISSON—An elephant's head erased arg. gu. tiee sang, and pierced in the neck with an arrow ppr. MILBANKE—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend ermine.

Sir MARK MILBANKE, Bart., died unmarried in May, 1705, buried at Croft.

ELIZABETH DARCY (1st wife) = Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., daughter of John, Lord Conyers, of Hornby, sister of Robert, Earl of Holderness, married May, 1708, died October, 1720.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE = ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of Edw. Delaval, Esq., of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, died in May, 1748, buried at Croft.

ACCLOM MILBANKE, WILLIAM, All s. p.

1. JANE MILBANKE, died unmarried, bd. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 11 June, 1701.
2. ELIZABETH, died unmarried.

3. JUDITH MILBANKE, married to Cuthbert Routh, Esq., of Dinsdale, co. Palatine.
4. DOROTHY, wife to John Milbanke, of Thorp Perrow, co. York (whom see).

BRIDGET MILBANKE, married, 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish Wentworth, Bart., of North Elmstall, who died s. p., 2ndly, in 1738, to John Murray, Esq., and died in 1774.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., = ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress of John Hedworth, Esq., of Chester Deanery, co. Palatine, M.P. for that county, York, 1763, died 8 January, 1793/8, buried at Croft.

2. EDWARD MILBANKE = MARY TEERY, Esq., collector of the duties at the port of Sunderland, died 1784.

3. MARK MILBANKE, = Esq., admiral of the White, ambassador to the Court of Morocco, 1766, died March, 1805.

Sir RALPH MILBANKE, Bart., = JUDITH, daughter of Thomas, Hainaby, and of Seaham, co. Viscount Wentworth, and co-heiress of her brother, Thomas, Viscount Wentworth, born 3 November, 1751, married 9 Jan., 1777, died 22 January, 1822.

2. JOHN MILBANKE = CORNELIA, daughter of Sir William Chambers, Knt., died 12 March, 1800.

PENISTON, Vis. = ELIZABETH MILBANKE, married 13 April, 1766, co. Herts.

EDWARD MILBANKE, an officer in the Guards, died unmarried, 1795. RALPH MILBANKE, a captain in the navy, died 28 November, 1823.

HENRY MILBANKE, in the army, died 1811, unmarried.

GEORGE GORDON, LORD = ANNE ISABELLA MILBANKE, only daughter, BYRON, the poet. He died 19 April, 1824.

Sir JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, succeeded = ELEANOR (1st wife), his uncle, Sir Ralph, as 7th baronet, born 20 August, 1776, and married, 2ndly, 3 January, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of Captain James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D. He died 27 July, 1850.

EMILY MARY MILBANKE, married, 3 Aug., 1826, to Edward Thomas Copley, Esq., of Nether Hall, co. York, and died 1 June, 1844.
LOUISA DOROTHY, HARRIET LAURA, married, 1st, to Robert Crew, Esq., and, 2ndly, to R. S. Boland, Esq., late captain 9th Regiment.

GEORGINA, ARCHIBALD GAGE, born 1 February, 1837/9, and died 1871.
FANNY, LUCY.

(See WENTWORTH pedigree, No. 2.)

Sir JOHN RALPH MILBANKE-HUSKISSON = EMILY, 3rd daughter of the late John Mansfield, Esq., of Digswell House, co. Herts, married 13 July, 1843.
He latter name he and his issue were authorized to take, by royal licence, dated 5 January, 1866, and to bear the arms of Huskisson and Milbanke quarterly; Sir John succeeded as 8th baronet, and was successively English minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands. He was born 5 November, 1800, and died 30 December, 1868.

ELEANOR JUDITH MILBANKE, married, 22 May, 1828, to Burman Lauga, Esq., of Thomas Lauga, Esq., of Bath, p. 4.
ANNA MARIA, married, 2 May, 1825, to the Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland.

EMILY MARY MILBANKE, married, 3 Aug., 1826, to Edward Thomas Copley, Esq., of Nether Hall, co. York, and died 1 June, 1844.
LOUISA DOROTHY, HARRIET LAURA, married, 1st, to Robert Crew, Esq., and, 2ndly, to R. S. Boland, Esq., late captain 9th Regiment.

CHARLES WENT = GEORGINA, daughter of C. Toker, Esq. born 28 Feb., 1832, married 17 May, 1868.

Sir PENISTON MILBANKE = ELIZABETH MARGARET, 2nd daughter of the Hon. Richard Denman, married 20 January, 1870.

RALPH MILBANKE, born 1851, daughter of Isabella, and daughter.

M. WILLIAM = MARY EMILY BOREEL, son of M. Robert Boreel, of the Hague, April, 1866.

CHARLES WENTWORTH GAGE, born 1 June, 1868.
MARY CLARISSA, Two others, died in infancy.

MARK VANE TREVOR MILBANK, born 20 May, 1850, and died January, 1852.
EDITH DOROTHY MILBANK, and daughter.

Lieutenant-Colonel = SYBELLA AUGUSTA MILBANK, married 30 November, 1871.

JOHN MILBANKE, born 25, and died 29 June, 1571.
JOHN PENISTON MILBANKE, born 9 October, 1872.

Halnaby, Thorpe Perrow, etc.



Arms.—Gul. a bend ermine, on a caotoo or a lion's head erased of the first.
 Crest.—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend ermine.

=CHRISTABEL, living his widow, 3 July, 1603.

BYRAN MILBANCKS, mentioned in his brother's will, 1596.

RICHARD MILBANCKS, NICHOLAS, mentioned in his LAUNCELOT. All living 1596.

ROBERT MILBANCKS, living 21 September, 1596, not mentioned 1603.

EDMOND MILBANCKS, living, and joint executor of his brother William, 1603.

RICHARD MILBANCKS, living, and under age, 21 Sept., 1596, and 3 July, 1603.

ELEANOR MILBANCKS, only daughter, mentioned in her father's and brother's wills, 1596 and 1603.

=DOROTHY, daughter and co-heiress of Ralph Cocks, merchant and alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, married at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 11 July, 1629, buried there, 26 August, 1686, will dated 19 February, 1682 3. proved 1686.

=FAITH (and wife), daughter of Thomas Acclome, Esq., of Bnwick, co. York, remarried to Thos. Metcalfe, died 31 April, 1689, M.I. St. Olave's, York.

RALPH MILBANKE, 2nd son, living 1665, then a student in Gray's Inn, s. p.

JUOTH MILBANKE, born 28 July, and baptized at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 4 August, 1652, married to Sir Farrington Bouchier, Knt., of Benningbore, co. York, father of Barrington and Marke Bouchier.

DOROTHY MILBANKE, born 30 April, and baptized at St. Nicholas, Newcastle, 6 May, 1647.

=ANNE (and wife), daughter of Timothy Davidson, Esq., of Beamish, co. Palatine.

RALPH MILBANKE, married Anne Martin, of Oxford, and had issue, Ralph and Dorothy, both died s. p. He was M.P. for Northallerton in 1698, 1700, died 1701.

JOHN MILBANKE, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, died 13 March, 1713.

=MARY, dau. and heiress of Timothy Robson of Newcastle.

ELIZABETH MILBANKE, wife to Nicholas Cole, Esq., eldest son and heir of Sir Ralph Cole, Bart., of Brancepeth Castle.

DOROTHY MILBANKE, baptized 1691, died an infant. MARY, died unmar. ELIZABETH, died unmarried, buried 6 May, 1756.

1. ACCLOME MILBANKE, baptized 27 April, 1666.
2. Another ACCLOME, buried 4 June, 1703.
4. MARK MILBANKE, Esq., of Earningham, baptized 2 February, 1658, died unmarried, 29 April, 1758, M.I. Earningham.

3. WILLIAM MILBANKE, baptized 7 October, 1667.
5. BARRINGTON, baptized 20 May, 1700, died 1702.
6. JOHN, baptized 21 September, 1701. All died young.

7. RALPH MILBANKE, baptized 23 March, 1702, died young. ANNE, baptized 23 May, buried 29 May, 1704.

JOHN MILBANKE = DOROTHY, youngest daughter of Sir Mark Milbanke, Bart. (whom see.) She died 1741.

ELIZABETH MILBANKE. Three daughters.

=MARY, daughter of Webber, of Gibraltar.

4. JOHN MILBANKE = The Right Hon. Lady MARY WATSON-WENTWORTH, daughter of Thomas, and co-heiress of her brother, Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, born 18 July, and baptized 2 August, 1727, married 1764 (?) and died 2 April, 1798.

5. FRANCIS MILBANKE, rector of Croft, co. York, died unmarried.

6. ACCLOME MILBANKE, major of the 6th Foot, died at the Havannah, unmarried, 1765.

MARK MILBANKE, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, broke his back in jumping.

MARY MILBANKE, wife of the Rev. John Nelson, of Chester-le-Street, s. p. ANNE, and wife of William Russell, Esq., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Palatine, s. p.

JUOTH MILBANKE, wife of Nelson, of Chester-le-Street, s. p.

RALPH MILBANKE, in the navy, lost at sea 1790.

1. HARRIET MILBANKE, wife of Tilman, Esq., of Philadelphia, s. p.
2. ELIZABETH EMILY, wife of William Huskisson, Esq., M.P. for Morpeth, under-secretary of state 1800.

JOHN GAGE, of Rogate, co. Hants, brother to Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage. He was born 1767, died 1846.

MARY MILBANKE, daughter and heiress, married in 1793, died 6 November, 1846.

WILLIAM MILBANKE = DOROTHY, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow, born 15 Jan., 1768, married in Cleveland, died February, 1802. daughter of John Wise, Esq., of Woolston, co. Devon.

The Rev. THOMAS WENTWORTH = GAGE, vicar of Higham Ferrers, married 17 February, 1831, died 19 March, 1837.

Lady MARY ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, daughter and co-heiress of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry.

Other issue (see "Peerage").

MARK MILBANKE, Esq., of Thorpe Perrow = Lady SUSAN OSBORNE, daughter of the Duke of Devonshire, born 2 May, 1795.

Lady AUGUSTA HENRIETTA VANE, and daughter of William Henry, 1st Duke of Devonshire, married at St. James's, Westminster, 2 June, 1817.

MARK WILLIAM = BARBARINA VANE MILBANKE, J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, co. York, born 5 April, 1810, married 24 March, 1845.

FREDERICK ACCLOME = ALEXINA HARRIET, daughter of Sir Alexander Don, Bart., of Don, co. Roxburgh, born 21 April, 1820, married 18 September, 1844.

Lady MARGARET HENRIETTA MARIA (first wife), daughter of George Harry, Lord Grey of Groby, and sister of the Earl of Stamford, married 6 October, 1846, died 7 March, 1852.

HENRY JOHN NEWSHAM MILBANKE, D.L., born 22 June, 1824, died 4 June, 1873.

Lady SUSAN OSBORNE (and wife), eldest daughter, 8th Duke of Leeds, married 22 June, 1864.

AUGUSTA CAROLINE MILBANKE, married, 4 July, 1841, to Henry Coore, Esq., of Scruton Hall (see GALE pedigree). LOUISA JANE, die 1 1838. MARY EMILY, died 1 July, 1859.

HARRY VANE = ALICE MILBANKE, Sadoun, formerly in the Horse Guards' Band, born 28 Dec., 1848.

POWLETT MILBANKE, b. 1 May, 1852. ALICE WILHELMINA

HENRY MILBANKE, born and died 1851.

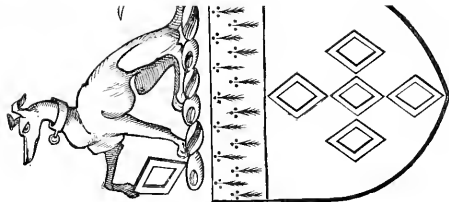
ARTHUR, and = KATHERINE, son of Admiral Hon. Arthur Duncombe.

FRANK ARKWRIGHT, = LOUISA ELIZABETH MILBANKE, married in 1867, died 6 May, 1873.

GODOLPHIN HENRY VANE MILBANKE, b. 24 May, 1865. JANE FRANCIS MARK, born 20 February, 1867. RALPH SCHOMBERG MILBANKE (posthumous), born 23 June, 1872. HARRIET CAROLINE.







Arms.—Ar., five mascles voided in cross *en* ermine.—A reflexional scroll or collared a.d. of Curlingflow, in Bayly, by Rosamond, daughter ar., the dexter paw resting upon a mascle argh. of royal descent, 13th from Edward I., buried 4

1. FRANCIS NORCLIFFE, of Benston, aged 30, died 1616, living 1610, died *r. p.*

2. SIR THOMAS NORCLIFFE, knight, sheriff 1625, no descent, 13th fr proved 27 June 1611, vol. x. p. 113.

SIR THOMAS NORCLIFFE, baptised in 1608, lord of the manors of Langton, Edlithorpe, Foston, Humbarton, and half the manor of Howham, fellow-commoner of Christ Church, Oxford, 1622; Journals of the House of Commons, vol. iii., 293, iv., 212, v., 75, 430, 482, styled of Nunnington; of which his grandfather had a lease, buried 6 January, 1637, at Langton, aged 35.

BARBARA NORCLIFFE, = CONVERS SAVILE, Esq. of Wilham by, of Lastingham, side, 1616, died 1631.

DOROTHY NORCLIFFE, wife of William Huns., of Acemo Grange.

ELIZABETH NORCLIFFE, mar., as 1st wife of John Converse, Esq. of Boulby, by age 37, Visitation, 1606, she died *r. p.*

ANN, NORCLIFFE, born at Nunnington, 6 October, 1639, mar., at Nunnington, 15 July, 1657, with John Rudston, parish of Thorpe, parish of Rudston, aged 34, 3 August, 1666, Visitation, 1666, being 17 Aug., 1674, *r. p.*

MARY NORCLIFFE, baptised 15 April 1633, at Nunnington, 27 April, 1641, Captured at Nunnington, 2 Oct., 1631.

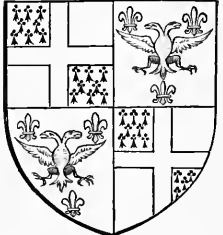
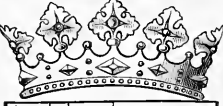
JOHN SAVILE, Esq., baptised 15 April 1633, at Nunnington, son of Bayly Park.

MARGARET, wife of William D., son of Bayly Park.

Pedigree of Osborne,

Richard Osborn. =

RICHARD OSBORNE, of Ashford, co. Kent. =



Arms—Quarterly—1st and 4th—Quarterly ermine and az., a cross or.—OSBORNE. 2nd and 3rd—Gu., an eagle with two heads displayed, between three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, arg.—GODOLPHIN.
Erms—1st—A heraldic griffin statant or, tufted sa.—OSBORNE. 2nd.—A dolphin embowed sa.—GODOLPHIN.
Supporters—Dexter, a griffin or, ducally gorged azure. Sinister, an heraldic tiger arg., ducally gorged az.

ANN (1st wife, daughter and sole heiress of Sir EDWARD OSBORNE, knighted at Westminster, 2 February, = Sir William Hewett, lord mayor of London 1559, a merchant of great repute, married in 1562, buried at St. Martin Orgar's, London, 14 July, 1585.)

SIR HEWETT OSBORNE, knighted by = the Earl of Essex, in Ireland, 1599, buried at St. Dionis Backchurch, 13 March, 1566/7, ob. 24 Aug., 1599.

JOICE, daughter of Thomas Fleetwood, Esq., of the Vache, co. Bucks, master of the Mint, and sister to Sir William Fleetwood, receiver of the Court of Wards, married 26 December, 1588. She married, 2ndly, 18 October, 1604, to Sir Peter Frechville, Knt., of Staveley, co. Derby, and died in April, 1619.

WILLIAM OSBORNE, baptized at Dagenham, co. Essex, 20 Feb., 1598/9, died young.

LADY MARGARET BELLAS = (1st wife), eldest daughter of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, Sie died 7 November, 1624, buried at Hartfill.

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, of Kiveton, Knt., 17 James = 1, and a cavalier commander, created a baronet, 13 July, 1629, appointed vice-president of the council to Charles 1 for the North of England, in 1629, lieutenant-general of the forces, 1641, bapt. at St. Benet Gracchuch, London, 12 Dec., 1596, and died 9 Sept., 1647, aged 50, bd. at Hartfill.

EDWARD OSBORNE, o. s. p., 31 October, 1638, killed by the fall of some chimneys into his chamber at York Manor, buried in York Minster, 1 Nov. *St. Olave Reg.*

CHARLES OSBORNE, died unmarried, 7 August, 1719, aged 86, and was buried at Hartfill.

JOYCE OSBORNE, died at the Manor 11 May, 1636, buried at St. Olave's, York, 13 May.

EDWARD OSBORNE, Lord = ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Latimer, gent. of the bedchamber to King Charles 2, ob. 16 Feb., 1688, s. p., aged 33.

PEREGRINE OSBORNE, succeeded as and Duke = of Leeds, having been summoned to the House of Peers in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, 14 March, 1696, and was created Viscount Dumbaline in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675, on his father's surrender of his patent. His grace, who was appointed vice-admiral of the Red Sea, 13 March, 1703, was bapt. at Hartfill, 29 Dec., 1659, and died 25 June, 1729, aged 71, buried at Hartfill.

THOMAS OSBORNE, ob. inf., buried in Westminster Abbey, 29 December, 1676.

GRACE OSBORNE, born and died 29 April, 1680, aged 5 May in Westminster Abbey.

PEREGRINE HYDE OSBORNE, succeeded as 3rd duke, 11 June, 1712, having been previously summoned to Parliament as Lord Osborne, 10 May, 1734, aged 38, bd. at Hartfill.

WILLIAM OSBORNE, Earl of Danby, 1761, died at Utrecht, 9/16 August, 1711, aged 21.

LADY ELIZABETH (1st wife), youngest = dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer, lord high treasurer of England, ob. 20 Nov., 1713, buried at Hartfill, aged 27.

THOMAS OSBORNE, only surviving child, succeeded as 4th duke, K.G. 23 June, 1729, P.C., lord of the bedchamber to George 2, 1728, appointed warden and chief justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's forests, chancery, south of Trent, 29 May, 1764, born 6 November, 1703, married 26 June, 1740, and died 23 March, 1789, buried at Hartfill, will dated 3 November, 1784, codicil 13 November, 1786, proved 22 April, 1789.

LADY AMELIA DARCY (1st wife), only daughter and heiress of Robert, 1st Earl of Holderness, = and Baroness Conyers, in her own right, on the decease of her father. Her marriage with His Grace the Duke of Leeds was dissolved by Act of Parliament in May, 1779, and she married shortly afterwards, as 1st wife, to Captain John Byron, by whom she had a daughter, Augusta, married to Lieutenant-Colonel Leigh, Captain Byron by his 2nd wife was father of the celebrated Lord Byron. She died 26 January, 1784.

THOMAS OSBORNE, a son, born May, 1741, and died immediately afterwards.

THOMAS OSBORNE, Marquis of Carmarthen, born 5 October, 1747, and died 15 August, buried at Hartfill, 23 August, 1764.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, = Conyers at the death of his mother, in 1784, lord-lieutenant of the North Riding of York, governor o. the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton Castle, and ranger of Richmond Forest, appointed master of the horse 4 May, 1827, served 2 years of the Privy Council, and installed K.G. on 10 May, 1827, born 21 July, 1775, married 17 August, 1797, and died 10 July, 1838.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, = succeeded as 8th Duke of Leeds, 31 January, 1756, appointed chief of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, 14 May, 1824, born 18 October, 1777, married 31 March, 1809, and died 15 February, 1850.

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY OSBORNE, succeeded as 7th duke, having been summoned to the House of Lords in the barony of Osborne, 23 June, 1838, born 21 May, 1798, married, 21 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd daughter of Richard Caton, Esq., of Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Buxarth, Hervey, Bart. He died 4 May, 1850, and was succeeded by his cousin George, Lord Godolphin; the barony of Conyers devolved upon his nephew, S. G. Lane-Fox (see that family). The duchess died April, 1874.

CONYERS GEORGE THOMAS WILLIAM OSBORNE, b. 6 May, 1842, killed accidentally at Oxford while wrestling, 10 May, 1831.

SIR GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 8th Duke of Leeds, 31 January, 1850, married 17 July, 1802, mar., 21 Oct., 1824, Miss Harmer, daughter of Sir John Harmer, and died 9 Aug., 1872. Her grace died 28 October, 1852. =

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 8th Duke of Leeds, 31 January, 1850, married 17 July, 1802, mar., 21 Oct., 1824, Miss Harmer, daughter of Sir John Harmer, and died 9 Aug., 1872. Her grace died 28 October, 1852. =

CHARLOTTE MARY ANNE GEORGIANA, born 16 July, 1801, married, 22 May, 1826, to Sackville George Esq., and died 17 January, 1856, having had Sackville George Lane-Fox, now Lord Conyers, and Charles Pierrepont D'Arcy Lane-Fox.

SIR GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 8th Duke of Leeds, 31 January, 1850, married 17 July, 1802, mar., 21 Oct., 1824, Miss Harmer, daughter of Sir John Harmer, and died 9 Aug., 1872. Her grace died 28 October, 1852. =

GEORGE FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 7 March, 1827, died 7 April, 1828.

SIR GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 9th Duke = of Leeds, Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer of Danby, Baron Osborne of Kiveton, co. York, all in the peerage of England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, co. Bucks, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Viscount Dumbaline, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and a baronet of England, 2nd prince of the Holy Roman Empire, born 11 August, 1828.

FANNY GEORGIANA PRITS, 2nd daughter of George, 4th Baron Rivers, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, married 16 January, 1861.

FRANCIS GEORGE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, in H.O., = MATILDA CATHERINE, daughter of restor of Ch. St. Soham, Suff., Esq., born 6 April, 1830, married 4 July, 1854.

GEORGE FREDERICK GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, Earl of Danby, born 4, and died 6 November, 1861.

FRANCIS GRANVILLE GODOLPHIN, born 11 = ALBERT EDWARD GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, 19 to whom, R.H.H., the Prince of Wales stood sponsor, born 10 April, 1866.

HARRIET CASTALIA GODOLPHIN, ALICE SUSAN GODOLPHIN, ADA CHARLOTTE, ALEXANDRA LOUISA GODOLPHIN.

GEORGE GRANVILLE SIDNEY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, b. 3 February, and died June, 1857.

Duke of Leeds.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Fytlene, of co. Kent.

= JANE, daughter of John Broughton, of Broughton, sister and heiress to Edward and Lancelyn Broughton, of Broughton, co. Westmoreland.

= MARGARET CHAPMAN (2nd wife), of St. Olave's, Southwark, married at St. Dionis Backchurch, 15 September, 1588. She married, 2ndly, at St. Dionis Backchurch, 10 April, 1592, to Robert Clarke, baron of the exchequer, and was buried there 20 May, 1602.

EDWARD OSBORNE, of Northill, co. Beds, born 27 and baptized 30 Nov., 1572, at St. Dionis Backchurch, married twice, and had issue by both wives, and died in 1628.

ANNE OSBORNE, baptized at St. Dionis Backchurch, 23 Mar., 1570, married there 3 Feb., 1588/9, to Robert Offley, of London. He was buried at St. Benet Gracechurch, London, 16 May, 1625, she surviving.

THOMAS OSBORNE.

JULIAN OSBORNE.

= ANN (2nd wife), widow of William Middleton, of Stocked, co. York, and 2nd daughter of Thomas Walmesley, Esq., of Dankehalgh, co. Lancaster, by Eleanor, his wife, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Danvers, by Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, buried at Harthill, 20 August, 1666, will dated 16 August, 1666, proved 4 May, 1667.

JANE OSBORNE, youngest child, bapt. at St. Dionis Backchurch, 9 Nov., 1598, mar. to John Welby, Esq., of Tydd Street, St. Giles, and had issue. She died before 1626.

ALICE OSBORNE, baptized at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 4 March, 1562/3, married there 29 June, 1580, to Sir John Peyton, Knt. and Bart., of Peyton Hall, co. Cambridg. He was buried at Iselham, co. Camb., 19 Dec., 1616. Her will dated 29 Jan., 1625/6, proved (P.C.F.) 6 December, 1626.

ALICE OSBORNE, born 5 and bapt. at Iselham 15 Jan., 1592/3, married at Stealey, 22 Sept., 1614, died to, buried 13 December, 1659, at Catterick.

= CHRISTOPHER WANDESFORD, Esq., of Kirklington, co. York, lord deputy of Ireland, and master of the Rolls, died 3 Dec., 1640.

d quo Earls of ORMOND.

Sir THOMAS OSBORNE, Bart., K.G., 21 April, 1677, high sheriff, co. York, 1662, treasurer of the navy, 23 Charles 2, 1671, P.C. = Lady BRIDGET BERTIE, 2nd daughter of the Right Hon. Osborne of Kiveton, and Viscount Latimer of Danby. His lordship was further advanced to the dignity of an earl, by the title of Earl of Danby, 27 June, 1674, and Viscount Dumlaine in Scotland by patent, 27 Charles 2, 1675. He was impeached by the House of Commons, 1678, was lord president of the council 22 March, W. & M., 1689, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for the East, West, and North Ridings of York, of the city of York, and county of the same, custos rotulorum for the East Riding and liberties of Ripon and Cawood, and governor of Hull. His lordship was created Marquis of Carmarthen, 20 April, 1689, and eventually Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1694, and died 26 July, 1712, aged 81, buried at Harthill.

ANNE OSBORNE, born 29 December, 1657, married, 1st, to Robert Cooke, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Horace Walpole, and died 5 August, 1722, s. p. BRIDGET, born 1 June, 1661, married, 1st, to Charles, Earl of Plymouth, *fil. nat.* King Charles 2, and, 2ndly, to Dr. Philip Byssie, bishop of St. Davids, and afterwards of Hereford. She died 9 May, 1718.

CATHERINE OSBORNE, born 30 June, 1662, married to James Herbert, Esq., of Kingsley, co. Bucks, grandson of Philip, Earl of Pembroke.

MARtha, born 10 October, 1663, married, 1st, to Edward Baynton, Esq., and, 2ndly, to Charles Granville, Earl of Bath. SOPHIA, born 23 March, 1665, married, 1st, to Donatus, Lord O'Brien, grandson and heir to Henry, Earl of Thomond, and, 2ndly, to Wm. Fernor, Lord Lempster.

= BRIDGET, only daughter and heiress of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart., of North Mimms, co. Herts. She died 8 March, 1733/4.

2. THOMAS OSBORNE, Marquis of Carmarthen, born at Thorpe Salvin, 26 March, 1655, baptized there 5 April, *o. v. p.* NOREYES, died young. ELIZABETH, born 21 October, 1656, and buried at Harthill, 17 January, 1667. PENELOPE, buried at Harthill, 12 September, 1669.

= LADY ANNE SEYMOUR (2nd wife), 3rd daughter of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, sole daughter and heiress of Jocelyn Percy, 11th and last Earl of Northumberland, and widow, 1st, of Henry Cavendish, commonly called Earl of Ogle, and, 2ndly, of Thomas Thynne. She died 22/27 Nov., 1722, aged 30.

= JULIAN (3rd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Roger Hefe, of Halewell, co. Devon, married 9 April, 1725. She mar., 2ndly, to Charles, Earl of Portmore, and died 20 November, 1794, aged 89.

BRIDGET OSBORNE, married to Rev. Williams, rector of Chichester. MARY, married, 1st, to Henry Somerset, Duke of Beaufort, and, 2ndly, to William Cochrane, Earl of Ducedonaid.

= MARY, 2nd daughter, and eventually sole heiress of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddaughter of John Churchill, the 1st Duke of Marlborough, died 3 August, 1784, buried at Harthill, aged 80.

OSBORNE OSBORNE, born and died 23 November, 1722, buried at Harthill.

= FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, succeeded as 5th duke, having been summoned to Parliament in the 1st year of his father, as Baron Osborne, born 29 January, 1730/1, married, 1st, 29 November, 1773, and died 31 January, 1799, will dated 23 June, 1791, codicil 14 April, 1798.

CATHERINE (2nd wife), daughter of Thomas Osborne, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery, married 11 October, 1788, and died 8 October, 1837.

HARRIET OSBORNE, born November, 1744, buried at Harthill, 16 November, 1744.

= Hon. ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE EDEN, daughter of William, 1st Lord Auckland, born 21 March, 1780, and died 17 April, 1847.

MARY HENRIETTA JULIANA OSBORNE, born 6 September, 1776, married August, 1801, to Thomas, Lord Pelham, afterwards Earl of Chichester. She died 21 October, 1862.

SIDNEY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 16 December, 1786, and died 15 April, 1861.

CATHERINE ANNE SARAH OSBORNE, born 13 March, 1798, married, 1 June, 1819, to John Whyte Melville, Esq., of Enochmy and Strathkinness, co. Fife, J. P.

Lord WILLIAM GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 29 March, 1804, married, 1st, in 1829, Miss E. Smith, 2ndly, 7 June, 1831, Hon. Caroline Montagu, daughter of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, and, 3rdly, 10 May, 1870, Georgiana Hecstern, widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers, and daughter of Viscount Keith.

Lord SYDNEY GOOL-EMILY, daughter of Pascoe Grealish, Esq., of Durston, co. Dorset, born 5 February, 1805/8, married 29 May, 1834.

Lord D'ARCY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 20 October, 1814, married, 7 April, 1845, Anne Katherine, daughter of the Rev. W. Douglas, abbot of Westminster, and died 12 May, 1845. She died 4 November, 1851.

CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 4 August, 1805, married, 1 August, 1826, to Sir T. H. L. Broekman, Bart., and died 4 December, 1838.

GRANVILLE THEODORE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 27 Nov., 1831, died 10 January, 1833. DARCY GODOLPHIN, late major 87th Foot, born 14 June, 1834.

WILLIAM GODOLPHIN OSBORNE = MARY CATHERINE, only daughter of b. 28 Aug., 1835, married 8 Sept., 1859.

HARRIET EMMA GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 5 September, 1825, and died 14 August, 1832. SUSAN GEORGIANA GODOLPHIN, Mar., 22 June, 1854, as 2nd wife, to Henry John Milbank, Esq., 3rd son of Mark Milbank, of Thorp Perrow and Barningham Park, co. York. He died 4 June, 1872.

EMMA GODOLPHIN OSBORNE. CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE. BLANCHE GODOLPHIN, married, 16 September, 1859, to Colored Charles H. MOTTIS, C.E. =

SYDNEY FRANCIS GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 29 March, 1835. RIVERSDALE BRINSLEY GODOLPHIN, born in 1847. EMILY CAROLINE GODOLPHIN. GEORGIANA GODOLPHIN.

HARRIET EMMA ARUNDEL GODOLPHIN OSBORNE.

WILLIAM DARCY HENRY GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, born 27 December, 1860. MARY CHARLOTTE GODOLPHIN.



Pedigree of Palmes, of Naburn.

Francis Palmes, living about 6 Stephen, 1140, had lands in Taunton Dean, co. Somerset. =

ALEXANDER PALMES, of Taunton, living 1161. = ROSE, daughter of Adam Newmarch.

Jerome PALMES, = ANNE, daughter of John Richard PALMES, married Jane, daughter of Sir John Annald, of Sir John St. Maure.

JOHN PALMES, of = ANNE, daughter of John Richard PALMES, married Margaret, daughter of Sir John Bantfield.

WILLIAM PALMES, of Taunton, Esq., acquired by his = MATHILDA, daughter, or sister, of marriage, in 1220, the lordship of Naburn. = Richard Waterville.

NICHOLAS PALMES, = daughter of Sir Thomas FitzHenry, of Kelfield.

Sir WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn, living to Edward 3, 1235 = AGNES, daughter of Thomas Manleverer.

NICHOLAS PALMES, of Naburn, = BEATRIX, daughter of Rossells, or Russell.

..... daughter of Hamerton, died s. p. = WILLIAM PALMES, of Naburn, living 29 Edward 3, 1300. = daughter of Sir Robert Vere, Knt.

NICHOLAS PALMES, of Naburn, living 1320 = ELINOR AGNES, daughter of Sir William Morebils, of Morebils, Knt.

CLARICIA (and wife), daughter of Thomas Fairfax, of Witham = WILLIAM PALMES, = (s. p. wife), daughter Esq. by Margaret, Knt. She survived, and married, 2ndly, to (s. p. wife), daughter of Sir William Abhals, Knt.

BRIAN PALMES, of Naburn, = daughter of William Plumpton, of Plumpton, Esq.

FRANCIS PALMES, of Naburn, = KATHERINE, daughter of John Dorney, of Esrick, Esq.

THOMAS PALMES, = ALICE, daughter of John Pickering, of Ellerton. Will dated 1449.

FRANCIS PALMES, married Mary, daughter of John Chambrone, of John Bughton.

MARY PALMES, married ISABELLA PALMES, of Acaster Malbis.

CHRISTIAN PALMES, married to Robert Goward.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

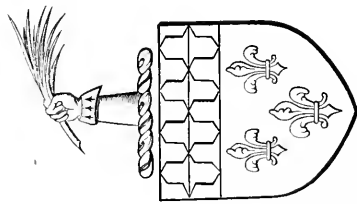
ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.

ELLEN (s. p. wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.



Gene = Gules, three fleur-de-lis, argent, a chief vair. Crest = A cubit arm, vested as, cuffed arm, the hand holding a pain branch, all ppr.

JANE PALMES, married to Thomas Powmes.

MARY PALMES, married to Sir William Selinger, or St. Ledger.

ROBERT PALMES, JOHN.

MARGARET PALMES.

GOY PALMES, sergeant = JANE, daughter and heiress of Sir John Es. 7 and Henry 8, reader of the Middle Temple, and widow of Moore, 59 Henry 7, ob. 1516.

ROBERT PALMES, married daughter of John Coates.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of Humphrey Lascelles.

JOHN PALMES, married a daughter of William Westrop.

WILLIAM PALMES, of = ANNE (and wife), daughter of William Westrop.

ELLEN (and wife), daughter of Guy Roofliffe, of Cowthrop, one of the barons of the Exchequer, one of the barons of the Exchequer, took the veil 5 January, 1498/9.







Pedigree of Pease,

of Felkirk, co. York (there is no evidence to=ANN COLDWELL, of Shafton, parish of Fel-
buried at Felkirk, 24 September, 1719, will kirk, co. York, born 18 March, 1661.
April, 1721.

ated at Felkirk, 25 October, 1711. About=ELIZABETH, daughter of Michael Coates,
pointed himself with the Society of Friends. of Langdale, born 20 April, 1715, mar-
1760, and died 14 November, 1785, aged 74. ried 2 October, 1735, died 22 February,
1783, aged 67.

daugh- on, mar- 2 Feb., died 27 h, 1804.	JOHN PEASE, died 26 Oct., 1793, aged 41, unmar- ried. GEORGE, died 15 May, 1823, aged 68, unmar- ried.	MARGARET PEASE, married, 20 Jan., 1763, to Thomas Robson, of Dar- lington, and died 30 April, 1803. = ^	ANN PEASE, mar- ried, 12 May, 1774, to Jonathan Lock- house, Esq., of Darlington, banker, and died 3 Jan., 1826. = ^
---	---	---	---

ZABETH PEASE, born 8 October, 1770, married, 18 October, 1798, to John Hustler, of Radford. He died 18 January, 1842, s. p.	3. JOSEPH PEASE, born 28=ELIZABETH (1st January, 1772. He mar- wife), daughter ried, 2ndly, in London, 16 of John Peau- March, 1837, Anna, daugh- more, of Lon- ter of Thomas Bradshaw. don, married at She died 2 April, 1856. Westminster, 23 He died 16 March, 1846. July, 1801, died 1 Oct., 1824.	MICHAEL PEASE, died young. MICHAEL, died 26 April, 1803, aged 20, unmar- ried. EDWARD, died young.
--	---	---

PEASE, ember, 7 May, 25 Gib- Safron died 19 8. She y, 1866.	MARY (2nd wife), =5. HENRY PEASE, = ANNA (1st wife), daughter of daughter of daughter of Samuel Lloyd, of Pierremont, Richard Fell, of Birmingham, Darlington, b. Esq., of Ux- married there, 4 May, 1807. bridge, mar- 19 Jan., 1859. ried there, 25 Feb., 1835, died 27 Oct., 1839.	ELIZABETH PEASE, married in 1853, to J. P. Nichol, LL.D. He died 19 September, 1859, s. p.
--	---	---

ASE, 7. CHARLES PEASE, gton, born 7 April, 1843, Mary, d. 23 mar., at Monks- the- town, Dublin, 27 er of September, 1871. Wil- Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Henry Bewley, June, Esq., of Willow Park, Dublin, and died 9 July, 1873.	JANE GURNEY PEASE. EMMA GURNEY. RACHEL, married, 6 March, 1851, to Charles Albert Leatham, Esq., of Wake- field. He died 11 March, 1858 (see that ped.) <- ELIZABETH LUCY, mar- ried, 30 July, 1857, to John Fowler, Esq., and son of John Fowler, of Melksham. He died 4 December, 1864. = ^	EDWARD LLOYD HENRY = PEASE, born 4 March, 1861. JOHN FRANCIS, born 20 August, 1862. REGINALD, born 7 Dec., 1866. HISBERTA- RACHEL. MARION ELIZA- BETH.	FELL PEASE, of. Bruck- burn, Darling- ton, born 28 April, 1838.
--	---	---	---

GOLD GURNEY PEASE, born 19 August, 1864. LSON PEASE, born 9 No- vember, 1867. S HENRY PEASE, born November, 1871. HERINE MARIA PEASE. AN PEASE.	CHARLES GURNEY PEASE, born 19 September, 1872.	NORMAN HENRY PEASE, born 10 June, 1866. BERTRAM FELL PEASE, born 13 May, 1868, died 2 March, 1890. WALTER FELL PEASE, born 15 March, 1874. ANNA LOUISA PEASE, born 16 May, 1869.
--	--	--



of Hutton Hall.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cudworth, parish of Royston, and liberty of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townend, widow, dated 23 May, 1732. THOMAS COLDWELL, nephew, Edward P nephew, George P

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptized 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a leg widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1732, William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will at Darlington, in 1740, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scotch in 1745, and a settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and Thomas Coldwell's will.

HOMAS PEASE, of Darlington, afterwards of Warmsworth, co. York, born 8 May, 1743, died 29 Jan., 1811.	= SUSANNA, daughter of Gervase Benson, of Armley, Leeds, born 28 September, 1744, married 2 Nov., 1768, and died 26 June, 1816.	EDWARD PEASE, of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.	= SELFE, dau. of Pennitt of Ayton, married July, 1778, died 29 Sept., 1830.	ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.
---	---	--	---	------------------------------

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 24 Sept., 1812, to Isaac Martin, Hedied 30 Oct., 1843. She died 25 Jan., 1817. =	1. WILLIAM PEASE. 2. THOMAS. 3. WILLIAM. 5. THOMAS. All died young. 6. EDWARD, died 30 July, 1795, aged 18.	4. JOHN ALDAM, assumed the surname of Aldam in 1807, born 18 May, 1775, died 16 Dec., 1809.	5. WILLIAM ALDAM, of Leeds, who assumed, in 1810, the surname of Aldam, on succeeding to the property of his brother, born 28 May, 1779, married 28 September, 1808, died 25 February, 1855. (See ALDA)
--	--	---	---

JOHN BEAUMONT PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 July, 1823, died 12 Nov., 1873.	= SARAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Foscock, of London, married at Wandsworth, 18 August, 1823.	JOHN EDWARD PEASE, died young, 10 May, 1822.	HANNAH PEASE, married, 1 May, 1838, to Robert Lawson Ford, Esq., of Adel Grange, Leeds. = SUSANNA, married to Edward Thomas Bush, of Edmon-ton.	LUCY (18 daugh Joseph of R4 marrie April, died 2 tember
---	--	--	---	---

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 15 May, 1862.	MARY (and wife), eldest daughter of Isaac Wilson, Esq., of Nunthorpe Hall, co. York, J.P., married at Saltburn, 15 February, 1872.	= JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE, of Middlesborough, J.P. for Middlesborough and the North Riding, co. York, born 27 December, 1833, married, 1st, at Staines, 15 Sept., Louisa, daughter of Frederick Ashby, Esq., of Staines. She died 12 August, 1864. s. p. He died 5 July, 1873.	JOHN WILLIAM PEASE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, banker, born 13 September, 1836, married, 13 Aug., 1860, Helen Maria, 4th dau. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth. =	EDWIN LUC PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 Oct., 1838, married at Ross, Oct., 186 Frances Helen daughter the late Wt Peter E wards, Esc of Hindwe co. Radnor.
--	--	--	---	--

LOUISA MARY PEASE, born at Prince's Gardens, 2 November, 1872.	HOWARD PEASE, born 12 July, 1863.	JOHN WILLIAM BEAUMONT PEASE, born 4 July, 1869.	SARAH HELEN PEASE.	ALICE PEASE.	FLORENCE PEASE.	SOPHIA MAPEL PEASE.
--	-----------------------------------	---	--------------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------------

of Hutton Hall.

WILLIAM COLDWELL, of Cudworth, parish of Royston, and liberly of Pontefract, co. York, acting trustee under the will of Mary Townend, widow, dated 23 May, 1732.

THOMAS COLDWELL nephew, Edward P nephew, George P

GEORGE PEASE, born 2 and baptized 23 February, 1715, at Felkirk, was, while a minor, a leg widow, deceased, dated 23 May, 1732. William Coldwell being acting trustee under said will at Darlington, in 1740, volunteered into the army and fought against the Scotch in 1745, and a settlement was made upon himself and his children by his uncle, Thomas Coldwell, and Thomas Coldwell's will.

HOMAS PEASE, of Darlington, afterwards of Warmsworth, co. York, born 8 May, 1743, died 29 Jan., 1811.	SUSANNA, daughter of Gervase Benson, of Armley, Leeds, born 28 September, 1741, married 2 Nov., 1768, and died 26 June, 1816.	EDWARD PEASE, of Darlington, born 1 April, 1748, and died 10 July, 1791.	SELFE, dau. of Pennitt of Ayton, married July, 1778, died 20 Sept., 1830.	ELIZABETH PEASE, died young.
---	---	--	---	------------------------------

ELIZABETH PEASE, married, 24 Sept., 1812, to Isaac Martin. He died 30 Oct., 1843. She died 25 Jan., 1817.	1. WILLIAM PEASE. 2. THOMAS. 3. WILLIAM. 5. THOMAS. All died young. 6. EDWARD, died 30 July, 1795, aged 18.	4. JOHN ALDAM, assumed the surname of Aldam in 1807, born 18 May, 1775, died 16 Dec., 1809.	5. WILLIAM ALDAM, of Leeds, who assumed, in 1810, the surname of Aldam, on succeeding to the property of his brother, born 28 May, 1779, married 28 September, 1808, died 25 February, 1855. (See ALDA)
---	---	---	---

JOHN BEAUMONT PEASE, of Darlington, born 27 July, 1803, died 12 Nov., 1873.	SARAH, eldest daughter of Samuel Fossick, of London, married at Wandsworth, 18 August, 1823.	JOHN EDWARD PEASE, died young, 10 May, 1822.	HANNAH PEASE, married, 1 May, 1838, to Robert Lawson Ford, Esq., of Adel Grange, Leeds. She married St-SANNA, married to Edward Thomas Busk, of Edmon-ton.	LUCY (18 daugh Joseph of R3 marrie April, died 2 tember
---	--	--	--	---

ELIZABETH PEASE, married 15 May, 1862.	MARY wife, eldest daughter of Isaac Wilson, Esq., of Nunthorpe Hall, co. York. J.P., married at Saltburn, 15 February, 1872.	(and = JOSEPH BEAUMONT PEASE, of Middlesborough, J.P. for Middlesborough and the North Riding, co. York, born 27 December, 1833, married, 1st, at Staines, 15 Sept., Louisa, daughter of Frederick Ashby, Esq., of Staines. She died 12 August, 1861, s. A. He died 5 July, 1873.	JOHN WILLIAM PEASE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, banker, born 13 September, 1830, married, 13 Aug., 1860, Helen Maria, 4th dau. of the late Alfred Fox, Esq., of Falmouth. =	EDWIN LUC PEASE, of Darlington born 27 Oct. 1838, married at Ross, Oct., 186 Frances Hield daughter the late Wt Peter E wards, Esc of Hindwe co. Radnor.
--	--	---	---	--

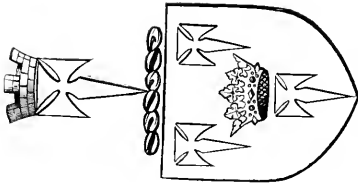
LOUISA MARY PEASE, born at Prince's Gardens, 2 November, 1872.

HOWARD PEASE, born 12 July, 1863.
JOHN WILLIAM BEAUMONT PEASE, born 4 July, 1869.
SARAH HELLEN PEASE.
ALICE PEASE.
FLORENCE PEASE.
SOPHIA MAEEL PEASE.



Pedigree of Pease, of Hesselwood.





John
 son
 of
 his
 father
 die

JOHN
 son
 of
 his
 father
 die

Arms—Ar, a mural coronet between three cross
 crosslet fitchée or.—Pearsse.
 Crest—A castle tower, surmounted by a
 mural coronet or.

JOHN PEARSE, of Laseby.—ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir H
 Hall, son and heir, aged
 4, 8 September, 1666, born
 at Spokesley, 5 Oct.,
 1654. He had five
 of Laseby settled upon
 him by his father,
 proved April, 1727.

HERVEY PEARSE, Esq., of—ANNIE
 Bedale, heir to his grand-
 father, and great-uncle
 of the first Viscount
 Alington, from 9th
 to 1754, born 1692, died
 1759.

Mrs
 PEARSE,
 b. 1686,
 DONOVAN,
 b. 1692.

I. V
 17
 18
 23

HENRY PERRIS, Esq., of Be-
CHARLOTTE GRACE,
 and daughter of
 Sawney, b.
 1755
 Monson, married
 16 August, 1777,
 and died 19 July,
 1793.
 son of Be-
 Sawney of
 Cawood,
 1793. Six

1. CHARLOTTE
 daughter of
 Beale, of
 Beale, born
 1779, married,
 1799, Inigo
 Frezman
 Thomas, Esq.,
 of St. Katon, co.
 Sussex.

2. MARIANNE
 daughter of
 Beale, born
 1788, died
 unmarried.

Admiral Sir JOHN=3. HEN-
PHILIZ
 Beale,
 vice-admiral of
 the White, and
 C.B., created
 K.T.S., married
 a baronet, 21
 May, 1824, and
 died
 1844, having left
 issue also by his
 1st wife.

1. CHARLOTTE HENRY WIL=
HENRIETTA
 daughter of
 FORD PERRIS,
 the late Hon.
 Thomas Mon-
 son, by Sarah,
 his wife, dau.
 of Thomas,
 Esq., of Dun-
 Wyvill, Esq.,
 of Constable
 Beaton, co.
 York.

JOHN GEORGE
BEA FA FOER
 in H.O., res-
 tor of Beale,
 the late Hon.
 Thomas Mon-
 son, by Sarah,
 his wife, dau.
 of Thomas,
 Esq., of Dun-
 Wyvill, Esq.,
 of Constable
 Beaton, co.
 York.

Sir HENRY MONSON DE=Lady ADELAIDE MARY
ARTHUR DE
 daughter
 of Sir
 PERRIS, Esq., of Be-
 date Hall, co. York,
 P. and D.L., for
 succeeded his half-brother
 as 3rd baronet in 1873.
 born 25 September,
 1850.

ARTHUR DE
 born 30 N.
 W.
PERRIS, b.
EVELYN DE
 born 10 A.
REGINA A.
PERRIS, b.
WINDHAM
 born 10 B.
CHARLES D.
FORD PERRIS

A

HENRY PERSE, Esq., of Be-CHARLOTTE GRACE, date, only son and heir, M.P., and daughter of Northampton born 1752, and died 1793. He, in 1775, married the only son of the estate and manor of Hinton Bonville, which that branch of the family purchased and sold, born 1734, and died 1824.

1. CHARLOTTE PERSE, daughter of POO PERSE, Esq., born 1788, died unmarried, 1779, married, as 1st wife, to K. C. S. B. G. C. H. H., Thomas, Esq., of Raton, co. Sussex. =

2. MARIANNE PERSE, born 1798, died unmarried, the White, vice-admiral of K. C. S. B. G. C. H. H., a baronet, 21 May, 1814, and died 1844, his only issue also by his 1st wife.

1. CHARLOTTE HENRY WIL- HENRIETTA ANNE THEO- LIAM DE LA FORD PERSE, Esq., of Be- and-Hut- co, York, born 27 September, 1800, married as 1st wife, to Cusworth, co. York, (see that family).

2. GEORGIANA, Esq., of Be- and-Hut- co, York, born 27 September, 1800, married as 1st wife, to Cusworth, co. York, (see that family).

JOHN GEORGE DE LA FOER PERSE, Esq., in H. O., res- tor of Be-ale, married, the daughter of Amelia, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dun- Weyll, Esq., of Constable Varcon, co. York.

Sir HENRY MONSON DE- Lady ADELAIDE MARY ARTHUR DE LA FOER BEKESFORD LUCY, 5th daughter of Sir HENRY MONSON DE PERSE, b. date Hall, co. York, married 1873; J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, suc- 1873, as 3rd baronet in 1873, born 25 September, 1850.

WINDHAM PERSE, b. date Hall, co. York, married 1873; J.P. and D.L. for North Riding, suc- 1873, as 3rd baronet in 1873, born 25 September, 1850.

ANNE PERSE Sawrey, b. date Hall, co. York, married 1777, as 1st wife, to Sawrey, of date Hall, co. York, 1793. She





Pedigree of Pennyman,

Thomas Pennyman, Esq., of Stokesley, =

1. THOMAS PENNYMAN, *o. s. p.* 2. GEORGE PENNYMAN, *o. s. p.*

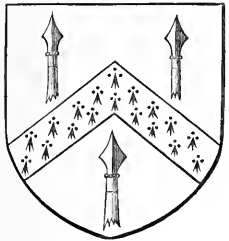
ROBERT PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, will dated 28 December, 1533, proved 11 March, 1533/4, to be buried at Stokesley, =

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, son and = ANN, daughter of Thomas Cleasby, of Cleasby. JAMES PENNYMAN, heir.

JAMES PENNYMAN, Esq., of Ormesby, living 1599, buried at = AGNES, daughter of ... Burnet, of Breakhouse, in Cleveland, Ormesby, 30 November, 1624, = married 1586, buried at Ormesby, 28 May, 1605.

WILLIAM PENNY = ANNE, daughter of Robert Aske, of Aughton. CATHERINE (1st wife), daughter of W. = Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, = Kingsley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury, niece of George Abbot, archbishop of Canterbury, married at Ormesby, 18 September, 1603. = died on St. Luke's Day, 18 October, 1655, buried 19th, at Ormesby.

Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of = ANN, daughter of Marske, created a baronet 6 May, 1625. Sir William was a zealous supporter of the royal cause, and in high favour with the king, who made him governor of Oxford and colonel of a regiment of foot. He died 22 August, 1645, *s. p.*, M.I. at Christ Church, Oxford. Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, aged 58 years, 21 March, 1665, knighted by Charles 1, at Durham, 24 April, 1654, and created a baronet by Charles 2, 22 February, 1664. He was a zealous loyalist, and, like many other cavaliers of his time, raised a considerable troop of horse at his own expense; during the Commonwealth a fine was imposed upon him for supporting the cause of Charles 2, and he sold a portion of the Ormesby estates for the sum of £3500 to a Mrs. Elwes, which his descendant, Sir James Pennyman, repurchased in 1770 for £47,500, born 6 March, 1668/9, died 24 April, 1679. = ELIZABETH, dau. of Stephen Northcote, of Cohehenor, co. York, barrister-at-law, baptized 21 Oct., 1612, and married at Castle-gate, co. York, 26 Dec., 1632, bd. 8 Apr., 1678.



Arms.—Gules, a chev. erm. between three half-spears with broken staves, or, headed arg.

Crest.—Out of a mural coronet puz, a lion's head erased or, pierced through the neck with a broken spear, as in the arms granted to James Pennyman, of Ormesby, 1 May, 1599, by William Segar, *Norroy*.

1. WILLIAM PENNYMAN, bapt. 3 Mar., buried at Ormesby, 3 March, 1633/4.
2. JAMES, baptized at South Bailey, co. Durham, 17 April, 1637, buried 13 April, 1638.
3. Sir THOMAS PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 2nd baronet, aged 24, 21 March, 1665. He was lord prov. seal to King William, baptized at South Bailey, co. Durham, 29 August, 1642, ob. at Ormesby, 3 August, 1708, will dated 6 December, 1700, proved October, 1708.
4. JAMES PENNYMAN, = of Hutton Locers, baptized 15 Aug., 1652, bd. 18 All Saints', North Street, York, February, 1698/9.

Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ormesby = MARY, daughter of Michael by and Thornton in Cleveland, Warton, Esq., of Beverley, co. York, by Susanna, daughter of John, Lord Poulet, married at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 7 November, 1624.
JOHN PENNYMAN, aged 2, 1655. THOMAS. WILLIAM. CHARLES.
HENRY PENNYMAN, = ELIZABETH, sister of of Grantham, co. Lincoln, died 20 Aug., 1754, aged 74, buried at Ponton Parva, 29 August.
ELIZABETH PENNYMAN, = CATHERINE, married to Alan Catchpole, of London.
JOHN PENNYMAN, baptized 1, and buried 3 March, 1689/90.

JAMES PENNYMAN, eldest son, baptized at Coney Street, York, 17 January, 1663/4, married Dorothy, daughter of Archbishop Wake. She died 2 December, 1754, aged 55. He died *v. p. s. p.*, in 1743, aged 50.
2. Sir WILLIAM PENNYMAN, succeeded as 3rd baronet, baptized in 1665, and died unmarried, 17 April, 1768.
4. Sir WARTON PENNYMAN, succeeded as 4th baronet, married 31 March, 1729, died 14 January, 1770.
= CHARLOTTE, daughter of Sir Charles Hotham, of Scarborough, died 7 June, buried at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, York, 14 June, 1771.
3. THOMAS MARY, aged 60.

1. JAMES PENNYMAN, major in Queen's Dragoons, baptized 24 Jan., 1725/6, *o. s. p.*
2. CHARLES, baptized at Beverley, 27 February, 1723/3, buried at St. Crux, 3 August, 1738.
1. MARY PENNYMAN, baptized 21 Dec., 1723, married to William Berry, Esq.
2. MARGARET, bapt. 21 January, 1735/6, mar. to H. Maister, Esq., *v. p.*
3. DOROTHY PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Martin's Micklegate, 28 May, 1734.
4. PHILIPPA, bapt. 29 Dec., 1731, and buried 17 August, 1738.
5. GRETCHIDE, All died unmarried.
5. HARRIOTT PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Cuthbert's, York, 15 August, 1727, married to H. Stapleton, Esq., *illeg.*
6. CAROLINE, married to Roger Gee, Esq. She was baptized at Holy Trinity, Micklegate, 13 October, 1740.
8. DIANA PENNYMAN, baptized at Beverley, 7 April, 1745, married, 6 December, 1766, to General George Hotham, who died 1806, = Δ
9. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized at Beverley, 20 September, 1747, married to Francis, son of Sir Francis Boynton, March, 1808.
Sir JAMES PENNYMAN, = succeeded as 5th baronet, baptized at Beverley, 6 Decem-ber, 1776, ob. 27

Sir WILLIAM HENRY PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, succeeded as 6th baronet, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 21 January, 1764, married Charlotte, daughter of Bethell Robinson, Esq., of Catwisk, son of Humphrey Allgood Robinson, Esq., of Buckton. He died 1825, *s. p.*. She died 1848.
JAMES PENNYMAN, born 1766. RALPH, born 1767. CHARLES, born 1769. CHARLES, born 1770. FREDERICK. All died *s. p.*
ELIZABETH PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 20 February, 1765. HANNAH, born 1773.
CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized in 1775, married, 1st, in 1805, to Charles, son of Sir George Robinson, Bart., and, 2ndly, in 1812, to John George Boss, Esq., and died 11 September, 1825.
FRANCES HARRIOTT PENNYMAN, married, 1st, 29 Nov., 1808, to Charles John Berkeley, M.D., of Beverley, and, 2ndly, 26 August, 1820, to J. W. C. Robinson, Esq., and died in 1825, *s. p.*

JAMES WHITE PENNYMAN, who assumed by royal licence, dated 18 April, 1853, the surname of Pennyman only in compliance with the will of his cousin, the late Sir William H. Pennyman, Bart., of Ormesby Hall, whose property he inherited, born 5 November, 1792, died 1 February, 1870.
= FRANCES, 3rd daughter and co-heiress of Rev. James Stovin, D.D., rector of Rossington, co. York, married 24 March, 1828, ob. 6 June, 1869.
3. Rev. CHARLES PENNYMAN WORSLEY, born 1798, married, in 1825, Caroline, daughter of Peter Acklom, Esq., of Beverley. He died 17 December, 1863.
2. THOMAS TAYLOR WORSLEY, formerly officer in 9th Rifes, wounded at Badajos and Waterloo, received a medal with 9 clasps, born in 1794, married, 1825, Rose, 4th daughter of Rev. Dr. Stovin, rector of Rossington, ob. 1851, *s. p.*

JAMES STOVIN PENNYMAN = MARY MACKENZIE, daughter and co-heiress of William Joseph Coltman, and his wife, Philadelphia Worsley, married 19 September, 1855.
FRANCES MARRIAGE PENNYMAN, married 17 July, 1855, to Major Forbes MacBean, 52nd Highlanders.
1. CHARLES BETHELL WORSLEY, born 1830, settled in Australia, died unmarried in New Zealand, 1866.
2. PENNYMAN WHITE WORSLEY, born 1838, an officer in the 6th Rifles.
1. MARY CAROLINE WORSLEY, married 1857, to Rev. Edward Martyn, Chapman, rector of Townton Inferior, co. Lincoln, *illeg.*
2. HARRIET MARIA.
1. WILLIAM RAMSDEN WORSLEY, born 10 April, 1832, married, 1862, Mary, daughter of Aeneas Macdonald, Esq., of Kingston, Canada, and died 11 March, 1871, *illeg.*

1. JAMES WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 10 August, 1866.
2. ALFRED WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 7 October, 1868.
3. FRANK WORSLEY PENNYMAN, born 15 January, 1864.
4. WILLIAM GEOFFREY PENNYMAN, born 3 May, 1870.
1. EDITH MARY PENNYMAN.

of Ormesby Hall.

= ANN, daughter of Catonby.

3. RALPH PENNYMAN, Esq., = JANE, or ANNE, daughter of Saltmarsh.

= MARGARET, daughter of John Sayer, of Worsall, by Margery Conyers, living 1533.

ROBERT PENNYMAN, hanged at York for joining the Rebellion of 1569. JANE PENNYMAN. MARGERY PENNYMAN.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Stokesley, will dated 21 March, 1588/9, proved 12 December, 1589, s. p.

MARY PENNYMAN. MARGERY.

ISABELL PENNYMAN. AVERELL.

= JOAN (2nd wife), daughter of Smith, a citizen of London, buried 11 April, 1657.

JOHN PENNYMAN. REGINALD. THOMAS. GILBERT. All died s. p.

1. ROBERT PENNYMAN, son and heir, under age, 1588, died s. p.

ELLEN PENNYMAN, married to Alan Certaine, Esq., of Redcar. She was buried 18 February, 1663/4. =

MARY PENNYMAN, married to Thomas Pilley, Esq., of Skelderskew. =

ANNE PENNYMAN, married to Henry Yoward, Esq., of Westerdale. =

ELIZA PENNYMAN, married to Strangeways Bradshaw, of Upsal, Cleveland, buried 14 March, 1654/5. =

THOMAS PENNYMAN, rector of Stokesley, D.D., 1653-88, bapt. 10 April, 1614, married Sarah, daughter of Turner, Esq., of Kirkcatham, buried there, 25 June, 1624. Their son, Robert, was buried there, 25 April, 1670.

Three daughters, died young.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Ormesby, baptized 2 September, 1624, living 1668, married Isosa daughter of Tocketts, Esq., of co. Kent, buried at Ormesby, 24 Sept., 1659. She was buried 18 August, 1659. =

2. JOHN PENNYMAN, of London, draper, born 24 Aug., 1628, died 1705.

MARY HERON, married 1654, died 1701.

3. JOAN PENNYMAN, baptized 17 Oct., 1632, married, 3 September, 1650, to John Gibson, Esq., of Welburne. =

GOOFREY PENNYMAN, baptized 26 November, 1629, buried 12 Feb., 1632/3.

ANN PENNYMAN, baptized 19 Dec., 1625, buried 2 November, 1626. AUDREY, baptized 12 June, buried 9 Nov., 1627. JOAN, baptized and buried 8 September, 1631.

= ELLINOR LOY, married at Guisborough, 21 June, 1678, buried at All Saints', North Street, York, 13 August, 1745, had 11 children.

JOAN PENNYMAN, baptized 4 September, 1668, married 1668, buried at St. Oswald's, Durham, 18 November, 1689.

WILLIAM DAVISON, Esq., of Elvet, co. Durham, will dated 8 June, 1685.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, of Ormsby, baptized at Ormsby, 11 September, 1655, buried at Guisborough, 7 December, 1690.

= ANNABELLA, daughter of manby, baptized at Ormsby, 1721, proved 17 January following.

ISAAC PENNYMAN. JAMES. WILLIAM. FRANCES. ELIZABETH.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, baptized 23 July, buried 24 July, 1688.

ELIZABETH PENNYMAN, married 17 Oct., 1712, buried 7 Feb., 1743/3.

Rev. WILLIAM CONSETT, of Ormesby, buried June, 1762.

JOAN PENNYMAN, Captain MATTHEW CONSETT, buried at Eston, 14 Feb., 1749/9.

RICHARD PENNYMAN, baptized at Belfreys, 21 May, 1684, buried 22 Mar., 1719/20.

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, born the 8th, and bapt. at St. Giles's in the Fields, 9 May, 1682.

FRANCES PENNYMAN, buried 20 January, 1702/3.

ANNABELLA, baptized at Belfreys, 25 June, 1685, married at St. Olave's, York, 4 September, 1721, to Nicholas Mosley.

RALPH PENNYMAN, of Beverley, parish St. Mary's, buried at Beverley Minster, M.I.

= BRIDGET, daughter of Thomas Gee, of Bishop Burton, and widow of John Taylor, of Beverley, by whom she had issue, baptized at Bishop Burton, 27 November, 1701, married at St. Mary's, Beverley, 9 November, 1732.

MARIA PENNYMAN, died in 1714.

JAMES PENNYMAN, of Ponton Parva, died 3 and buried 6 November, 1764.

= DOROTHY, died 8 Jan., buried 13 January, 1810, aged 85.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Sir Henry Grey, Bart., of Howick, Northumberland.

1. CHARLOTTE PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Crux, 3 November, 1735, married to William Bethell, Esq., and died s. p.

3. MARY PENNYMAN, baptized at Belfreys, York, 1 Feb., 1723/3, died unmarried.

DOROTHY PENNYMAN, baptized at St. Mary's, Beverley, 6 February, 1738/8, died in 1811, aged 71.

Rev. JAMES WORSLEY, rector of Stoaegrave, born in 1722, married at St. Cuthbert's, York, 17 December, 1761 (see WORSLEY ped.).

WILLIAM PENNYMAN, baptized 16 September, 1754, died 12 July, unmarried, buried at Ponton, 22 July, 1808, aged 52, M.I.

JOHN HENRY PENNYMAN, baptized 19 March, 1756, major in the Cinque Ports Light Dragoons, died at Bath, unmarried, buried at Ponton, 25 Nov., 1795, M.I.

JAMES PENNYMAN, baptized 28 September, 1747, buried 12 Dec., 1788.

Colonel JAMES WORSLEY, born 1764, ob. 1807, aged 43.

LYDIA, sister of Sir Thomas Woolston White, Bart., of Walling Wells, co. Notts, married 1789, ob. 19 April, 1832.

Rev. RALPH WORSLEY, rector of Finchley, born 1766, ob. 1848.

= ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Gildart, Esq., of Finchley.

RICHARD WORSLEY, = ELIZABETH, sister of vice-admiral of the Sir Thos. W. White, Bart., born 1770, ob. 1842, buried at Tuxford.

DOROTHY WORSLEY, born 1775, married, 10 May, 1809, 25 and wife, to the Rev. Nicholas Holme, and died at York, s. p., 5 May, 1838, aged 82.

4. Rev. WILLIAM WORSLEY, = LOUISA, daughter of Rev. rector of Bratoff, co. Lincoln, born 27 June, 1800.

LYDIA WORSLEY, married 7 July, 1825.

Rev. PENNYMAN WARTON WORSLEY, born 1800, prebendary of Ripon, and rector of Lincoln, married 2ndly, 1860, Caroline, daughter of W. R. L. Serjeantson, Esq., of Camp Hill.

HELEN, daughter of Rev. William Potchett, married 1839, ob. 1854.

HARRIET WORSLEY, married, in 1828, to William Gillison Bell, Esq., of Melling, co. Lancaster, and died in 1869.

2. FREDERICK THOS. WORSLEY, a twin, with William, born to April, 1822, died 1847.

3. FRANCIS WORSLEY, captain in the mercantile marine, born 1836, married, 1863, Katherine, daughter of the Rev. Francis Pickford, of Haze-worthingham, co. Lincoln. =

4. RICHARD WORSLEY, an officer in B.N.I.

1. LOUISA AUGUSTA WORSLEY, married, in 1863, to George Boden, Q.C., recorder of Derby.

2. EMILY WORSLEY, married, 4 August, 1859, to Charles George Uppley, Esq., and died 21 October, 1870. =

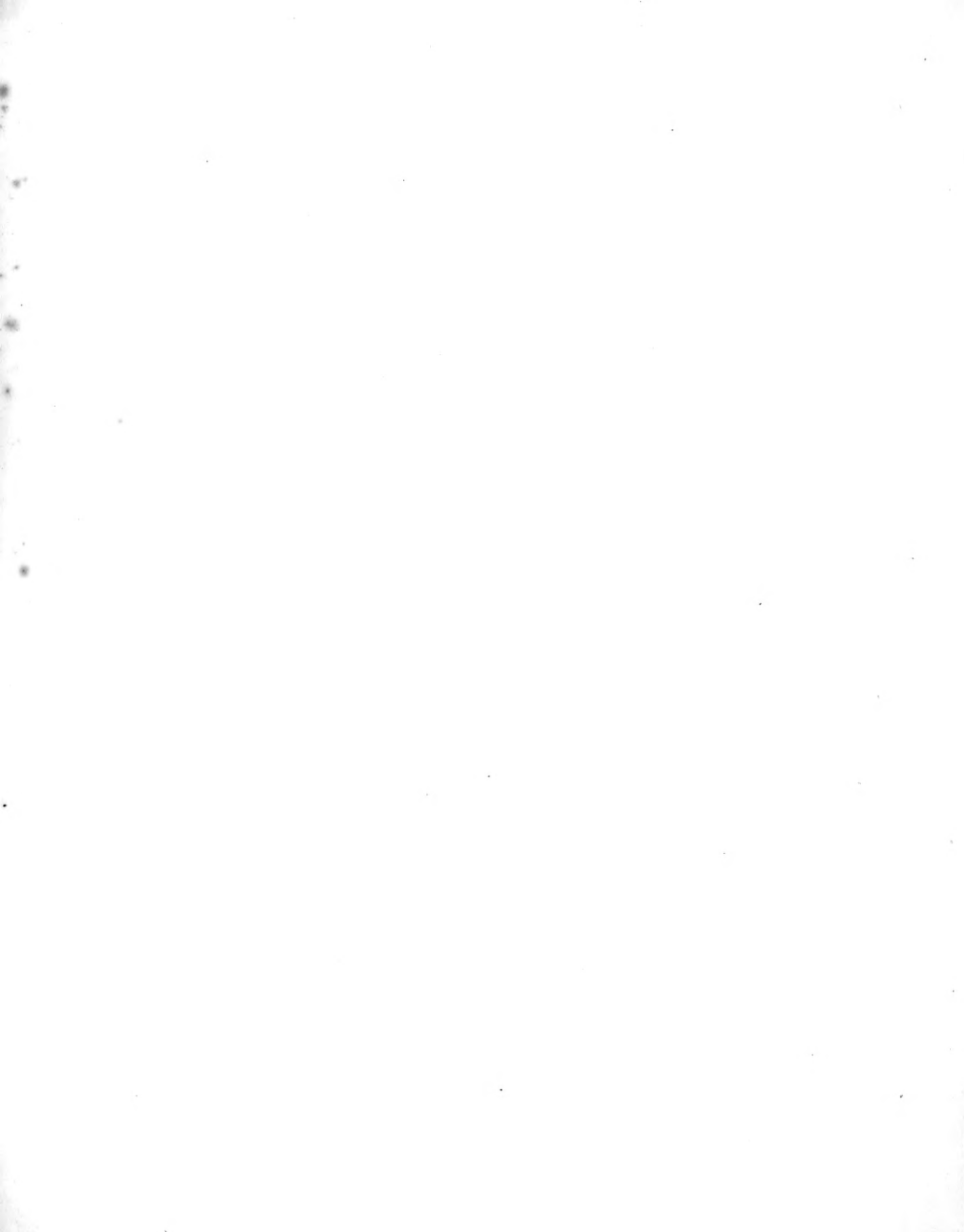
3. LYDIA WORSLEY, born 1834, died 7 December, 1859.

4. CONSTANCE, married, in 1863, to Henry Wintertingham, Esq., C.E.

1. PENNYMAN RALPH WORSLEY, in H.O., rector of Sutton, Newark, born 1848, married Sophia, granddaughter of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart. =

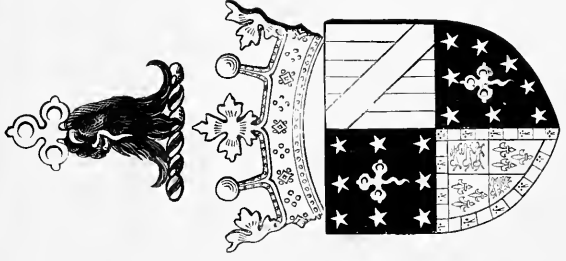
2. HENRY GILDART WORSLEY, an officer in the 25th King's Own Forderers, born 1848.
1. HELENA WORSLEY.
2. EMILY.
3. LOUISA.
4. MADLINE. =
Living unmarried.

JESSY HELEN WORSLEY.





Pedigree of Phipps, Marquess of Normandy, of Mullgrave & Astle.



Arms—Quarterly—1st and 4th.—St., a trefoil slipped with an orb of light, surmounted by a cross; 2d and 3d, a bend gules—ANNESELY. Crest.—A lion's jump erased, as holding a trefoil slipped arc.

Supporters—*Dexter*, a unicorn ermine, armed, unguled, and gorged with a chaplet of roses. *Sinister*, a goat ermine, armed and unguled also, gorged as the dexter.

Sir Constantine Phipps, an eminent lawyer, constituted Lord Chancellor of Ireland—**CATHARINE** in 1710, resigned 1714, and retired to the Middle Temple, where he died 9 Oct., 1733.

THOMAS PHIPPS, bap. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 26 May, 1595.

ANNE PHIPPS, bap. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 26 Feb., 1710.

FRANCES PHIPPS, bap. at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1 July, 1733.

WILLIAM PHIPPS, only surviving son, raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 September, 1767, as Baron Milnes, of New Ross, co. Wexford, baptised at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 22 August, 1722, and died 13 September, 1773.

CONSTANTINE JOHN—ANNE ELIZABETH, youngest daughter of Baron Milnes, in which capacity he made an effort to discover a pedigree which was enrolled among the papers of Great Britain, and was buried in the grave of Mullgrave, co. York. He died in 1756, having become extinct.

CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, succeeded as and Baron Milnes, 15 May, 1797, and created *Marynes of Normandy*, by patent dated 25 June, 1845, and colonel and 56th Foot, died 1827.

CHARLES FRANKS, succeeded as and Hon. Maria K.C.B., colonel in the army, keeper of the household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, died 1827.

SIR CHARLES BEAUF—MARGARET, daughter of the Ven. William Hall, eldest daughter of Archbishop of Norwich, died 1827.

ALBERT AUGUSTUS, sixth Rifles, for whom bought 1 July, 1847.

CHARLES FRANKS, succeeded as and Hon. Maria K.C.B., colonel in the army, keeper of the household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, died 1827.

ELIZABETH, married, 2 June, 1844, married at Hamilton, Scotland, and died 1844.

Laura, married, 2 June, 1848, to John Vane, of Hampton, Esq., and son of the present Earl of Evesham, co. Anglesy.

WILLIAM BROOK PHIPPS, R.N., born 13 August, 1837, to Henry George Russell, Esq., of Huddersfield, born 6 May, 1834.

LEPSELL HERVEY, eldest daughter of John, Lord Bristol, married 20 Feb., 1743, by Sir John Jervis, Squaire, Westminister, and died 1769.

HENRY PHIPPS, G.C.B., succeeded as and Baron Mullgrave, 13 August, 1794, as Baron Mullgrave, and further Normally, and died of Mullgrave, Sept., 1771, in the army, and colonel 3rd Foot, died 1795, having become extinct.

MARIA HENRIETTA, daughter of Sir Charles Beaufoy, married 20 Oct. 1795, died 17 March, 1849 (see last name).

MARIA HENRIETTA, daughter of Sir Charles Beaufoy, married 20 Oct. 1795, died 17 March, 1849 (see last name).

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

WILLIAM PHIPPS, only surviving son, raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 September, 1767, as Baron Milnes, of New Ross, co. Wexford, baptised at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 22 August, 1722, and died 13 September, 1773.

CONSTANTINE JOHN—ANNE ELIZABETH, youngest daughter of Baron Milnes, in which capacity he made an effort to discover a pedigree which was enrolled among the papers of Great Britain, and was buried in the grave of Mullgrave, co. York. He died in 1756, having become extinct.

CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, succeeded as and Baron Milnes, 15 May, 1797, and created *Marynes of Normandy*, by patent dated 25 June, 1845, and colonel and 56th Foot, died 1827.

CHARLES FRANKS, succeeded as and Hon. Maria K.C.B., colonel in the army, keeper of the household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, died 1827.

SIR CHARLES BEAUF—MARGARET, daughter of the Ven. William Hall, eldest daughter of Archbishop of Norwich, died 1827.

ALBERT AUGUSTUS, sixth Rifles, for whom bought 1 July, 1847.

CHARLES FRANKS, succeeded as and Hon. Maria K.C.B., colonel in the army, keeper of the household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, died 1827.

ELIZABETH, married, 2 June, 1844, married at Hamilton, Scotland, and died 1844.

Laura, married, 2 June, 1848, to John Vane, of Hampton, Esq., and son of the present Earl of Evesham, co. Anglesy.

WILLIAM BROOK PHIPPS, R.N., born 13 August, 1837, to Henry George Russell, Esq., of Huddersfield, born 6 May, 1834.

LEPSELL HERVEY, eldest daughter of John, Lord Bristol, married 20 Feb., 1743, by Sir John Jervis, Squaire, Westminister, and died 1769.

HENRY PHIPPS, G.C.B., succeeded as and Baron Mullgrave, 13 August, 1794, as Baron Mullgrave, and further Normally, and died of Mullgrave, Sept., 1771, in the army, and colonel 3rd Foot, died 1795, having become extinct.

MARIA HENRIETTA, daughter of Sir Charles Beaufoy, married 20 Oct. 1795, died 17 March, 1849 (see last name).

MARIA HENRIETTA, daughter of Sir Charles Beaufoy, married 20 Oct. 1795, died 17 March, 1849 (see last name).

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

EMONDS PHIPPS, Esq., born 1792, married 1827, died 1833.

WILLIAM PHIPPS, only surviving son, raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 September, 1767, as Baron Milnes, of New Ross, co. Wexford, baptised at St. Andrew's, Holborn, 22 August, 1722, and died 13 September, 1773.

CONSTANTINE JOHN—ANNE ELIZABETH, youngest daughter of Baron Milnes, in which capacity he made an effort to discover a pedigree which was enrolled among the papers of Great Britain, and was buried in the grave of Mullgrave, co. York. He died in 1756, having become extinct.

CONSTANTINE HENRY PHIPPS, succeeded as and Baron Milnes, 15 May, 1797, and created *Marynes of Normandy*, by patent dated 25 June, 1845, and colonel and 56th Foot, died 1827.

CHARLES FRANKS, succeeded as and Hon. Maria K.C.B., colonel in the army, keeper of the household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, died 1827.

SIR CHARLES BEAUF—MARGARET, daughter of the Ven. William Hall, eldest daughter of Archbishop of Norwich, died 1827.

ALBERT AUGUSTUS, sixth Rifles, for whom bought 1 July, 1847.

CHARLES FRANKS, succeeded as and Hon. Maria K.C.B., colonel in the army, keeper of the household of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, died 1827.

ELIZABETH, married, 2 June, 1844, married at Hamilton, Scotland, and died 1844.

Laura, married, 2 June, 1848, to John Vane, of Hampton, Esq., and son of the present Earl of Evesham, co. Anglesy.

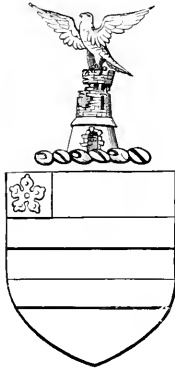
WILLIAM BROOK PHIPPS, R.N., born 13 August, 1837, to Henry George Russell, Esq., of Huddersfield, born 6 May, 1834.





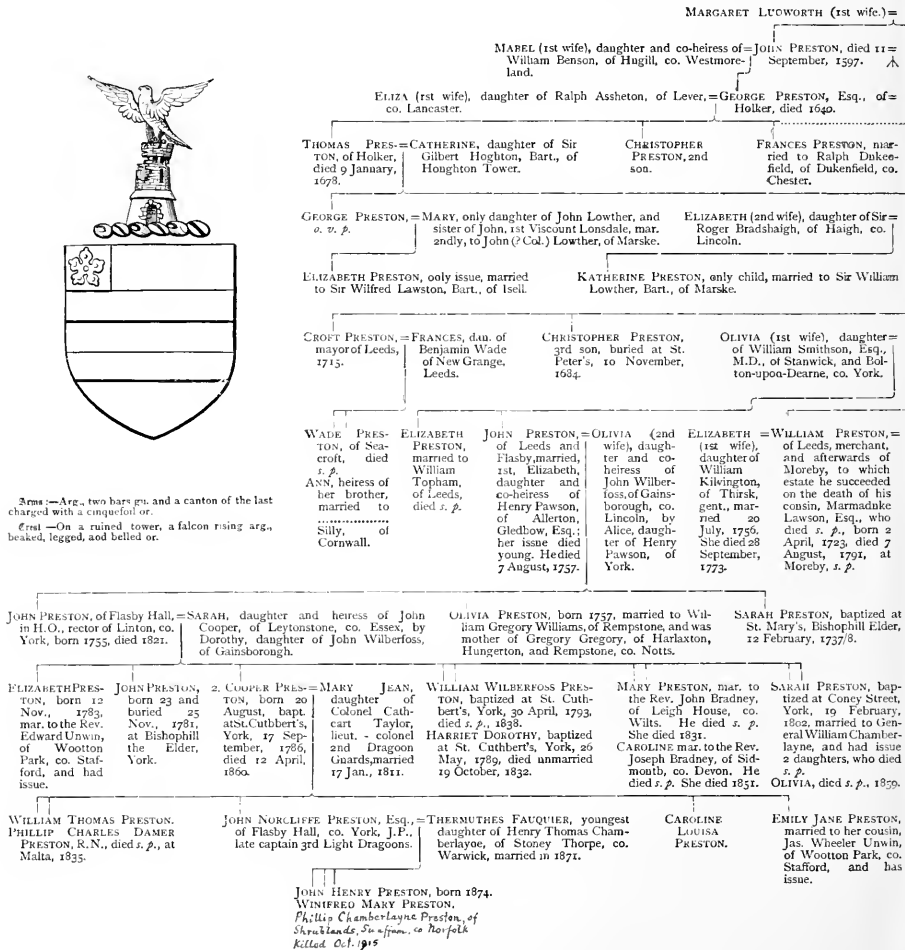
Pedigree of Preston, of

This family is originally of Westmoreland, and was of Preston Richard from time immemorial. The elder branch became extinct in the male the Jesuits, and which were adjudged forfeited to the king, and were eventually granted (George 1) to the heir of Christopher Preston,



Arms:—Arg., two bars gu. and a canton of the last charged with a cinquefoil or.

Crest—On a ruined tower, a falcon rising arg., beaked, legged, and belled or.



Flasby, and Moreby.

line 1672. The last possessor, Sir Thomas Preston, leaving his estates in Westmoreland to the two daughters, and those in Lancashire younger son of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens.

= Christopher Preston, of Holker, died 1594. = JEPSON (2nd wife.)

= ANNE (2nd wife), daughter of THOMAS PRESTON. ANNE PRESTON.
William Layton. ELIZABETH.

= MARGARET (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Thomas Strickland, of Sizergb. daughter.

CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, of Leeds, merchant, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 April, 1639, presumed to be the same person as Christopher Preston, 2nd son of George Preston, of Holker, and his 1st wife, Elizabeth Assheton. = ANN, daughter of Wm. Ayloffe. GEORGE PRESTON, died s.p. ANNE PRESTON, married to Sir George Middleton, Bart., of Leighton. ELIZABETH PRESTON, married to John

= THOMAS PRESTON, of Holker, high sheriff, co. Lan. = MARY (1st wife), daughter of George Dadding. JOSEPH PRESTON, buried at St. =
31 January, 1696. Peter's, Leeds, 9 July, 1655.

ELIZABETH (1st wife), daughter of George Bacon, of Furness. = JOHN PRESTON, mayor of Leeds, 1692, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, 12 January, 1710. = MARTHA (2nd wife), daughter of Sir Benjamin Ayloffe, Bart.

= WILLIAM PRESTON, of Leeds, merchant (purchased the Flasby estate, and gave it to his son, John, on his marriage), born 2 April, 1691, died 23 June, 1772. = ELLEN (2nd wife), daughter and heiress of the Rev. Jeremiah Farrer, of Nunburnholme, co. York, married there 24 October, 1721. She died 28 February, 1771. BENJAMIN PRESTON, 6th son, buried at St. Peter's, 19 June, 1698. SUSANNA PRESTON, = MARMADUKE LAWSON, son, of Moreby, died 1711. A. baptized 1685. ANNE PRESTON, 4th daughter, buried at St. Peter's, 25 June, 1688. (See LAWSON pedigree.)

= ANNE (2nd wife), dau. of Sir William Foulks, married 3 December, 1776. She died 2 January, 1801. HENRY PRESTON, born 15 February, 1737, died at Leeds, 20 December, 1803. = ANN, daughter and co-heiress of Frances Fourness, of Lane Ends, Carlisle, died at Doncaster, 6 Dec., 1824. ABRAHAM PRESTON, born 10 June, 1756, mar., 2 June, 1761, Anne Sowerby, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who died in 1780. He died in 1783. JEREMIAH PRESTON, b. 22 Aug., 1724, died mar., at Lille, in Flanders, 28 November, 1750. THOMAS, born May, 1729, died 17 May, 1742. CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, born 1741, died mar., in London in 1823. JUSTAS, born 29 May, 1740, died 28 October following. THOMAS PRESTON, vicar of Scalby, near Scarborough, after of Moreby, born 20 Dec., 1742, married, 26 Dec., 1775, Mary, daughter of Kenrick Prescott, D.D., master of Catherine Coll., Cambridge. She died 18 Sept., 1776, buried at Scalby. He died at Moreby, 21 July, 1827, s.p. MARGARET PRESTON, born 1725, married to John Bewor, Esq., of Heckmondwike, and d. 1759. ELLEN, born 1727, married, 1759, to John Haigh, of Hightown, and died 1764. 4. FRANCES, born 1733, died unmarried at York, 1757. MARY, born 1734, mar., 1762, to William Blackburne, Esq., 4th son of John Blackburne, Esq., of Orford Hall, co. Lancaster, and died 1821, aged 90.

WILLIAM PRESTON, born 1777, died 1804. FRANCIS PRESTON, in H.O., born 1778, died 1804. HENRY PRESTON, sometime of Beechfield, Doncaster, and afterwards of Moreby, born 7 March, 1779, high sheriff 1834, married 4 July, 1814, died at Scarborough, 12 August, 1837. = MARIA ANN, eldest daughter of Joshua Crompton, Esq., of Esholt Hall, co. York, died 13 January, 1845.

THOMAS HENRY PRESTON, of Moreby, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon, formerly a 3rd daughter of General Sir captain 7th Hussars, a major Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry Cavalry, born at Beechfield, Doncaster, 12 April, 1817. = GEORGINA LOUISA GENEVIEVE, 3rd daughter of General Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., married 29 April, 1847. ANNA MARIA PRESTON, married, at Dresden, 1839, to Baron Frederick Charles de Langen, of Farow, Prussia (chamberlain to His Majesty the King of Prussia), by whom she had an only son, Frederick Charles de Langen, born 20 June, 1841, and killed by a fall from his pony, 19 March, 1850.

HARRY EDWARD PRESTON, born 3 July, 1857, at Moreby. MARIA EMMA GEORGINA PRESTON, married, 1 June, 1871, to William, 4th Earl of Desart. PAMELA MARY PRESTON.

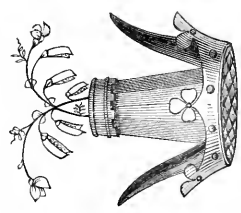




Pedigree of St. Quintin, now of Scampston.

The earlier generations in this pedigree are reprinted from Poulson's "History of Haldensess," Vol. I., and appear to be inaccurate.

Sir Robert St. Quintin, one of the companions in arms of the Norman Conqueror, assigned, as his division of the spoil, the manor of Skirby, with the borough of Woodhall and Bramburton in Waplington, sixteen engages of land in Killing, the manor of Haulbridge, with the Fen and the Marsh, from the bank to the sea dyke, and Cartowen, co. Notts.



OLIVER ST. QUINTIN = ADELIZA living 1134

Sir Robert St. Quintin, eldest son, was one of the 12 knights who, with Robert, Fitzhugh divided certain lands in Wales, which they had acquired by conquest there; he built a castle on these lands and called it St. Quintin Castle, in 1134. Adeliza, or Alice, St. Quintin, with the consent of her son, Sir Robert St. Quintin, founded a priory for nuns of the Cistercian order, in a place which Julian held near Appleton, co. York, and called it Nun Appleton.

AMATELLUS ST. QUINTIN, feudal baron of St. Quintin, married in 1189 = CATIARINE, daughter of Sir John Freshmarsh, Knt.

Sir JOHN ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey = daughter of co. York, married temp. King John, 1209, and Randal de Meschins.

4. WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey = daughter of co. York, married temp. King John, 1209, and Randal de Meschins.

1. HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey = daughter of co. York, married temp. King John, 1209, and Randal de Meschins.

2. JOHN, died temp. King John.

3. ALBERT, married daughter of William, Count of Flanders, died temp. King John.

5. SIR ALKANBER ST. = MARGERY, dau. of Sir Robert St. Quintin, to whom she was married, died temp. King John.

4. THOMAS ST. QUINTIN, married a daughter of Sir Robert St. Quintin, died temp. King John.

6. ROBERT ST. QUINTIN, married a daughter of Sir Robert St. Quintin, died temp. King John.

8. ANTHONY ST. QUINTIN, married a daughter of Sir Robert St. Quintin, died temp. King John.

MARGERY ST. QUINTIN, married to Sir Robert St. Quintin, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir ALBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir THOMAS ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir ROBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir ANTHONY ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir MARGERY ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir MARGERY ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Arms:—Or a chevron gu. and a chief vair.

Crest:—Out of a ducal coronet, gales a peacock pp., on the top of a fluted column, between two horns or.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, son and heir, = LORA, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Siclioth.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter and co-heiress of Warren Hamerton to parliament as Baron St. Quintin by King Edward 1, 6 June, 1294. He died temp. King Edward 3, who died temp. King Edward 3, 1562. She died same year.

ELIZABETH ST. QUINTIN, elder daughter and co-heiress, married to John Grey, of Rothwell, who called himself Marmon, a. s. p.

1. Sir GALFRID ST. = ALICE, daughter of Sir William Roos, of Ingworth, temp. Edward 3.

2. Sir ROBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

3. Sir ALBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

4. Sir THOMAS ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

5. Sir ROBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

6. Sir ANTHONY ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

7. Sir MARGERY ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

8. Sir MARGERY ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, son and heir, = LORA, daughter of William, Lord Fauconberg, of Siclioth.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, son and heir, = MARGERY, daughter and co-heiress of Warren Hamerton to parliament as Baron St. Quintin by King Edward 1, 6 June, 1294. He died temp. King Edward 3, who died temp. King Edward 3, 1562. She died same year.

ELIZABETH ST. QUINTIN, elder daughter and co-heiress, married to John Grey, of Rothwell, who called himself Marmon, a. s. p.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir WILLIAM ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.

Sir HERBERT ST. QUINTIN, of Bramburton and Skissey, died temp. King John.







1670, will dated 21=ANNE living 1640.

RAIKES, married at 25 July, 1638, to James eton, Esq.
 RAIKES, married, andly, to am Wilberforce.

THOMAS RAIKES, of Headon, co. York, eldest son, married Anne =

SUSAN, MARY, and SARAH RAIKES, who was baptised at Hessele, 12 December, 1665, all living 1720.

IA RAIKES, baptised = Rev. JOHN CLARKE, M.A., essele, 9 March, 1692, in 1765, aged 72.

Master of the public Grammar School at Hull, died about 1734.

6. CHARLES RAIKES, of London, merchant, born at Gloucester, 17 April, 1744, married, 5 June, 1794, Eliza, daughter of Timothy Raikes, of the parish o. St. Clement's Danes, whom see, and died s. p.

MARY ANNE RAIKES, born 8 February, 1769, married, 2 April, 1789, to Isaac Currie, of London, Esq., uncle of Sir Frederick Currie, Bart. (see page 6), and had issue, with others, a daughter, Marianne, married to George, 4th son, of Thomas Raikes, whom see.

MARTHA MATHEW, born 28 March, 1777 (?), married to the Rev. W. Kinsessie.
 CHARLOTTE CHISWELL, born 27 June, 1776, married, 17 November, 1796, to Erice Pearse, of Munkham, co. Essex, Esq.

THOMAS SOPHIA RAIKES, HENRY RAIKES, of
 of Holy married to Col. Livyngton, Esq.,
 se. co. George Hough, barrister-at-law, regis-
 M. Ben- of the Indian army, trar of the diocese
 Service, of the HARRIET, living of Chester, born 25
 out of unmarried, Sept. 1814, married,
 born 19 AUGUSTA, living 29 Oct., 1836, Lucy
 7, mar- unmarried, Charlotte, youngest
 April, daughter of the
 perance the Venerable Francis
 daughter Wrangham, F.R.S.,
 : Udney, of the East Riding of York.
 He died 25 Oct,
 1863. =

WILLIAM ALVES RAIKES, born 13 Aug., 1845.
 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born 1 July, 1840, died 1865, unmar.
 FREDERICK DUNCAN, born 1 October, 1849.
 ARTHUR, born 2 April, 1851, died 1852.
 CAROLINE and JUSTINA RAIKES.

HENRY RAIKES, died unmar-ried.
 GEORGE, died in inf.
 CHARLES LEWIS, born 20 July, 1837, living un-married.
 PERCY BURY, born 26 June, 1839.
 FLEMING UDNY, born 22 August, 1845.

TEMPLE RAIKES, mar. to George Bright, Esq.
 FLORENCE mar. to Richard Redleara Good- led, Esq.
 AUGUSTA, EDITH.

RAIKES, 1867.
 GERALD, 1871.

MADLINE CHARLOTTE RAIKES, 1866.
 GERALDINE, died Feb., 1866.
 VIOLET JUSTINA, HELEN SOPHIA.

THOMAS RAIKES, alderman and thrice mayor of the town of Hull, 1654, appoints his 2 nephews, Mr. Wm. Raikes, of Beauford, supervisors of his will, and died 8 August, 1662, by

JOSEPH RAIKES, executor with his mother to his father's will, and was married 1654, mentioned in the will of his cousin, William Raikes, 1668. At St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657, Joseph Raikes, of Kingston-upon-Hull, widower, and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Lawrence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1637.

ELIZABETH

THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH, and MARY RAIKES, all minors in 1654.

ROBERT RAIKES, of Hull, appears by the will of proved his father's 1669.

MARAH RAIKES, baptized at Hessele, 10 April, 1694, married to Captain William Purver, of Hull, and had an only daughter, who married Maddison, of Gainsborough, and died s. p.

T

THOMAS RAIKES, of Free-lands, co. Kent, and of Dunsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, governor of the Bank of England, 1797, born 28 March, 1741, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8 Dec., 1774.

CHARLOTTE, daughter of the Hon. Henry Finch, a younger son of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

THOS. RAIKES, born 3 October, 1777, married, 4 May, 1802, Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., and died in 1848.

2 HENRY RAIKES, chancellor of the diocese of Chester, born 24 September, 1782, married, in 1809, Augusta, daughter and heiress of J. J. Whittington, of Yarford Lodge, co. Suffolk, Esq., and d. 28 Nov., 1854.

EO. WHITTINGTON RAIKES, lieutenant-col., late staff officer of Pensioners, died unmarried, Oct., 1871.

RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, capt. in the Madras army, late commandant of Right Hon. the Governor's Body Guard, Madras, born 20 Feb., 1816, married, 20 Feb., 1850, Mary Louise, daughter of Charles Walter, of Vicars Hill, Lynton, Esq. He died 1 April, 1859.

1. RICHARD RAIKES, born 15 1816, died at Larrit gal. 2 M 1. LOUIS MARIE, mar., 1837, to Frederic Langdo and died 2. GEORGE MARIA, MARRIED

CECILIA, wife of the Rev. David D. Stewart, rector of Maidstone.

HENRY RAIKES, of Lutterworth, co. Flint, P. D.L., M.P. for Chester since 1868, Chairman of Ways and Means, and appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1874, born 25 Nov., 1838, mar., 26 Sept., 1861, Charlotte, fourth dau. of Charles Blayney Trevor Roper, Esq., of Plasteg, co. Flint.

2. FRANCIS RAIKES, b. 2 Feb., 1842, living unmarried. 4. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 23 April, 1843, died unm., 1864. 5. ARTHUR STEWART, born 18 June, 1856.

3. GEORGE WILLIAM TINGTON RAIKES, of Old Shore Farm, Sussex, born 8 June, 1846, unmarried, 25 May, 1871. Alice Mar only dau. of Ewart, Esq., of Hoole Bank, Chester, is a tain in R Flint M (Riffes), oo 1873.

HENRY ST. JOHN DIGBY RAIKES, born 23 December, 1863. FRANCIS EDWARD RAIKES, born 17 June, 1870.

ALICE RAIKES BLANE ENTWISTLE LUCY

THOMAS RAIKES, alderman and thrice mayor of the town of Hull, March, 1654, appoints his 2 nephews, Mr. Wm. Raikes, of Beauford, supervisors of his will, and died 8 August, 1662, b

JOSEPH RAIKES, executor with his mother to his father's will, and was married 1654, mentioned in the will of his cousin, William Raikes, 1668. At St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657, Joseph Raikes, of Kingston-upon-Hull, widower, and Elizabeth Webster, of St. Laurence Pountney, 1 Sept., 1657.

ELIZABETH WEBSTER

THOMAS, ROBERT, JOSEPH, and MARY RAIKES, all minors in 1654. ROBERT RAIKES, of Hull, appears by the will of his father's 1669.

ABRAHAM RAIKES, baptized at Hessele, 10 April, 1694, married to Captain William Purver, of Hull, and had an only daughter, who married Maddison, of Gainsborough, and died s. p.

THOMAS PURVER

THOMAS RAIKES, of Free-lands, co. Kent, and of Dunsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, governor of the Bank of England, 1797, born 28 March, 1741, married at St. George's, Bloomsbury, 8 Dec., 1774.

CHARLOTTE, daughter of the Hon. Henry Finch, a younger son of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham.

THOS. RAIKES, born 3 October, 1777, married, 4 May, 1802, Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Bayly, Esq., and died in 1848. =

2. HENRY RAIKES, chancellor of the diocese of Chester, born 24 September, 1782, married, in 1809, Augusta, daughter and heiress of J. J. Whittington, of Oxford Lodge, co. Suffolk, Esq., and d. 28 Nov., 1854. =

EO. WHITTINGTON RAIKES, lieutenant-col., late staff officer of pensioners, died unmarried, Oct., 1871. RICHARD WILLIAM RAIKES, capt. in the Madras army, late commandant of Right Hon. the Governor's Body Guard, Madras, born 20 Feb., 1816, married, 20 Feb., 1839, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles Walter, of Vicars Hill, Lynton, Esq. He died 1 April, 1859. =

1. RICHARD RAIKES, born 15 1816, died at Barrington, 23 Mar., 1871. =

HENRY CECIL RAIKES, Esq., Barrister-at-Law, co. Flint, P., D.L., M.P. for Chester since 1868, Chairman of Ways and Means, and appointed Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 874, born 25 Nov., 1838, mar., 26 Sept., 1861, Charlotte Blanche, fourth dau. of Charles Blayney Trevor Roper, Esq., of Plasteg, co. Flint. =

2. FRANCIS WILLIAM RAIKES, b. 2 Feb., 1842, living unmarried, 25 May, 1885. =

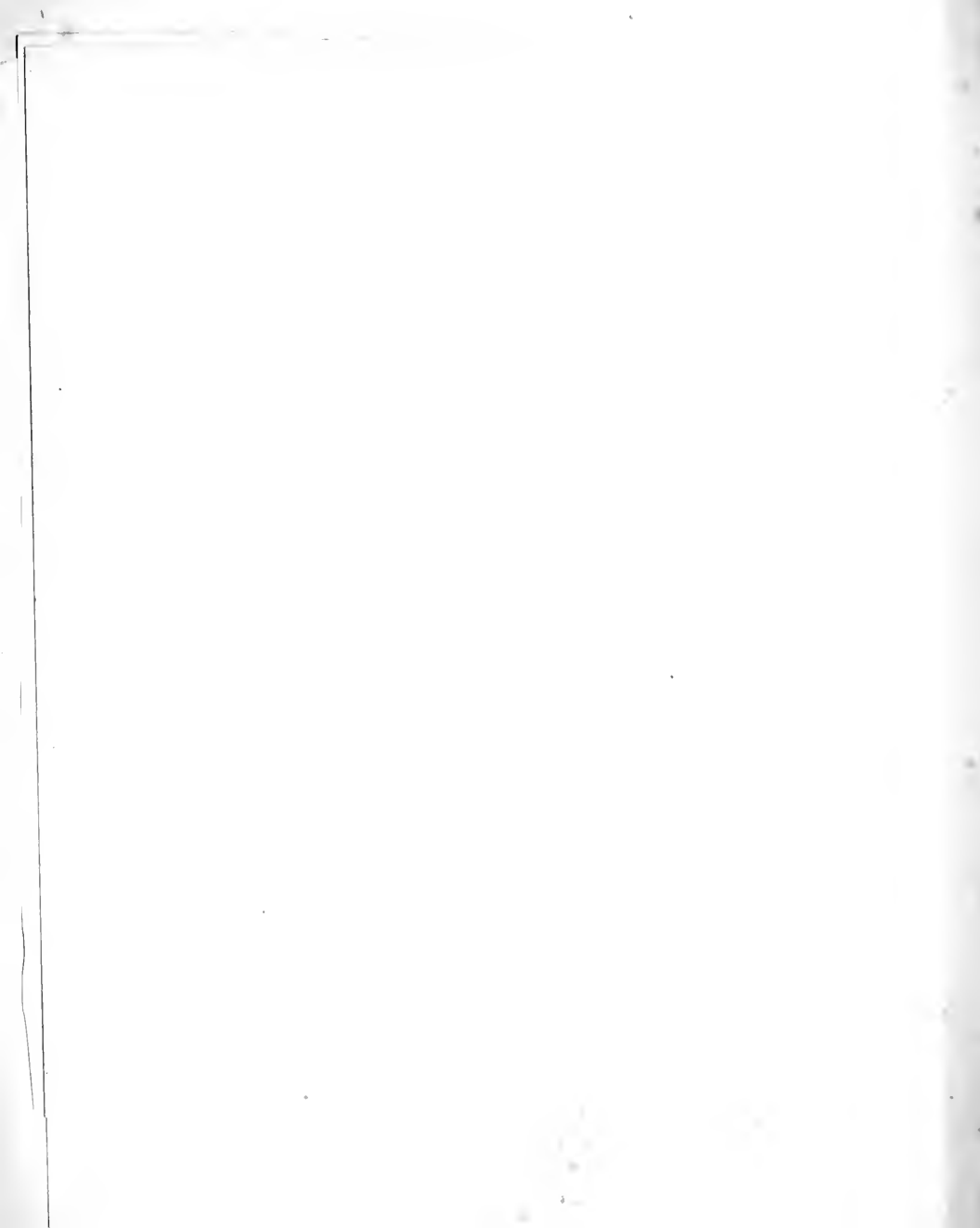
3. GEORGE W. TINGTON RAIKES, of Old Shore Farm, Sussex, born 8 June, 1846, unmarried, 25 May, 1885. =

4. CHARLES EDWARD, Alice Mar only dau. of Ewart, Esq. Hoole Bank, Chester, is a captain in the Flint M (Rifles), no 1873. =

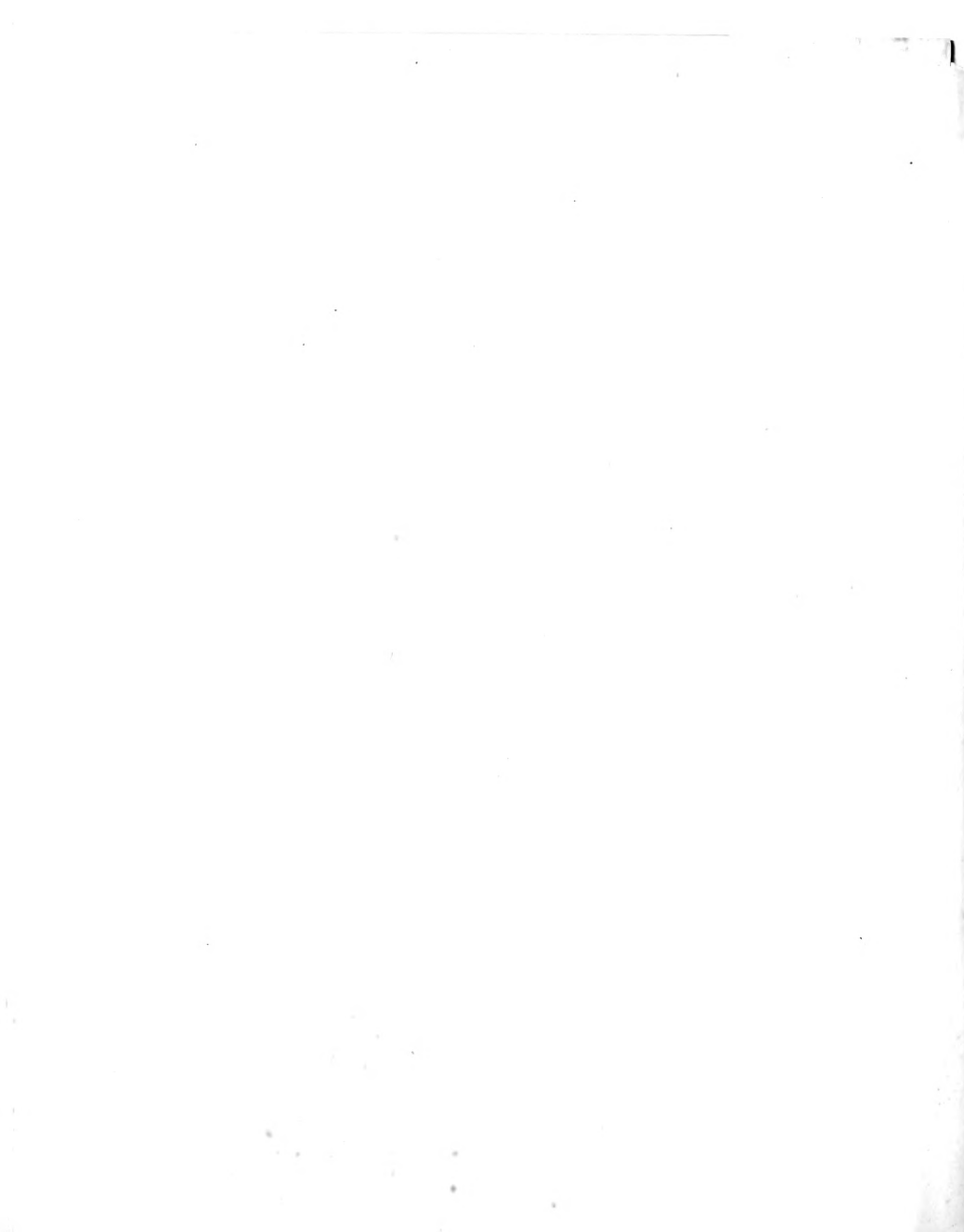
HENRY ST. JOHN DIGBY RAIKES, born 23 December, 1863. FRANCIS EDWARD RAIKES, born 7 June, 1870.

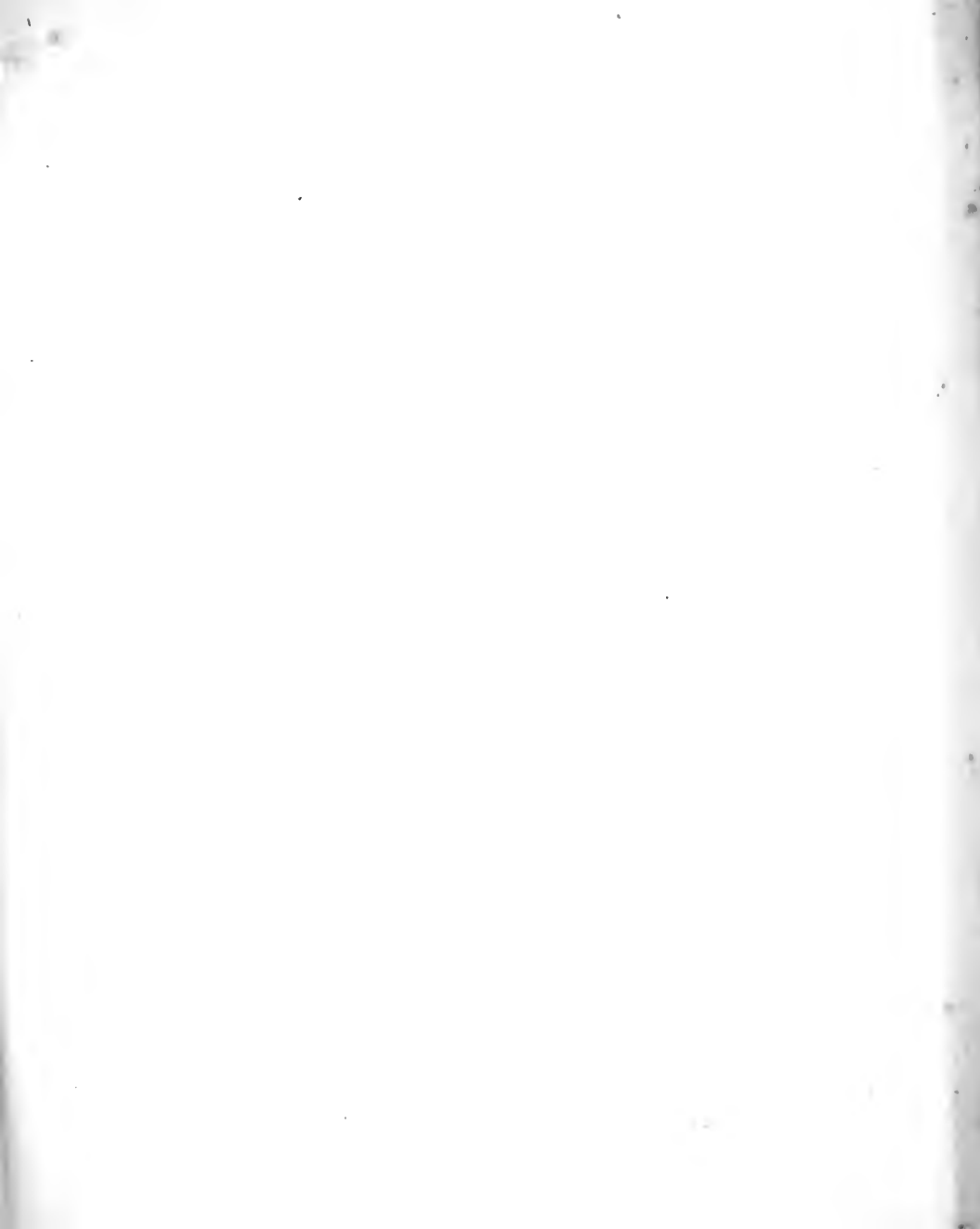
ALICE RAIKES, BLANCHED RAIKES, EDITH RAIKES, LUCY RAIKES

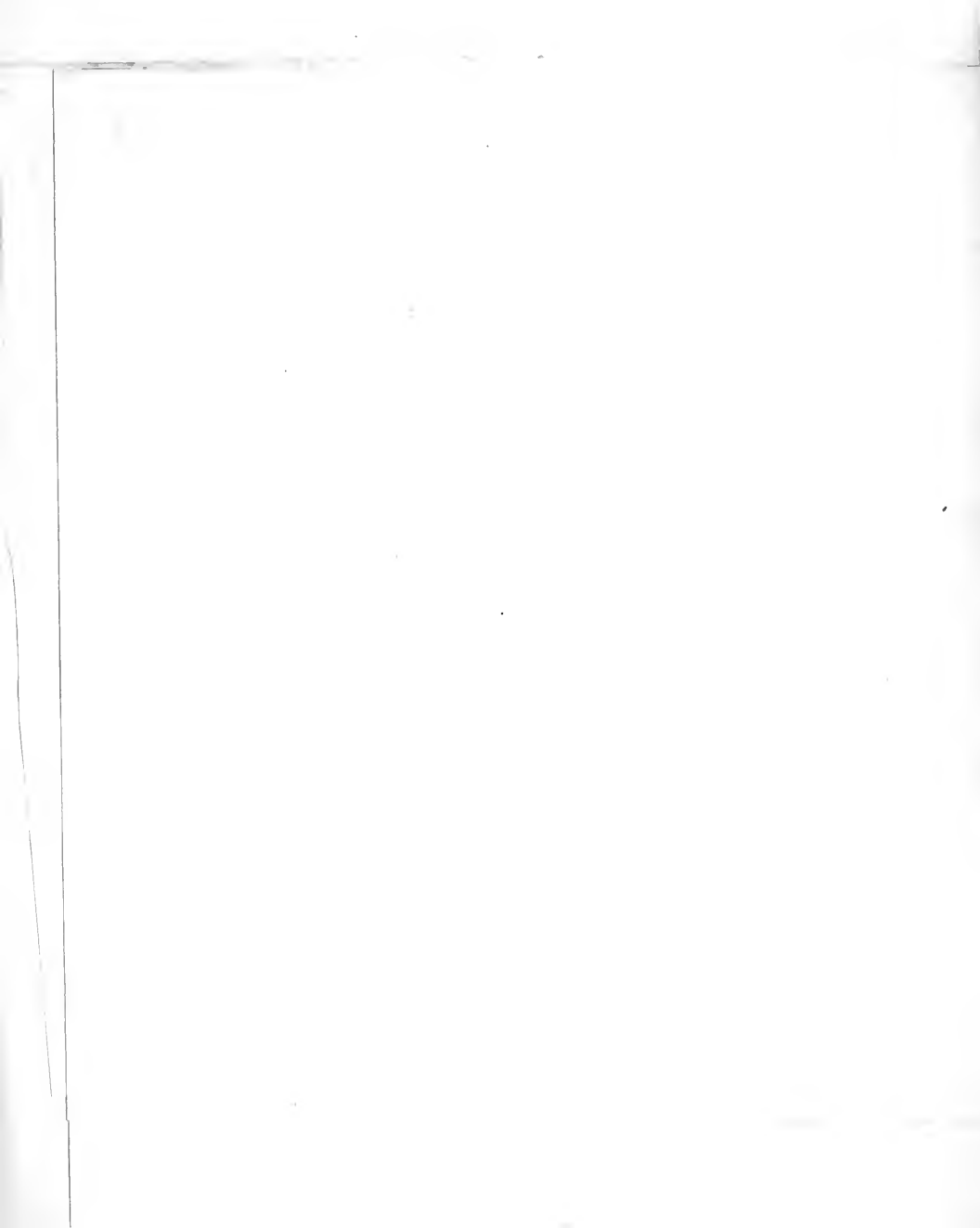












ted at
, 14

after-
of All

6. 7th
Acade-
1. 10
bap-
it, died
1, 1849,
1850,
amber,
thy by

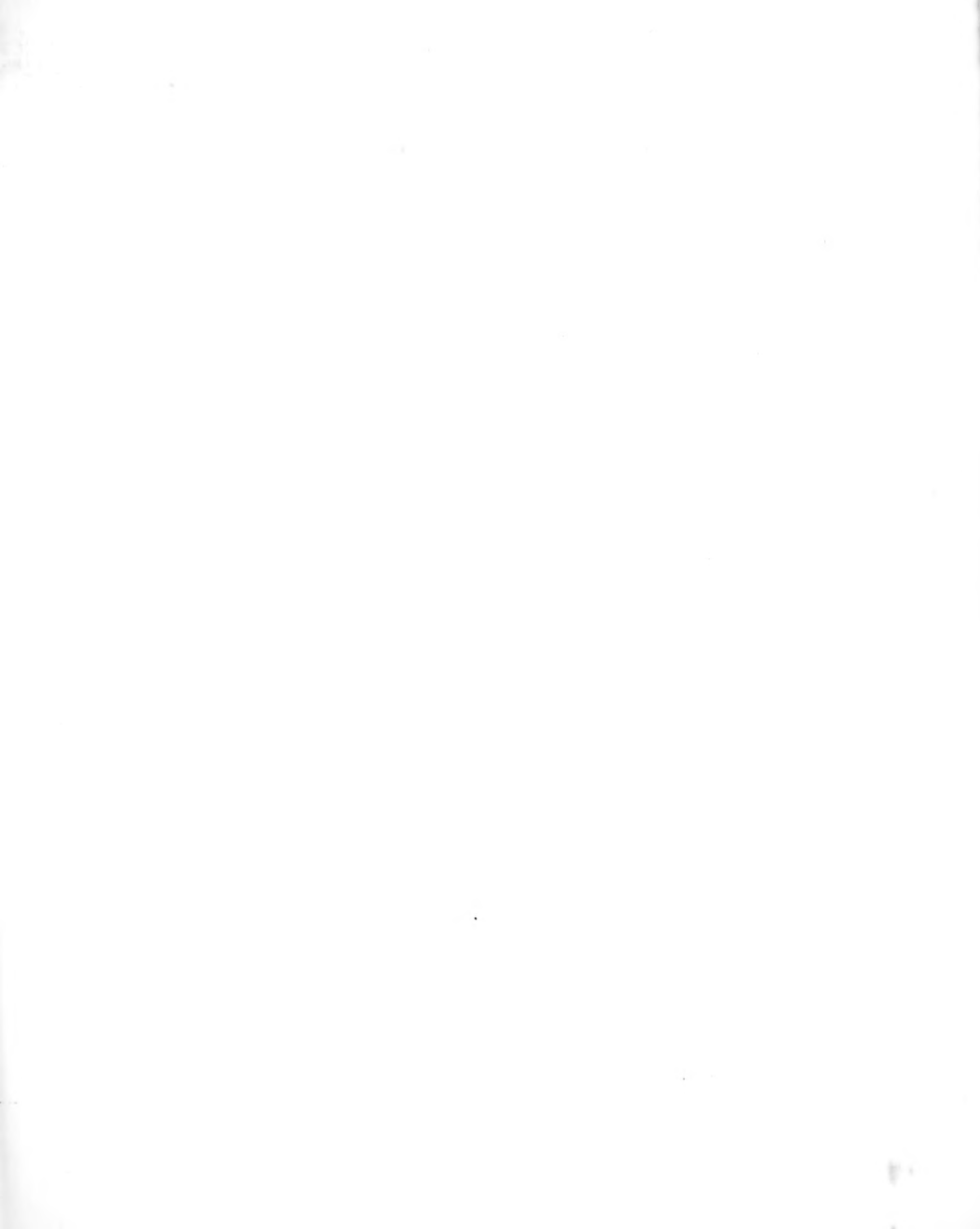
3. 19
Sand-
1 Dec.,

1850.
Fellow
prestige.
Hence,
1850
William



NEBOLA CAROL ANNE, born in
Kendworth, co. Warwick, 23 April,
1826, married, 28 April, 1838, to John
Fletcher, of Sydney, N.S.W.

177
urch,
57.







y, Cockerington, Castle Combe, etc.

time of Edward the =
Richard's Castle near

hard 1, 1260, =

in, 1205, in which year he received by grant from his niece all the lands in Flot=
Ingoliana, their father, for which he paid them 20 marks, besides giving five marks to
1225, he and Ingoliana, his wife, granted to Henry le Scrope, their son and
e was buried in the church at Wensley, co. York.

er, of full age in 1205; he gave lands to the priory of Bridlington, and confirmed a grant made=
Julian, daughter of Roger Brune, of Thornton, co. York, by Isabel, his wife.

of land in Yafford, near Danby Wiske, and possessed lands in West Bolton, in co. York, 1286, bailiff=
Constance, daughter and heiress of Thomas, son of 1, 1296, he obtained a grant of free warren in all his demesne lands of East Bolton, Little Bolton,
of Gillo, of Newsam-upon-Tees, living 31 Edward 1, 1303.

FREY SCROPE, knighted at Northampton and made a banneret, 14 Edward 3, purchased the manor of Masham,=
Lura (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Sir Gt and founded the family of Scrope, of Masham, serjeant-at-law, 9 Edward 2, 1315, justice of the Common Pleas, Furnival, lord of Munden Furnival, &c., co. Herts
ber, 17 Edward 2, 1325, chief justice of the King's Bench, 21 March, 17 Edward 2, 1324, till end of Edward 2's
1 was reinstated 28 February, 1328, 2 Edward 3. He was frequently employed in diplomatic engagements, Furnival, lord of Munden Furnival, &c., co. Herts
aged him for a time to resign his place in the court, served in the wars of France and Scotland, died 14 Edward 3, and mother of Sir Gerard Ufflete, living 5 Edward 3,
led in the church of Covenham Abbey, co. York.

3. Sir WILLIAM SCROPE, = MAUD, daughter
Knt., horn circa 1325, served of John, Lord
in the wars of France, Neville, of
Spain, and Scotland, and Raby, K.G.
and was at the battles of Schuse
in 1340, Cressy 1346, Dur-
ham, October, 1346, Espagnols-sur-Mere 1350, Poitiers,
1356, Berwick 1357, Najara 1367, and at the
siege of Calais 1346/7, died in Spain 1367, s. p.

4. Sir STEPHEN SCROPE, = ISABELLA,
living in 1359.
He was at the battle of Cressy 1346, and the sieges of Calais 1347, and Berwick 1357, living 1359, when he held lands in the town of Leyburn, in Thornton, and other places in Yorkshire.

5. GEOFFREY SCROPE, clerk, prebendary of Portpoole at London, 2 August, 1340, nominated by patent to the stall of Apshehorpe, at York, admitted 3 November following, ordained deacon 23 September, 1346, his church of Solihull giving him a title; rector of Bowden Magna, co. Leicester, 1366-78, and rector of Frampton 1382, and in the same year he held also the chapel of West Witton, co. York, prebendary of Heydour-cum-Walton, co. Lincoln, will proved 11 April, 1383, buried in Lincoln Cathedral.

Sir HENRY SCROPE Masham, son at Edward 5, 1344, was at the siege and at the battle commissioner of 1344, also at the 1346, Espagnols-sur-Mere, 1346/7, governor 1359, warden of t summoned to par 10/7 September, 1359, died about

ROPE, 5. Sir JOHN SCROPE, = ELIZABETH, daughter and co-
born circa 1348, served in France 1360, and in Scotland 1383, married ante 1402, held the manor of Haye, co. Hereford, and Holyhulle, co. York, will dated 18, and proved 23 December 1402.

ISABEL SCROPE, born 24 August, 1337, married to Sir Robert Plumpton, of Plumpton, co. York, Knt. He died 19 April, 8 Hen. 4, 1407. She died before 1399.

NICHOLAS SCROPE, supposed to have been betrothed to Elizabeth, 3rd daughter and co-
heir of Robert, Baron of Tiptoft, and to have died young, unmarried.
aged ca. 5. p., buried there.

WILLIAM = DE PERT (1st husband), of Tverington, co. York, died before 1390.

JOAN SCROPE, daughter and sole heiress, born circa 1365, married, 2ndly, Sir Roger Swyllington, Knt., died 6 Henry 5, 1418. She died 20 Sept

2. Sir STEPHEN SCROPE, 2nd Scrope, of Masham, born at Clifton on the 1 the Yore, served in the France, went to the Holy L was knighted at Alexandr was at the battle of Najas summoned to Parliament Richard 2, 1392, to 7 Henry died (probably at Turnham

TH SCROPE, mar. = The Hon. ALEXANDER TEMPLE FITZ MAURICE, 4th son of the Earl of Orkney (2nd husband).

ANNE (2nd wife), widow of Francis Will Thomas Brydges, Esq., of Tyverton Co. Hereford, married 27 June, 1798.

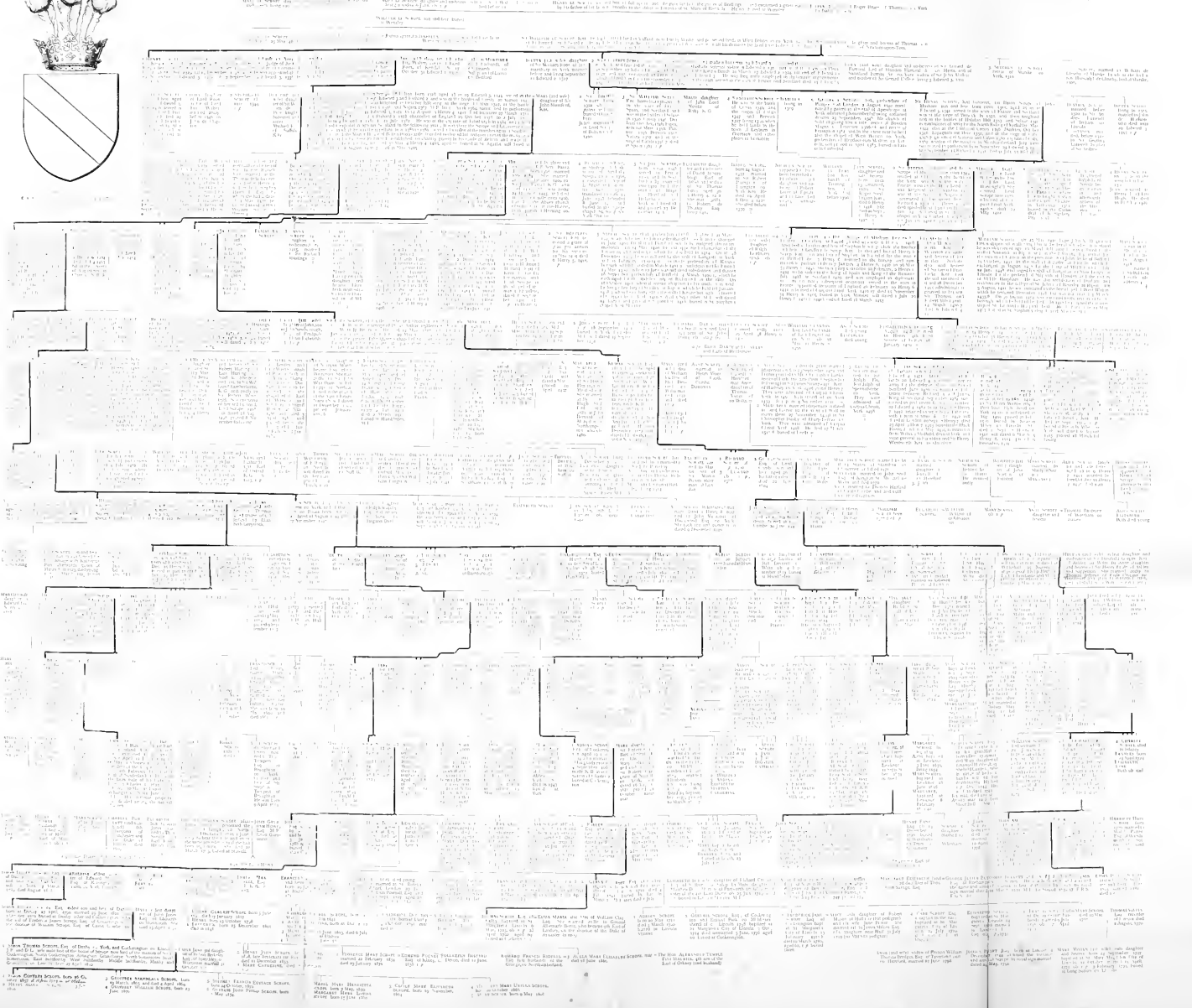
Pedigree of Scrope, of Holton, Masham, Danby, Cockerington, Castle Combe, etc.



By the same authority, the same Lord Scrope, Earl of Wiltshire, was created Earl of Solihull, in the reign of King Henry IV.

By the same authority, the same Lord Scrope, Earl of Wiltshire, was created Earl of Solihull, in the reign of King Henry IV.

By the same authority, the same Lord Scrope, Earl of Wiltshire, was created Earl of Solihull, in the reign of King Henry IV.



Pedigree of Scott, of Starbolton and Burnsall.

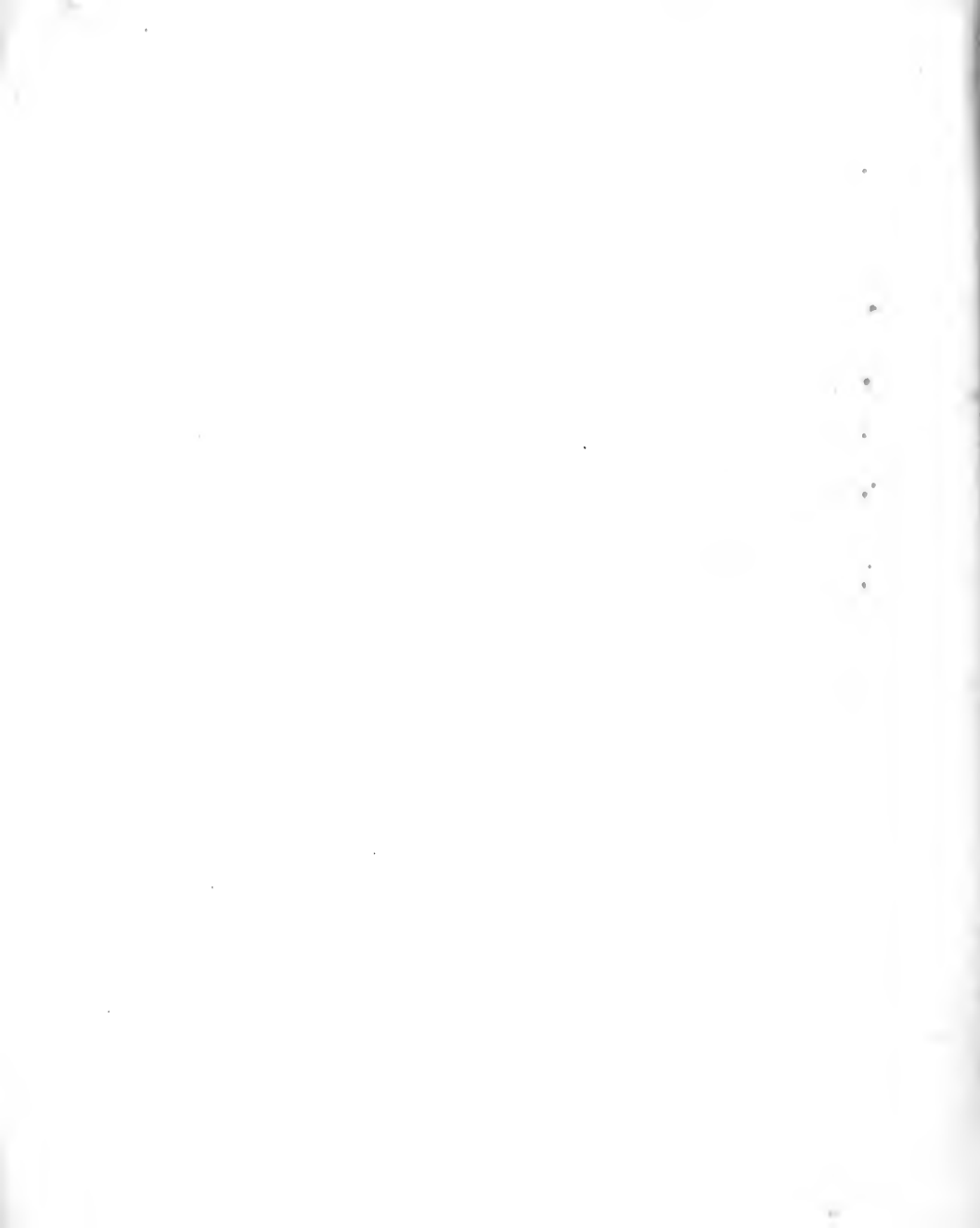
Ga
de
Len
in
Gil

ard de
and of
Ustete,
1331.

e, Knt.
d heir,
erved in
of Berwi
s of Hal
ray for tl
battles c
or-Mere
f Guisnes
e march
iment fr
Richard
76.

l Baron
ca 1345.
anks of
wars of
nd, and
a 1355.
a 1367,
om 76
a, 1405,
Hall), 25

iam = Jo
urt,



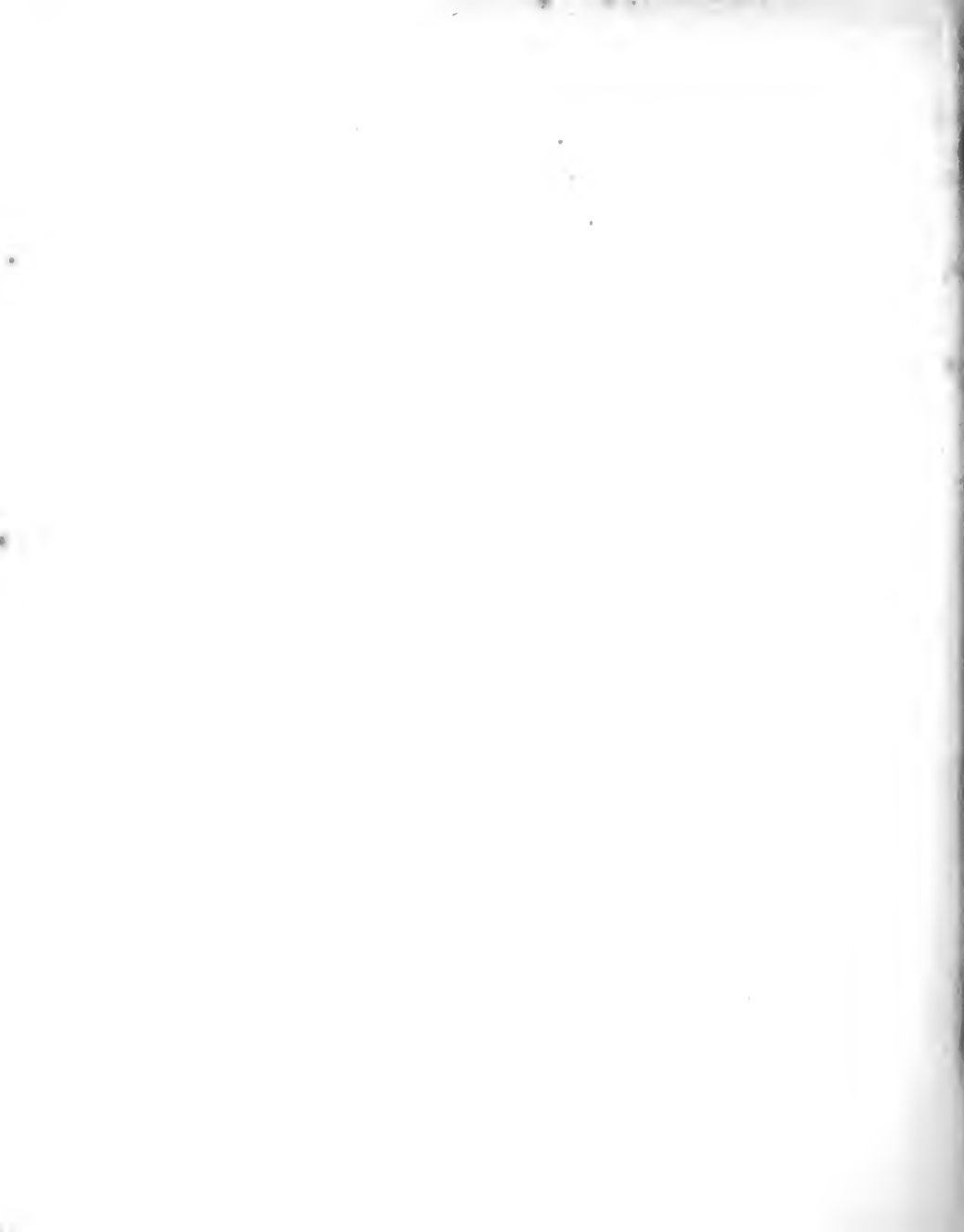










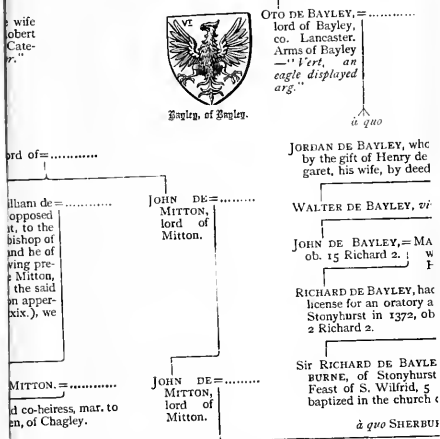


Spaldingmore, Darrington,

ORQUAY.

viz. circa temp. Conquest. =

fish of Fitz, near Shrewsbury, co. Salop, in which parish the family of Sothe of co. York, were seated in the 16th century (*vide* that branch). Arms of Mitton *an eagle displayed with two heads arg.*"



ERT SOTHERNE, of Fitz, co. Salop, at the head of the Sothere pedigree in situation of London, 1633-4. At Milton, in the same parish of Fitz, were seated of Milton, co. Salop (*see above*), also descended from the De Mittons, lord of York.

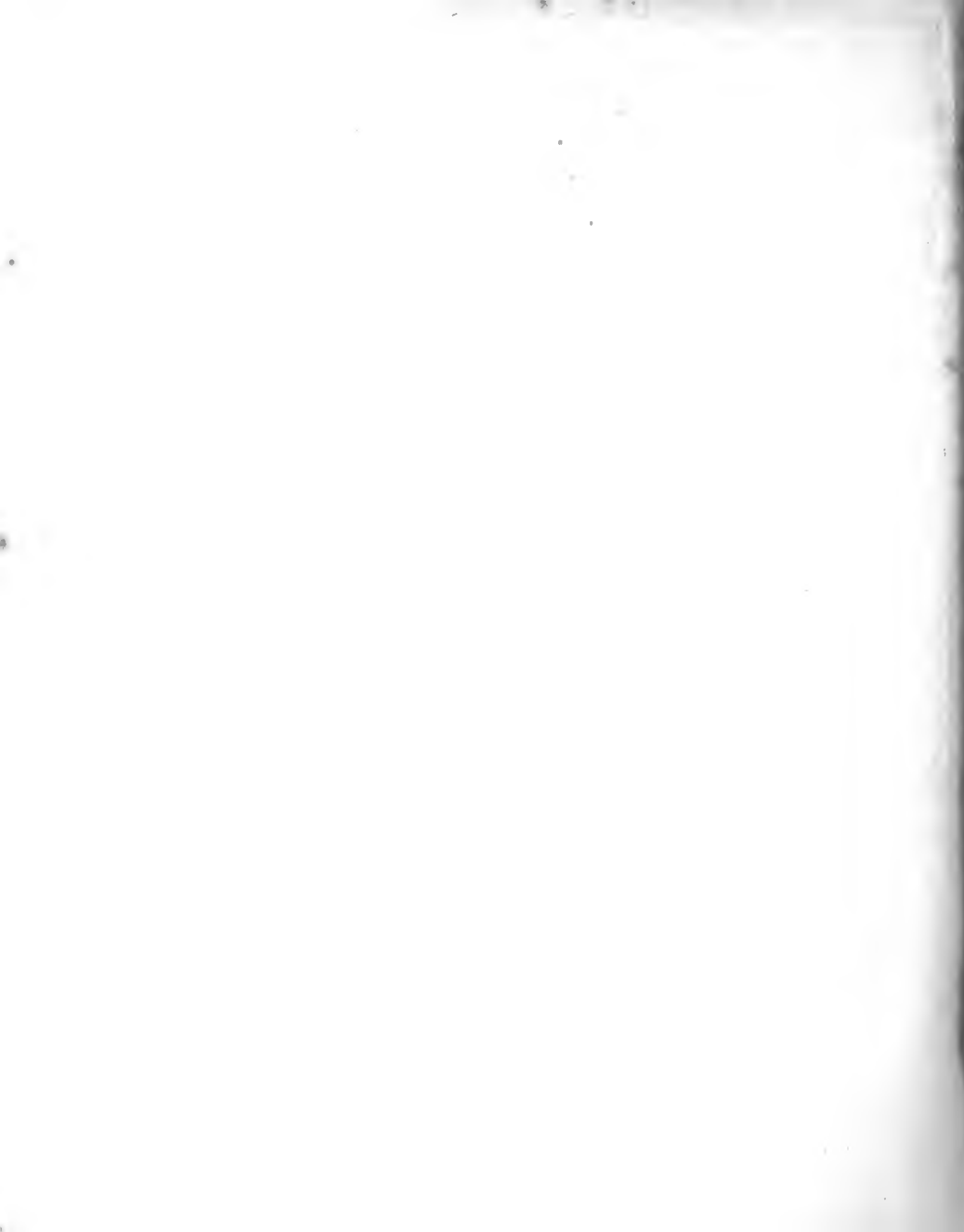
SOTHERNE, of Fitz, who, together with his brothers, had in 1628, from Sir W. An eagle with 2 heads displayed per pale azure and argent, each head crowned with the arms— "Gu., on a bend argent 3 eagles displayed sa."—the family were

SOTHERAN, of Torquay, co. Devon, = MARY EVA, born 1 May, 1847, daughter of the late John MacManus, of Drum-broughas, co. Fermanagh, gent, and granddaughter of Charles MacManus, Esq., of Drumbarghy, who was a son of James MacManus, Esq., the eldest son and heir of James MacManus, of Bellisle Castle, Island of Bally MacManus, Esq., of Seanadh-mic-Maghnusa, co. Fermanagh, a branch of the Maguire, princes of Fermanagh.

SOTHERAN, ob. inf. and buried at the co. Lancaster.

2. EVELEEN FRANCES BELAYSSE SOTHERAN, born 15 December, 1872, at Moss Side, co. Lancaster, and living 1874.

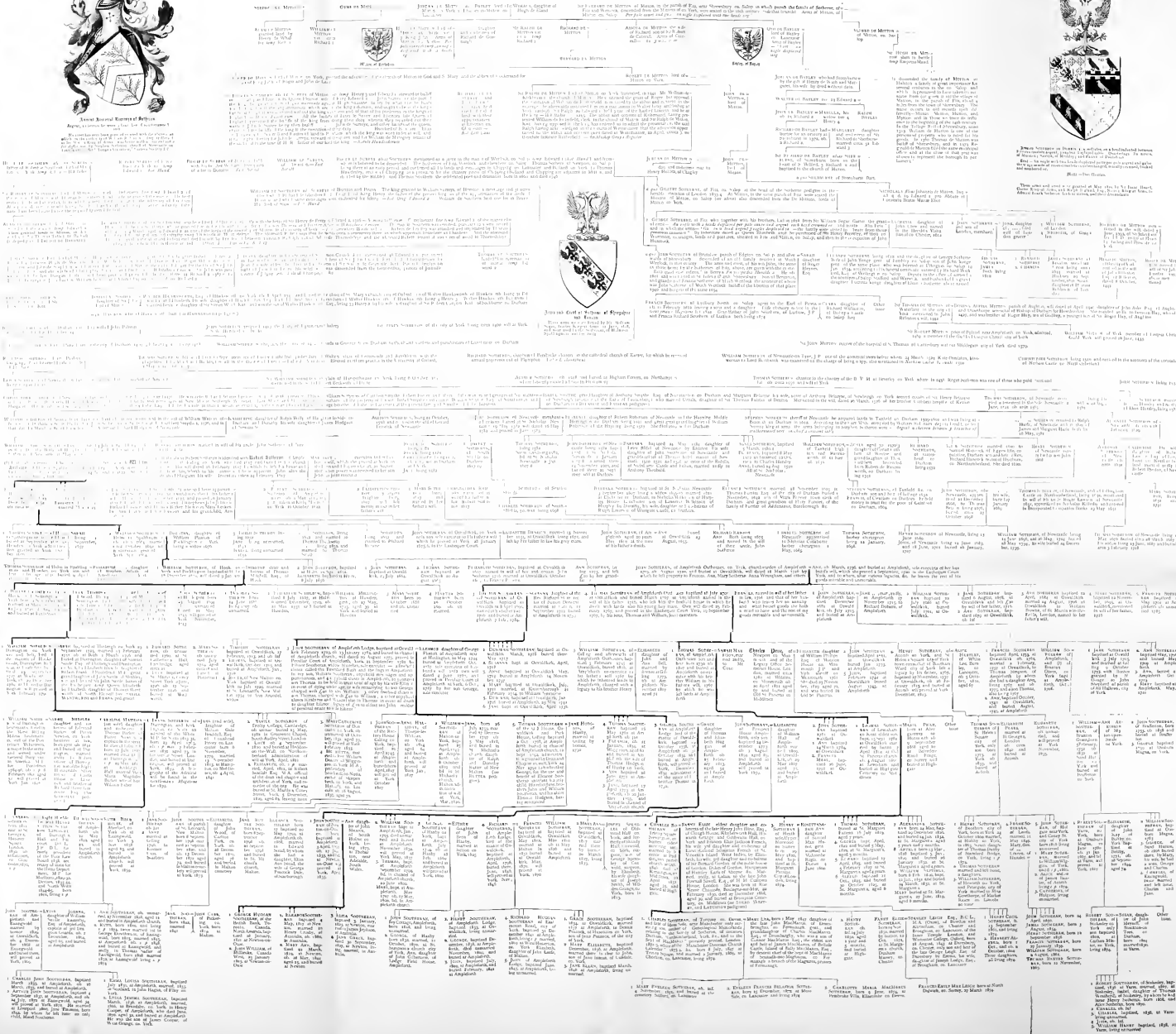
3-
S
P



Debigee of Sotheran, bel Sotheran, etc., of Aulton, Newcastle on Tyne, Holt in Spaldingmore, Darrington, Ampicforth, Oswaldkirk, etc.

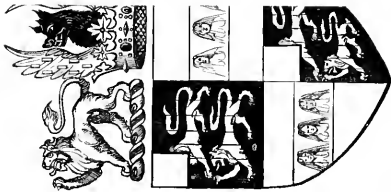
COMPILED BY MR. CHARLES SOTHERAN, OF TORQUAY

Highly printed in this our domain of Cymru, and extended to Kainllyn, in the West Kingdom of Yr. Hen, and also in Cymru. -
Richard's name on York and North









Arms—Quarterly.—1st and 4th, Sa. passant in pale, pale of six arg. and gu., in chief a canton of the 2nd, for STRANGEWAYS with three heads veiled ppr. for SWANSTRON.

Crest—1st.—A lion, as in the arms. and—ducal coronet or, a bear's head as between arms, support of the first.

1. THOMAS STRANGE-
WAYES, died
Henry 8
Doubney, died, *r. p.*
March, 15.

HENRY STRANGEWAYS, of
South House, in Wimbly
Strand, 4th son, died circa
1015.

JAMES STRANGEWAYS, = ALICE, dau. of
of Outeck, died
circa 1047.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES = JANE, daughter of South House, aged 16, who was buried at Peckering, 20 September, 1669.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRANGE, who married her at 29 A. Lane, Northampton, 1702, at Peckering, 8 October, 1681.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES, Elizabeth, born 22 December, 1679, baptized 28 April, 1679, married, 27 April, 1686.

THOMAS STRANGE = JOHN STRANGWAVES, bapt. at Kirby Fleetham, 18 July, 1715, and buried at Kirby Fleetham, 19 Sept. following, 1771.

FRANCIS STRANGEWAVES, only daughter, and sole heiress, baptized 13 February, 1751^{1/2}, married at St. Martin's, Concy Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 November, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINSTON, born 27 February, 1775, died at Peckering, 28 April, 1833, and his burial licence dated 2 June, 1833, was of Alina, J.F. Company, from whom he purchased 100 acres of land at North York, 1796, 27 October, 1792, and 1 December, 1802.

ANNE STRANGWA = EDWARD SWAINSTON, which dau. of HEAT WAVES-STRANGE, of Alna, co. York, London, mar. Trinity Coll. Street, York, 12 July, 1833, died 13 July, 1833.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGEWAVES, born 26 September, 1806, married G. STRANGWA at Strabourg, and died there in infancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGWA born 1 October, 1809.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES = JANE, daughter of South House, aged 16, who was buried at Peckering, 20 September, 1669.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRANGE, who married her at 29 A. Lane, Northampton, 1702, at Peckering, 8 October, 1681.

THOMAS STRANGEWAVES, Elizabeth, born 22 December, 1679, baptized 28 April, 1679, married, 27 April, 1686.

THOMAS STRANGE = JOHN STRANGWAVES, bapt. at Kirby Fleetham, 18 July, 1715, and buried at Kirby Fleetham, 19 Sept. following, 1771.

FRANCIS STRANGEWAVES, only daughter, and sole heiress, baptized 13 February, 1751^{1/2}, married at St. Martin's, Concy Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 November, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINSTON, born 27 February, 1775, died at Peckering, 28 April, 1833, and his burial licence dated 2 June, 1833, was of Alina, J.F. Company, from whom he purchased 100 acres of land at North York, 1796, 27 October, 1792, and 1 December, 1802.

ANNE STRANGWA = EDWARD SWAINSTON, which dau. of HEAT WAVES-STRANGE, of Alna, co. York, London, mar. Trinity Coll. Street, York, 12 July, 1833, died 13 July, 1833.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGEWAVES, born 26 September, 1806, married G. STRANGWA at Strabourg, and died there in infancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGWA born 1 October, 1809.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES = JANE, daughter of South House, aged 21, with whom Thomas was living at Peckering, 20 September, 1669, married 14 April, 1670.

PENELOPE ETHERINGTON = THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, aged 20, with whom she was living at Peckering, 1702, at Piccadilly, 1704, buried 8 October, 1681.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES, aged 22, buried at Peckering, 22 December, 1679.
RICHARD, baptized 28 April, 1685.
JANE, baptized 27 April, 1686.

THOMAS STRANGEWAYES = JOHN STRANGEWAYES, aged 13, buried at Kirby Fleetham, 18 July, 1715, and buried at Kirby Fleetham, 19 Sept. following, 1771.

FRANCES STRANGEWAYES, only daughter, and sole heiress, baptized 13 February, 1751 $\frac{1}{2}$, married at St. Martin's, Cony Street, 20 February, 1772, died 29 November, and buried 4 December, 1779.

JOHN SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINSTON, and JOHN STRANGEWAYES, all aged 6, baptized 10 April, died unmarried, 11 June, 1776.
ANNE STRANGAWA, aged 14, married 4th North York, 27 October, 1792, December, 1802.

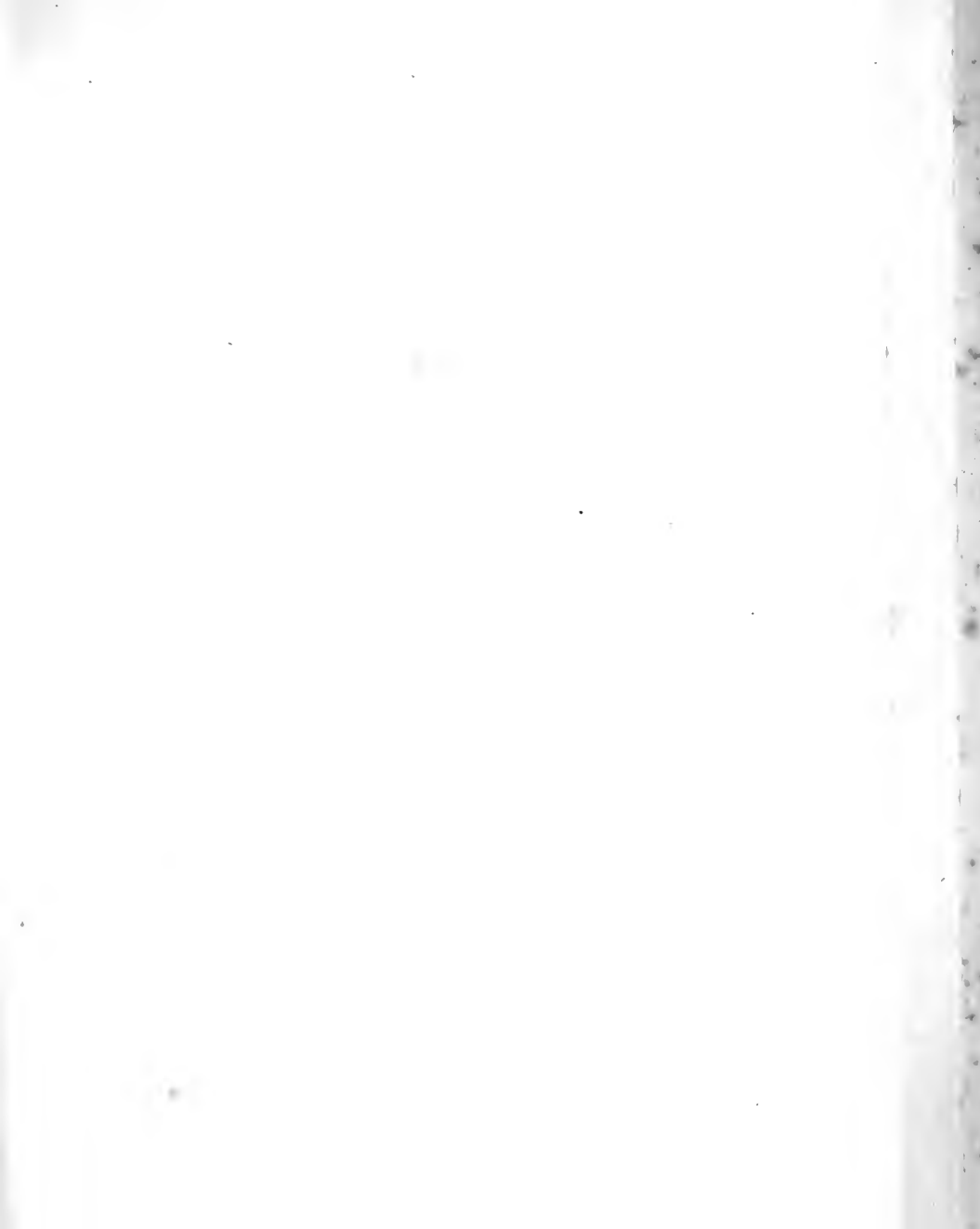
ANNE STRANGAWA, aged 14, married SWAINSTON, EDWARD SWAINSTON, aged 14, with whom she was living at the City of Southwark, Trinity Coll Church, 1792, buried at St. Andrew's, 13 July, 1839.

EDWARD SWAINSTON-STRANGEWAYES, aged 26, buried at St. Andrew's, 13 July, 1839, and died there in infancy.

D'ARCY EDWARD SWAINSTON STRANGEWAYES, born 1 October, 1859.







Pedigree of Strickland,

arske, living 1584, and to whom William Flower, *Norroy*, granted the arms 1550.

his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return purchased= who represented Scarborough in parliament from 1558 to 1585. He was buried

son, by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham, *Knt.*, principal barn, 27 April, 1636.

nd=MARGARET (1st wife), eldest daughter of Sir Richard Cholmsley, *Knt.*, of her Whitty, by his 1st wife, Susanna, daughter of John Legard, of Anlaby. She was married at St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, 18 June, 1622, and buried at Whitty,

s of Sir Francis Pile, *Bart.*, 1. FRANCES STRICKLAND, married to Barrington Bouchier, *Esq.*, of Benningborough, =

ciress of William Palmes, of Malton, by d co-heiress of William, son of William, married at St. Michael's, Malton, 28 WALTER STRICKLAND, of Beverley, = born 1667, buried at St. Mary's, 1 February, 1730/1.

daughter of Sir Jeremy Sam- Other issue, died WALTER STRICKLAND, bap- of Bushill, co. Middlesex, young. tized 24 July, 1709, at Bever- daughter of Nicholas Van- ley, died 1780, *s. p.* don, merchant.

land ELIZABETH STRICKLAND, married=JOHN FREEMAN, *Esq.*, of Chute, 1751. 1751, and died 7 Feb., 1764, aged 35, buried at Chute, M. I. co. Wilts.

OR, dan- 3. CHARLES STRICKLAND, ELIZABETH =STRICKLAND iress of Craggs, captain of 2nd battalion FREEMAN, bap- daughter of 82nd Foot, died at tized in Shephall, co. 25. Dur- Gibraltar, 6 December, 1795. 1781. Herts, 24 ried in May, 1754.

D, 4. ANNE STRICKLAND, WALTER STRICKLAND, CHARLES STRICKLAND, of 24. married, 12 April, 1814, of , born 15 Au- , married, in 1833, to the Rev. Francis August, 1793; married, 27 Elizabeth Mary, elder 27. Simpson, M.A., vicar December, 1839, Char- dau. of Henry Deacon, of Carnaby and Boynton, lotte Augusta, daughter of Long Cross, co. Gilmorgan. = 28. co. York, and died of John Carroll, *Esq.*, of Scerville, co. Clare. 29. of 7 September, 1868. 30. 5. PRISCILLA, married, 16 June, 1819, to Chas. 31. Winn, *Esq.*, of Nestell Priory, co. York. 32. 6. ISABELLA, died 12 33. July, 1814. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50.

Rev. JAMES POWELL (MARRIOTT) GOULTON-CONSTABLE, = LUCY HENRIETTA STRICKLAND, only daughter, married at Sigglesborne, 19 December, 1844. of Cottesback, co. Leicester, and of Walcot, co. Lincoln, J.P. for co. Leicester, M.A. Oxon. The Rev. J. P. Marriott and his wife assumed, by royal licence, dated January, 1866, the surnames and arms of Goulton-Constable, instead of those of Marriott, in conformity with the will of Lady Strickland.

MARRIOTT, born 29 1846, died 4 JAMES GOULTON-CONSTABLE, 2nd surviving son, born 21 March, 1850, mar., 28 August, 1873, Mary, younger daughter of the Rev. Digby Charles Legard (see that family). JOHN MARMDUKE MARRIOTT, HENRY PETER. GEORGE STRICKLAND. MARY ESTHER MARRIOTT, ANNE. LUCY CAROLINE. FRANCES ALICE.

Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.

of Boynton.

= MARY, daughter of Appleton,

= ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Siergh, co. West of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Wintringham, 12

THOMAS STRICKLAND.	FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of Metcalf.	CATHERINE STRICKLAND
--------------------	--	----------------------

WALTER STRICKLAND. THOMAS.	ANN STRICKLAND. MILCHA. CEZIA.	FRANCES STRICKLAND. URSULA, mar. to Christ. Percebay, of Ryton.
----------------------------	--------------------------------	---

MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockrane, Knt., of Ochiltree.	3. MILCHA STRICKLAND, Esq., son and heir of Sir co. Cumberland.
---	---

ELIZABETH, daughter of buried 5 September, 1738.	3. THOMAS STRICKLAND, born 1669.	4. CHARLES STRICKLAND, 1672, an officer in the navy, commanded H.M.S. <i>Southam</i> , the capture of Vigo, in 1700 died an admiral 1724.
	5. NATHANIEL, ob. inf.	

..... (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of Edward Charles Henshaw, Esq., of Eltham. She died *s. p.*

= WILLIAM STRICKLAND, = DIANA (2nd wife) of Edward Charles Henshaw, Esq., of Eltham. She died *s. p.* baptized at Beverley, 9 October, 1714, died 1788. Coloned Jan was baptize 1723, mar 1752, living

WALTER STRICKLAND, = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Heck St. James's, Westminster, 17 November, 1785, and died

ARAH BUCKTROUT (2nd wife), of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and widow of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., married in 1837, died.	= 4. WALTER STRICKLAND, of Flamborough, co. York, born 6 December, 1771, and died 26 November, 1839.	= FRANCES (1st wife), 2nd daughter and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, Esq., of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxon, married in 1803, died in 1836.
--	--	--

ELIZABETH LETITIA STRICKLAND. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, married, in 1837, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, brother to the late Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., of Carrigorn, co. Clare.	ELEANOR SABINA STRICKLAND, mar. in 1833, to the Rev. Edward Cookson, rector of Kirby Thore, co. Westmoreland, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, Esq., of Meldon, co. Northumberland. =	GEORGIANA STRICKLAND, married in 1837, to the Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozz, of Luvacchio, in Tuscany. = LYDIA CONSTANTIA, mar. in 1841, to Arthur Stow, Esq., and 2ndly, in 1872, to Edward Mitrell, of Southfield.	THOMAS ALFRED STRICKLAND, in H.O., born 1802, married Anne Catherin only child of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. He died 7 November, 1852. =
--	--	--	--

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, born 9 Nov., 1840, and died 1858.	MARGARET STRICKLAND, married, 20 June, 1871, to the Rev. Henry T. Wardroper.	WALTER KENNEDY STRICKLAND, of Sans Souci, Possipò, Naples, married, 3 April, 1872, Christian, only daughter of Captain A. Campbell. =
OSBERT, born 10 April, 1848.	AGNES.	
RANCIS, born 23 June, 1853.	ALICE.	
HENRY EUSTATIUS, born 4 November, 1864.	FRANCES ANNE.	
	MARY.	
	CAROLINE.	

..... STRICKLAND, born 27 February, 1

of Boynton.

=MARY, daughter of Appleton.

=ELIZABETH, elder daughter of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt., of Sizergh, co. West of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Bridge, co. York, buried at Winttingham, 12

THOMAS STRICKLAND.	FRANCES STRICKLAND, wife of Metcalf.	CATHERINE STRICKLAND
WALTER STRICKLAND. THOMAS.	ANN STRICKLAND. MILCHA. CEZIA.	FRANCES STRICKLAND. URSULA, mar. to Christ. Percehay, of Kytou.

MARGARET STRICKLAND, married to the Hon. Sir John Cockrane, Knt., of Ochiltree. 3. MILCHA STRICKLAND, Esq., son and heir of Sir co. Cumberland.

ELIZABETH, daughter of buried 5 September, 1738. 3. THOMAS STRICKLAND, born 1669. 5. NATHANIEL, ob. inf. 4. CHARLES STRICKLAND, 1672, an officer in the navy commanded H.M.S. *Southam* the capture of Vigo, in 170 died an admiral 1724.

..... (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of Edward Charles Henshaw, Esq., of Eltham. She died s. p. = WILLIAM STRICKLAND, = DIANA (2nd wife), baptized at Beverley, 9 October, 1714, died 1788. Colonel James was baptize 1723, marr 1752, living

WALTER STRICKLAND. = DOROTHY, only daughter of Edmund Rolfe, Esq., of Heath St. James's, Westminster, 17 November, 1785, and died

SARAH BUCKTROUT (2nd = 4. WALTER STRICKLAND = FRANCES (1st wife), 2nd daughter of the parish of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and widow of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., married in 1837, died. LAND, of Flimborough, co. York, born 6 December, 1771, and died 26 November, 1839. ter and co-heiress of Maximilian Western, Esq., of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxon, married in 1803, died in 1836.

ELIZABETH LETITIA STRICKLAND. CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, married in 1837, to the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, brother to the late Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., of Carrigorn, co. Clare.	ELEANOR SABINA STRICKLAND, mar. in 1833, to the Rev. Edward Cookson, rector of Kirby Thore, co. Westmoreland, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, Esq., of Meldon, co. Northumberland. =	GEORGIANA STRICKLAND, married in 1837, to the Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozzi, di Lavacchio, in Tuscany. = LYDIA CONSTANTIA, mar. 1st, in 1841, to Arthur Stow, Esq., and 2ndly, in 1872, to Edward Morrell, of Southfield.	THOMAS ALFRED STRICKLAND, in H.O., both 1802, married Anne Catherin only child of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. He died 7 November, 1852. =
---	--	--	--

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, born 9 Nov., 1849, and died 1853. ROBERT, born 10 April, 1848. FRANCIS, born 23 June, 1853. HENRY EUSTATIUS, born 4 November, 1864.	MARGARET STRICKLAND, married, 20 June, 1871, to the Rev. Henry T. Wardroper. AGNES. ALICE. FRANCES ANNE. MARY. CAROLINE.	WALTER KENNEDY STRICKLAND, of Sans Souci, Possipoo, Naples, married, 3 April, 1872, Christian, only daughter of Captain A. Campbell. =
---	--	--

..... STRICKLAND born 27 February, 1

Pedigree of Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne.



of Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, co. Cumberland, =

as a witness to his son Richard's will, 17 Sept., 1576. =

of Thomas and John Reame (the mother, Grace, wife of John Casson), married, at St. Peter's, Leeds, died at St. Peter's, 20 October, 1576, will dated 28 Feb. 1576, proved 19 January following.

ate, an alderman of Leeds, 1625, 1629, and 1636. =
ers, the manor of Leeds, of the Crown; he is
house at Leeds, at his own cost. In 1638 he
y in Kirkburton, and was also lord of the manor
darch, 1645/6, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, will
oved 16 February, 1653/4, at Westminster.

y Sussex Coll., = GRACE, daughter of Alexander
A. 1626, rector
inducted 7 Dec.
Leeds, 24 July,
January, 1652,
January, 1652,
1652, proved
Stocke, daughter of Alexander
co. York, baptized at Kirk-
heaton, 1 February, 1606, mar-
ried there 20 October, 1627,
died 2, buried 3 March, 1649
in the choir of Kirkheaton
church.

CCA SYKES, suc-
ceded her nephew,
Jethwaite Sykes,
se manor of Skel-
bapt. at Kirk-
ton, 29 October,
9, married to
n Kirshaw, rec-
k. She was bd.
Ripley, 27 Oct.
6. =

SARAH SYKES, daughter and co-
heless, married, as 1st wife,
to William Home, of Mex-
borough, dead in 1679, 3 and
4 October. = <
ELIZABETH SYKES, born after 20
July, 1618, married, 1st, to
William Lodge, of Leeds. He
died in 1648; 2nd, 2ndly, to
William Aldborough, of Ald-
borough, co. York, Esq.; he d.
in 1678. She died in 1671. =

MARY SYKES, = SAMUEL
married to KIRSHAW,
her cousin,
and died 13
Oct., 1732. ^

RICHARD SYKES,
of Husbet
Hall, married
Sibella, daugh-
ter of Timothy
Brooke, and
died s. A.

JOSEPH SYKES, Esq., of West Ella, near Hull, =
merchant, sheriff of Hull, 1754, mayor of Hull,
1761 and 1777, D.L. West Riding, took a lease
of the White Iron Mines in Sweden, baptized
at Hull, 21 February, 1722/3, died 26 Novem-
ber, 1805, aged 82.

s, of Kirk Ella, = ANN, daughter of Rev. John
f Hull, 1789, Bourne, rector of Kirby-under-
f Hull, 1792, Dale, and master of the Charter
February, 1763, House, Hull, married December,
February, 1813, 1791, died 29 May, 1849, aged 80.

RICHARD SYKES,
Esq., major, &c.,
died unmarried at
West Ella, 24
February, 1870,
aged 87.

JANE MARIANNE SYKES,
mar. at Fookholes, 22 Dec.,
1814, 2d wife, to Robt.
Cary Elwes, of Great Bil-
ling, and died in 1870.
DOROTHY, died in 1795,
aged 13.

phl.
2nd
mbe
who
to
lain
PENLOPE BEATRIX
SYKES, mar. Nov.,
1835, to Edward,
son of Richard York
Esq., of Wighill
Park. =
^

REV. JOHN HENRY
SYKES, in H.O.,
rector of Fox-
holes, 1848-50,
born 21 Aug.,
1822, died un-
married 22 July,
1850, aged 27.

=..... dead before 1576, buried at St. Peter's,

..... SYKES, a son (? Robert, who had Robert, &c.), died before 1576, buried at Leeds. WILLIAMS, Peter, Jan.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of Mawson, married 30 January, 1593, and died 19 August, 1644, buried in St. Peter's, Leeds, 24th. ALICE SYKES was in 1644 Jackson, daughter, 1641.

JOHN SYKES, of Leeds, chapman, eldest son, baptized 8 Dec., 1593, buried at St. Peter's, Leeds, v. p., will dated 20 July, 1618, proved at York, 4 Nov., 1622. =DOROTHY, dau. of Edward Binns, of Horbury, co. York. 2. WILLIAMS, 29 Octo 1593, buried 1599.

RICHARD SYKES, of Hunslet Hall, living 1563, his wife, Katherine, a widow in 168a = JOHN SYKES, of Knoctrop, living 1666. SUSANNAH, married to Wm. Chapman, of Levi-son Grange, near Leeds. MARY, living unmar. 1630. 4. DANIEL Knottin, Kingston merchant died 1, at All Sa fract, 4 1597, 26 Aug., 1 Novem

JOSEPH SYKES, drowned at Hull, in May, 1697, and bd. at Snaith, 13 June following, aged 20 years. MARY (1st wife), dau. and co-heiress of Mark Kirkby, of Sledmere, by Jane, dau. of Christopher Richardson, alderman of Hull, mar. at Holy Trinity, Hull, 22 June, 1704, ob. 4 April, 1714, buried at Hull, 7th. RICHARD upon-H Sledmere 1707, he 3 August on-the-William buried 48, M.I. His will and pro

DOROTHY, daughter of Nicholas Twigg, of Bakewell, co. Derby, married June, 1754, died in 1796, aged 68. DANIEL SY ob. inf., M

NICHOLAS SYKES, of Swanland, and Bowl Alley Lane, Hull, lieutenant 1st Dragoons, alderman and mayor of Hull, died 29 April, 1827, aged 63. =MARY, daughter of John Cam, of Heford, Esq., M. married 3 Sep 1790, died Fe 1844.

JOHN CAM SYKES, comet 1st Dragoons, died on the Field of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, aged 24. HENRY, died 21 March, 1819, aged 21. NICHOLAS, died 17 Dec., 1829, aged 30. 2. JOSEPH SYKE well, D.L. for lieutenant R.N. September, 17 2ndly, 16 Mai Anne Elizabeth ter of John Esq., of South Hull, and died 1857.

JOSEPH ALFRED SYKES, =CHARLOTTE, dau. captain 94th Regiment, and major East Yorkshire Volunteer Artillery, born 6 November, 1823, mar., 12 May, 1859, died 1 Sept., 1865, aged 41. CAM of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, M.P. (see that pedigree). T

CHARLES PERCY SYKES, lord of the manor of West Ella, born 6 August, 1862. HENRY ARTHUR SYKES, born 3 April, 1864. MARY AUGUSTA SYKES, born April, 1861.

..... dead before 1576, buried at St. Peter's.

..... SYKES, a son (? Robert, who
and Robert, &c.), died before 1576,
buried at Leeds.

WILLI
Peter
Janu

ELIZABETH, daughter of
Mawson, married 30 January,
1593, and died 19 August,
1644, buried in St. Peter's,
Leeds, 24th.

ALICE SYKE
was in 1641
Jackson,
daughter,
1641.

JOHN SYKES, of=DOROTHY, dau.
Leeds, chapman, of Edward
best son, baptized Binns, of
Dec., 1593, buried Horbury, co.
St. Peter's, Leeds, York.
Age will dated 29
July, 1618, proved
York, 4 Nov.,
1622.

2. WILL
SYKES, b
29 Octo
1598, bu
20
1599.

HARD SYKES,
of Huntslet Hall,
living 1663, his
wife Katherine,
widow in
1680.

JOHN SYKES, of
Knostrop,
living 1666.
SUSANNAH,
married to
Wm. Chap-
man, of Levi-
son Grange,
near Leeds.
MARY, living
unmar. 1650.

4. DANIEL
Knottin
Kingston
merchan
died 1,
at All Sa
fract, 4
1697. I
26 Aug.
1 Novem

GEORGE SYKES, MARY (1st wife), dau.
drowned at and co-heiress of
Hull, in May, Mark Kirkby, of
1667, and bali Sledmere, by Jane
t. Snaith, 13 dau. of Christopher
one follow- Richardson, alder-
ing, aged 20 man of Hull, mar.
years. at Holy Trinity,
Hull, 22 June, 1704,
ob. 4 April, 1714,
buried at Hull, 7th.

RICHARD
upon-H
Sledmer
1707, b
3 August
on-the-V
William
buried 7
48, M.I.
His wil
and pro

DOROTHY, daughter of Nicholas
Twigg, of Bakewell, co. Derby,
married June, 1754, died in
1796, aged 68.

DANIEL S
ob. inf. 3

NICHOLAS SYKES, of Swanland,
and Bowl Alley Lane, Hull,
lieutenant 1st Dragoons,
alderman and mayor of Hull,
died 29 April, 1827, aged 63.

MARY, daughter
John Cam, of H
ford, Esq., M.
married 3 Sep
1790, died F
1844.

JOHN CAM SYKES, cornet
1st Dragoons, died on the
Field of Waterloo, 18 June,
1815, aged 24.
HENRY, died 21 March,
1819, aged 21.
NICHOLAS, died 17 Dec.,
1829, aged 30.

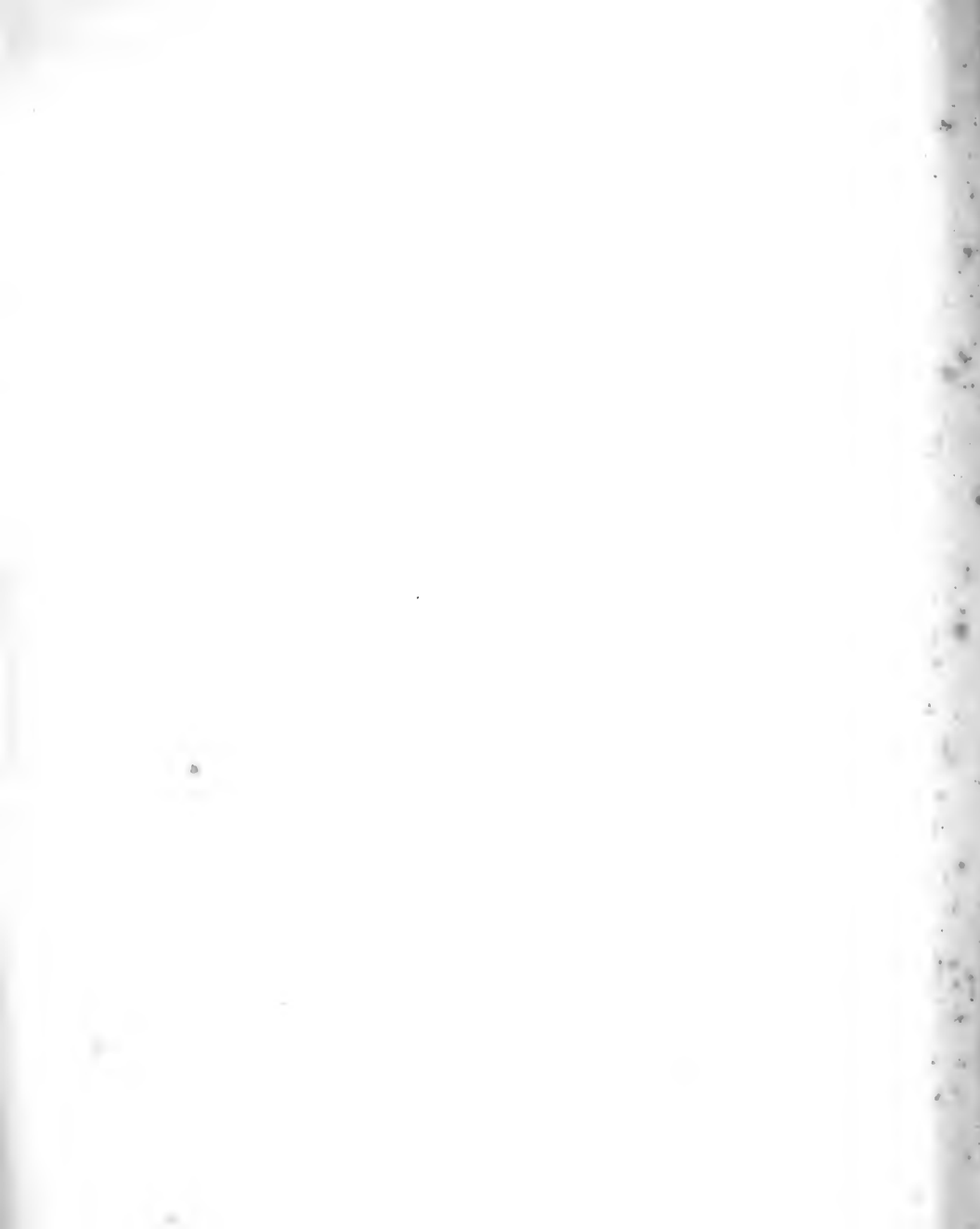
2. JOSEPH SYKE
well, D.L. for
lieutenant R.N.
September, 17
2ndly, 16 Mar
Anne Elizabet
ter of John
Esq., of South
Hull, and died
1857.

JOSEPH ALFRED SYKES, = CHARLOTTE, dau.
captain 94th Regiment,
and major East York-
shire Volunteer Artillery,
born 6 November, 1823,
mar., 12 May, 1859, died
1 Sept., 1865, aged 41.

of Admiral the
Hon. Arthur
Duncombe,
M.P. (see that
pedigree).

HARLES PERCY SYKES, lord of the manor
of West Ella, born 6 August, 1862.
HENRY ARTHUR SYKES, born 3 April, 1864.
MARY AUGUSTA SYKES, born April, 1861.

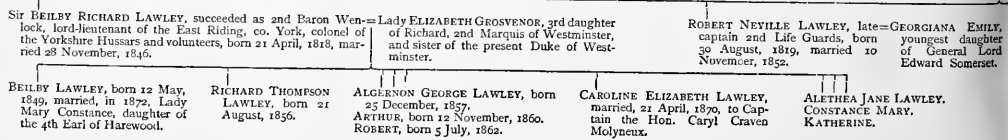
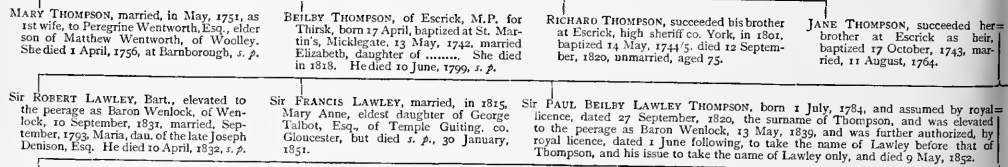
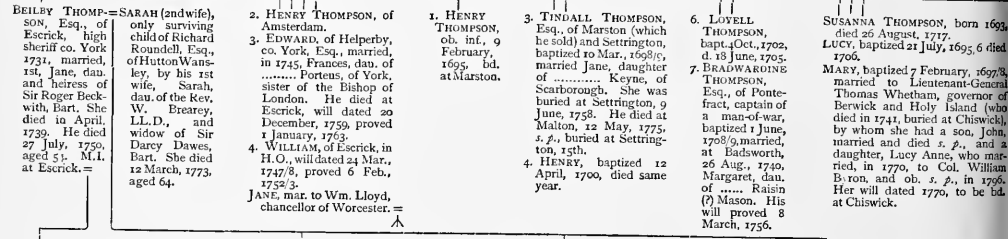
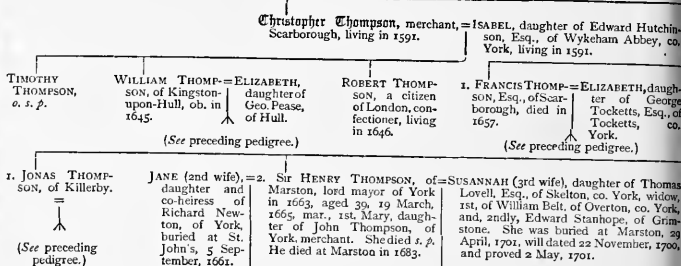
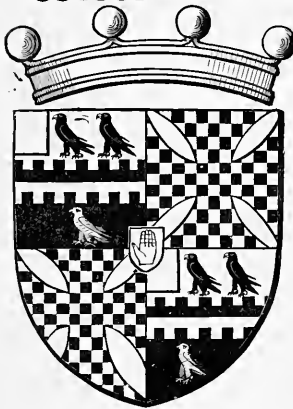






Pedigree of Thompson,

Arms.—Quarterly.—1st and 4th.—Per fesse arg. and sa., a fesse counter-embattled between three falcons belled, all countercharged, a canton gu.—THOMPSON. 2nd and 3rd.—Arg., a cross formee, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy sa. and or.—LAWLEY.



of Escrick and Marston.

Crust:—1st.—An arm embowed quarterly or and az., gaunleted ppr., grasping the trunchion of a tilting spear or.—THOMPSON. 2nd.—A wolf statant sa.—LAWLEY.

WILLIAM THOMPSON, Esq., of Humbleton, will dated 9 Nov., = , daughter of John Barker, Esq., of Scarborough. 1635, proved 7 March, 1637/8.

2. RICHARD THOMPSON, Esq., of ANNE, daughter of Edward Kilham, a merchant at Scarborough. In 1629 he purchased the rectory of Kilham from Sir Timothy Hutton. He died circa 1653, aged 70.

3. JOHN THOMPSON, v. z. p.

MARY THOMPSON, wife of Robert Jackson, of Birlington. ISABEL, wife of Francis Beale, Esq., of Scarborough.

ELIZABETH THOMPSON, wife of Richard Fracock, of Scarborough. EUPHEMIA, wife of Alexander Metcalf of Leeds. MARTHA, wife of Wright, in 1635

3. Sir STEPHEN THOMPSON, = MARY, daughter of Leonard Thompson, Esq., alderman of York, lord mayor 1648 and 1659, by Frances, daughter of William Brearey, lord mayor of York 1611 and 1622. She died 9 February, 1731, aged 87.

4. RICHARD = JANE, daughter of Deane, or of Holdenesse.

5. EDWARD THOMPSON, Esq., of Sheriff Hutton, merchant, M.P. for York, aged 26 in 1665, lord mayor in 1685, M.P. 1689-1701, purchased Sheriff Hutton Park, married 5 May, 1673, died 6 August, 1701, aged 65, buried at St. John's, Micklegate, 8 August.

(See next pedigree.)

(See next pedigree.)

(See next pedigree.)

RICHARD THOMPSON, ob. July, 1743.

ANNE THOMPSON, baptized 1667, married, at Eryholme, 13 Nov., 1696, to John Clavering, Esq., of Chopwell, co. Durham, 1755. MARY, baptized 7 May, 1664, married to Sir H. Calverley, Knt., of Eryholme, co. York. His will dated 1710. Her will dated to May, 1715.

EDWARD THOMPSON, Esq., = LUCY, daughter and sole heiress of Bradwardine Tindall, Esq., of Brettonter, co. York, by the daughter and sole heiress of Francis Baldon, of Baldon. She was buried at Marston, 23 April, 1715.

LOVELL THOMPSON, died unmar. ALATHIA, married, 1st, to Henry Tempest, of Tongue. He died Nov., 1685, and was buried at St. Clement Dane's, 17th. She married, 2ndly, to Alanson. SUSANNA, baptized at St. John's, York, a twin with Alathia.

ARABELLA (1st = 2. Right Hon. = MARY (2nd wife), daughter and co-heiress of Edmund Dunch, Esq., of Little Wittenham, married 1724, buried there 18 October, 1734. She was divorced, and supposed to have been murdered by Lord Ligonier.

EDWARD THOMPSON, of William Moor, Esq., of Oswaldkirk, co. York, married 1727, died 1735, aged 72, buried at Oswaldkirk.

5. Col. FRAN = MARY ANNE (living 1746), daughter of the Rev. Scatcherd, of Kirk Hamerton and Park Gate, near Aberford, married, 2ndly, to William Meeke, and had a son, William Meeke, of Kirk Hamerton, who took the name of Meyer, and was condemned to death 20 March, 1781, and executed at York, 6 April, 1781, for shooting Joseph Spink, a blackiff. His son, William Meeke, of Kirk Hamerton, Esq., assumed the name of Thompson, and died 16 Sept., 1839, aged 67, buried at Kirk Hamerton, 24 Sept. His daughter, Anna Jane Meeke, was living in 1815.

HENRIETTA, baptized at Marston 20 Aug., 1704, married, 12 Feb., 1723, to Colonel Edward Wolfe. =

ANNA THOMPSON, baptized 9 October, 1709, married, in 1731, to Philip Stapleton, Esq., of Wighill, co. York, and died 27 July, 1732.

JANE THOMPSON, baptized 10 December, 1710, died 14 December, 1713.

MARGARET THOMPSON, born 14 June, 1711, died 10 October, 1713. FRANCES, wife of Rev. Stephen Aphrore, D.D., baptized 13 September, 1713, and had an only daughter, Anne, died unmarried, killed at Hackney by the overturning of a carriage.

LUCY THOMPSON, born 8 April, 1706, married, at Marston, 29 July, 1725, to William Sotherton, Esq., of Darrington, co. York. Her descendants became sole heirs of this branch of Thompson, of Baldon, and Tindall. She died in 1742.

= Sir ROBERT LAWLEY, Bart., M.P. for Warwick, died 11 March, 1793.

ARABELLA THOMPSON, only child, buried at Wittenham, 28 February, 1735.

MARY THOMPSON, born 14 September, 1738, died 29 June, 1747, aged 8, buried at Oswaldkirk.

JANE THOMPSON, an only daughter, married to Paul Meyer, of Baldon v. z., but died v. p., and left her estate to her half brother, he to take the name of Meyer.

General JAMES WOLFE, conqueror of Quebec, born in the parish of Westham, co. Kent, 2 January, 1726/7, died 9/13 September, 1759.

= CAROLINE, youngest dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke, married to May, 1817, and died 2 May, 1868.

SARAH BETTINA LAWLEY, baptized at St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, 6 January, 1766, died 10 February, 1857.

JANE LAWLEY, married to Henry, 6th Lord Middleton.

MILDRED REBECCA LAWLEY, married to Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq., of Study Camps, co. Cambridge.

CORNELIA LAWLEY, died 10 May, 1842.

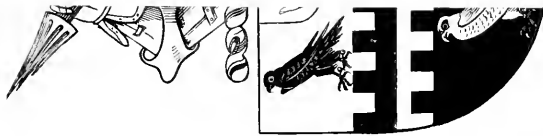
STEPHEN WILLOUGHBY LAWLEY, M.A. Balliol, Oxon, in H.O., formerly rector of Escrick, and sub-dean of York, born 4 April, 1823.

FRANCIS CHARLES LAWLEY, late M.P. for Beverley, born 24 May, 1825.

JANE LAWLEY, married, 6 May, 1846, to the Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, formerly M.P., and late recorder of London, =







2985—Per fasce 2172, 1
battled between three fi-
battled between three fi-
battled between three fi-
Foot—An arm
and 21, the gauntlet pp
broken lance of the first.

STEPHEN, THOMPSON
of Kirby Hall, born
1699, married Jane
Hill, died 1741, buried
at Little-Ouseburn, E.
November, 1773.
3. **Married**, married
Sect. = A

HENRY THOMPSON, J
of Kirby Hall, born 1
married 10 March, 1817
Little Ouseburn.

RICHARD JOHN THOMP
son of Kirby Hall, co
of Kirby Hall, co
gions, and after mar
Yorks. Hussar, Y60
many, b. 24 Jan. 1771
1809. b. 1809. b. 1809.
3 Aug., 1853, had
Little Ouseburn.

ST HARRY STEPHEN
MENSEY THOMPSON
of Kirby Hall, co
York, b. 1817. M.P.
M.P. for Whitby from
1852 to 1865. High
Sheriff of York, 1865.
born 11 Aug., 1809.
near, at Bearstead, co.
York, b. 1813.
Elizabeth Ave., 1843.
dan. of the late Sir
John Croft, Bart. *loc*
at Kirby Hall, 17 Aug.,
1874.

Sir HENRY MENSEY MI
THOMPSON, of Kirby
co. York, succeeded a
Richard Fredegaric
SEY-THOMPSON, Rik
gates, on 17 April, 1
Arthur, b. 1813. M.P.
THOMPSON, b. 13 July,
THOMPSON, born 5 D
of Sir James Walker,
1874, Emily Mary, and
Arthur, b. 1813. M.P.
ARTHUR HENRY, of Y
THOMPSON, b. 5 Oct.;
ERNEST CLAUD ME
THOMPSON, b. 18 Feb.,

HENRY THOMPSON, J
Kirby Hall, born 1
married to March, 181
Little Ouseburn.

RICHARD JOHN THOMP
son, of Kirby Hall, co
and after the
goods, and after mar
York. Hussar Y 50
many, b. 24 Jan. 1771
1803, b. 1804, d.
3 Aug., 1853, b. d. at
Little Ouseburn.

ST HARRY STEPHEN
MERSEY THOMPSON
Kirby Hall, co
York, b. 1800, d.
M. P. for Wharfedale
1852 to 1865, high
1865 created a
baronet, b. 1800, d.
born 11 Aug., 1809,
par., at Beartstead, co.
York, d. 1843,
Elizabeth Ave., 1843,
dau. of the late Sir
John Croft, Bart. *See*
entry headed
at Kirby Hall, 17, 1897,
1874.

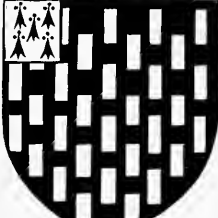
Sir HENRY MERSEY MI
THOMPSON, of Kirby
co. York, succeeded a
baronet, b. 1800, d.
RICHARD FREDERIC
SEY-THOMPSON, Rik
gave, on 17 April, 1
A. 1874, to the
THOMPSON, b. 13 July,
CHARLES MAUDE M
THOMPSON, born 5 D
1874, Emily Mary, and
of Sir James Walker,
York, b. 1874, d. 1874,
ARTHUR HERBERT M
THOMPSON, b. 5 Oct;
ERNEST CLAUD ME
THOMPSON, b. 18 Feb.,



Pedigree of Tuke, or Touke,

This family was settled in Nottingham soon after the Conquest, and in Derbyshire and Yorkshire as early as the reign of Edward 1. The name appears amongst the old Tenants of the Crown at Walkeringham, near to Finningley, and Awkley, on the borders of Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire, in the reigns of William Rufus, Henry 1, Stephen, and Henry 2: and at West Leke (called Jordan de Toue's Leke), in South Nottinghamshire, from the time of Henry 2 to that of Edward 1. Here the family was enfeoffed by Robert de Ferrers in the time of Henry 2, using the arms of that family, viz.—*A clevered between three horse-shoes*, which in the bearing on the seal of Sir William de Toue, of Leke, temp. Henry 3, from this family probably descended the Derbyshire branch, settled for many generations at Potlock, in that county, and lords of the manor of Synton in the reigns of Edward 1, 2 and 3. They bore Arms—*Barry of six, sable and argent*.

The chief seat of the family was at Kelham, near Newark, where, as well as in many other places in the county, they held land from the time of Richard 1 to that of Henry 6. The manor of Kelham was in their possession, held of the Honor of Tickhill, in Yorkshire, until the time of Edward 3, 1328. In the reigns of Edward 1 and 2 they had one moiety of the manor of Finningley and Awkley, in Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire, the Tukes being owners of land there during the 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th centuries, one portion of the manor passing, by the will of Thomas Tuke, of Wath, in 1820 to Thomas Tuke Smelter, of Richmond, near Sheffield. The arms of the Tukes, of Kelham, as borne by Sir Walter Touke, lord of the manor of Kelham, and of Finningley and Awkley, were *Sable, billettee or, a canton ermine* (vide Cotton MS., Caligula 4. 10).



Arms—(Borrow by Sir Walter Touke, temp. Edward 2)
Sable, billettee or, a canton ermine.

William de Tuke, of Tuke, of Kelham, co. Notts, in the time of King Stephen, sold a portion of the lordship of Kelham, held of the Honor of Tickhill, in the county of York, to the Count of Ruford, co. Notts, in the presence and with the consent of Ralph Silvain, his lord. (*Reg. Ruf.*)

WILLIAM DE TUK, of Kelham, son of William de Tuk, confirmed the forementioned land which his father gave, and also gave 24 acres of his demesne to the said monks, 7 Richard 1, 1196 (*Reg. Ruf.*) He was in arms with many of the Nottingham gentry for Earl John, and imprisoned in Nottingham Castle on that account, and had to pay a fine to the King to obtain his lands again, 7 Richard 1. In 1207 he owed three marks to the king. (*Episc. Eborac.*)

HENRY DE TUC, or TUKE, of Kelham, 2 Henry 3, 1218. =

SIR WALTER TOUKE, or TUKE, of Kelham, son of Henry Tuke, of Kelham, held half a knight's fee in Kelham in 1218. After some suits he made an agreement with the abbot and convent of Ruford concerning common of pasture, the Friday after the Feast of St. Alban's, 1244, 29 Henry 3 (*Reg. Ruf.*) In 1249, William de St. Elena, and Deatrice, his wife, and Walter de Thoke, and Alice, his wife, paid a fine to the King for lands in Leicestershire. After the death of Roger de Mowbray, Nicholas de St. Elena and Alice Touke were found to have held of him certain lands and tenements in Finningley and Awkley by service for one knight's fee (*Escheat.* 29 Edward 1.)

SIR WALTER TOUKE, or TOKE, of Kelham, son of Sir Walter Touke. (Arms—*Sa., billettee or, a canton ermine.*) He agreed to an adjustment of the covenant therefore it was preserved against him by the monastery to his disgrace. In 1287 he was one of the conservators of the peace in the county of Nottingham, he was commissioner of array, and ordered to direct the levies raised by him and others in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, to march under the command Averham (adjoining Kelham), Stanthorpe, Holme, Knaphoth, Wykebourn, and Hockerton; also of Finningley and Awkley, co. Notts, and of the township

HENRY DE TOUKE, or TUKE, of Kelham. The jury found that Henry, son and heir of Walter Touke, of Kelham, and his ancestors, held of Edmund of Tickhill, 17 Edward 2, 1324. (*Escheat.*)

SIMON TOUKE, or TUK, of Kelham, son and heir of Henry Tuke. In 1269, 3 Edward 3 Richard Sutton recovered against Edward Cressy, and Simon, son at York, Simon Tuke passed the manor of Kelham to Thomas de Copehouse. In 1322, 6 Edward 3, Simon Tuke held a knight's fee in Kelham, by foreign

JOHN TOUKE, 19 Henry 6, 1442, had a certiorari concerning lands in Kelham, North and South Clifton, Northwell, Woodhouse, North and South Carleton, Holme, North and South Muskham, and Sutton. (*Escheat.*)

JOHN TUKE, of Blackstone, in the parish of Finningley, co. York, circa 1545-1561, married at Finningley, 20 January, 1571, died circa 1601, will dated 10 November, 1601, "my body to be buried in the churchyard of Finningley," mentions his brothers, Peter Tuke and Richard Tuke, appoints his wife and his son, Thomas Tuke, executors, will proved at York by Thomas Tuke, son of the deceased, 25 February, 1601/2.

JOHN TUKE, son of John Tuke, of Blackstone, baptized 13 October, 1575, mentioned in his father's will 1601, married at Finningley, in 1603, died—ALICE KEMP, aged 42, buried at Finningley, 12 August, 1617.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, baptized 1 March, 1604, married—JANNET ELLIOT, died in 1639. One of the executors of his last will, buried at Finningley, 16 December, 1679.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, married at Finningley—ELIZABETH DREWRIE, in 1634, buried there, 7 February, 1678, will buried at Finningley, dated 1 December, 1676, makes his nephew, 13 January, 1672. Thomas Tuke, executor and residuary legatee.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, baptized 2 September, 1646, residuary legatee and executor under his uncle, John Tuke's will, died 1697, aged 51, buried 25 October, = 1697, will dated 12 August, 1697, makes his eldest son, John Tuke, his executor and residuary legatee, after leaving property to his other children. His name appears in the Muster Roll of Sir Michael Wentworth's Regiment in 1680.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, eldest son—CATHARINE, "my wife," died circa 1671, 12 October, 1671, a legatee under the will of John Tuke in 1676, will dated February, 1726, proved at York 2 July, 1728, ob. aged 56, buried 11 December, 1727, in the church at Finningley.

THOMAS TUKE, bapt. — SARAH, daughter of administration to the estate of Sarah Tuke, an only daughter of Wath, granted 13 Sept., 1742, to Thomas Tinley, in trust for her grandsons, Thos. and John Tuke.

SAMUEL TUKE, bapt. 20 August, "my son, my message in Awkley Carr, of Wath, Thomas Tuke's will, 1697.)

BENJAMIN TUKE, — baptized 6 Sept., 1685; his father left him his cottage, Awkley, co. Notts, died aged 27, buried 31 January, 1712.

MARY TUKE, baptized 19 May, 1700, buried 22 January, 1712.

RICHARD TUKE, bapt. 21 Dec. (? 1694), hd. 11 January, 1695.

JOHN TUKE, of Awkley, married at Finningley, 25 April, 1728, mentioned in the will of John Tuke, = 1725/6, as "John Tuke, jun., my nephew," died young, buried at Finningley, 10 April, 1733, will dated 31 March, 1733, proved at York, 25 August, 1735, by Elizabeth Tuke, widow, now the wife of Thomas Townend.

THOMAS TUKE, eldest son, of Wath-upon-Dean, born about 1729, resided in London for some years, but returned to his native place Awkley. His will is dated 17 February, 1810, in which he appoints John Smelton, of Richardson, parish of Handsworth, and his kinsman, William Carr, of Wath, executors; he bequeaths the real estate, and his moiety of the manor of Awkley, to Tuke Smelter, son of the said John Smelter, when of age, his mother Anne Smelter, "my kinswoman" to enjoy them during his minority. His real estate at Wath, and other places, he leaves to William Carr. He directs that his remains shall be interred in the parish church of Wath, near the porch where the font formerly stood, and orders his executors to erect a neat and handsome marble monument to his memory. His will was proved by the above-named executors 23 January, 1810, died unmarried 25 July, 1830, aged 82. (See the inscription upon his tomb.)

of Kelham, co. Notts.

The earliest notices of the name in Yorkshire are those of Walter Tuke, of Felkirk, made a freeman of the city of York in 1248; John, son of Roger Tuke, of Estinton (St. Sileham), in 1272, and in 1286-7, William Tuke, of Askring, in West-riding, Richmondshire, where the family was settled for some generations; and at Kirkby Malzeard, from which place some of them migrated southward in the latter part of the 16th century, and held the livings of Mentmore and Somring in Berkshire, Hasley in Oxfordshire, and Marston in Devonshire. The Tukes were also at Thoresby, near Leeds, about this time, and continued there until a recent period. About the beginning of the 17th century they came to York from Scotton (see pedigree of Tukes, of York, but there are scattered notices of them in the enrolment of Tukes was one of the bailiffs of York, and Robert Tock, of Stillington, was made a freeman in 1734. The wills and parish registers show the Tukes to have been resident at Stillington and in the adjoining parish of Kircall, near York, as early as the middle of the 16th century, and to have remained there for many generations, and in the 18th century to have spread to West Cottingham and Cawood.

=SIBYLLA ROBERT TUK, 7 John, 1207, suit in Chancery between Robert Tuk and William, his brother, 8 John, 1208. He owed half a mark for having the Record of the Assize of Novel Dessein. (Pipe Roll.) ROGER DE TUK. JOHN DE TUK, 1207.

SAMPSON DE TUK. ROBERT DE TUK. ROGER DE TUK.

=ALICE AGATHA DE TOUKE, held half a knight's living in 1249. in fee in Kelham by occasion of the wardship of Peter de Kelum.

made by his father with the Abbot of Rufford, at the Feast of the Nativity of the Blessed Mary in 1290, but afterwards refused to seal it, and in 1296 he was with King Edward 1 in Scotland, the camp and town of Roxburg being put under his command, and in the same and following year, of Brian, son of Alan, 1316, 9 Edward 2. He was certified by a writ tested at Chepstow, 5 March, 1316, as one of the lords of the townships of of Awkley, co. York, at which time also William de St. Elena was found to have a lordship in Finningley and Awkley (Nov. Vill. Test. Nevill).

de Cressy and his ancestors, the manor of Kelum by the service of half a knight's fee, which the said Edward and his ancestors held of the Honor.....

and heir of Henry Touc, of Kelum, who held of the said Richard, by knight's service, &c., seven bovats of land, &c. In 1330, 4 Edward 3, by a fine levied service, and by doing suit at the court of the said Richard, at Averham.

ROBERT TOUKE, 23 Henry 6, 1446, had a certiorari concerning lands in Kelham, North and South Clifton, Northwell, Woodhouse, North and South Carletoo, Holme, North and South Muskham, and Sutton. (Escheat.)

=ISABELL NODE, mentioned in her husband's will, buried at Finningley, 29 January, 1615. PETER TUKE, 1601. RICHARD TUKE, 1601.

THOMAS TUKE, of Awkley, co. York, baptized 4 October, circa 1577, married at Finningley, 3 May, 1604, ob. s. p., buried at =CATHERINE KEMP, survived her Finningley, 21 July, 1644, will dated 18 July, 1644, proved at York, 8 May, 1646, by Thomas Tuke and John Tuke, his nephews. husband.

WILLIAM TUKE, of Awkley, mentioned in the ELIZABETH GERTUDE TUKE, baptized at =..... THOMPSON. SUSAN TUKE, bapt. will of Thomas Tuke, 1644, as "my nephew," proved her husband's will as sole executrix. at Finningley, 7 Oct., 1610. died 1655, buried 3 March, will dated 2 March, 1655, proved in London, 20 May, 1656, by Elizabeth Tuke, widow and relict. Thomas Tuke, 1644, and William Tuke, 1655.

=ELIZABETH buried 15 May, 1695. ANN TUKE, mentioned in the will =WILLIAM FOSTER. of William Tuke, 1655.

THOMAS TUKE, baptized 20 April, 1670, buried 8 May, 1670. MARY TUKE, baptized 26 Sept., 1675, a legatee under the wills of John Tuke, 1676, and John Tuke, 1697, and John Tuke, 1725/6, mar. to No. Bradbury, of Blaxton. RACHEL TUKE, mentioned in Thomas Tuke's will as "my daughter." HANNAH TUKE, bapt. 16 September, 1680, married to Cooks, "my daughter," in the will of Thomas Tuke, "my sister, Hannah Cooks," in John Tukes will in 1726/7. ELIZABETH TUKE, =..... OULFIELD. Field. baptized 13 Nov., 1688, "my daughter" in Thomas Tuke's will, "my sister, Elizabeth Oulfield," in John Tuke's will, 1725/6. ELIZABETH, bapt. 14 June, 1673, buried 8 July, 1673. ELIZABETH, bapt. 2 April, 1678, bd. 16 May, 1678.

=ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Tiley, of Doncaster, appointed executrix =THOMAS TOWNEND (and husband) and guardian of her children so long as she remained unmarried. Tution granted after their mother's death marriage to Thomas Tiley, uncle to the minors, children of John Tuke, late of Awkley, co. Notts, and grandchildren and next of kin of Sarah Tuke, late of Wath.

SARAH TUKE, buried 8 September, 1694. ELIZABETH TUKE, baptized 30 Aug., 1709. PAUL OULFIELD, son of Elizabeth Oulfield, mentioned in his uncle John Tuke's will, 1725/6.

JOHN TUKE, of Wath-upon-Dearne, died unmarried, will dated 13 January, 1794, appointed his brother, Thomas Tuke, sole executor and residuary legatee, will proved by Thomas Tuke, 12 November, 1799.

Pedigree of Tuke, of Thorne, near Leeds.

Richard Tuke, of Shadwell, near Thorne, co. York, will dated 18 February, 1574: "my body to be buried within the parish=JANNEY, died circa 1591, administration of her goods granted to her two sons, Robert April, 1576.

WILLIAM TUKE, 1575, eldest son, proved his father's will with his sister Sythe.
ROBERT TUKE, living in 1594, when he administered to his mother Thomas to their mother's estate.
THOMAS TUKE, youngest son, of Thorne, administered to his mother=ELIZABETH to have her husband's goods and the minority of Richard Tuke, with her brother Sythe TUKE, proved his father's will in 1576, being the executor of her husband's will.

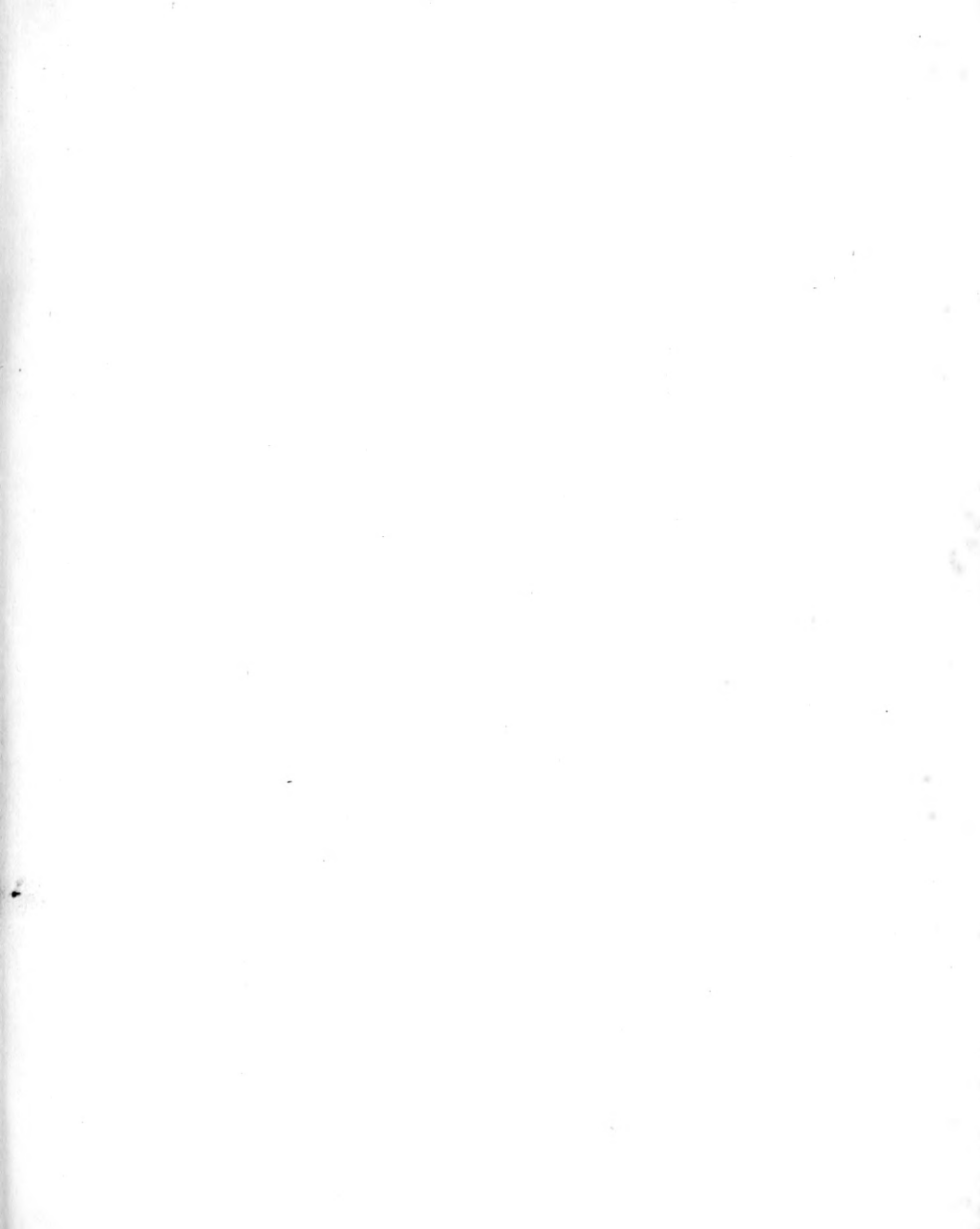
RICHARD TUKE, of Thorne, a minor at the time of his father's death in 1622, appointed an executor with his mother's will, and executor of his son, Richard 1680, by David Tuke, his son, sole executor.
ELIZABETH TUKE, mentioned in her father's will in 1622.
JULIAN (ELLEN) TUKE, mentioned in her father's will in 1622.
JANE TUKE, mentioned in her father's will in 1622.

RICHARD TUKE, jun., of Thorne, died a young man about 1665, unmarried, and left a young son, who succeeded to the estate and appointed his father-sole executor, proved at York.
JAMES TUKE, inherited his brother Richard's messuages in Thorne, and land, &c., of his father in 1686, a witness to his brother David's will in 1690.
DAVID TUKE, of Thorne, will dated 16 April, 1690, and proved by Richard Tuke, his son, and sole executor, 7 Mar., 1690/1.
MARY TUKE, of Thorne, mentioned in the will of her brother Richard, in 1695, as "my sister and daughter," and had two sons, married, andly, Pallister, mentioned in her father's will in 1679, as "Mary Pallister, my daughter."

RICHARD TUKE, of Thorne, eldest son of=MARY David Tuke mentioned in the will of Richard Tuke, jun., his uncle, in 1695; Richard Tuke, his grandfather, in whose will he is proved, and was residuary legatee. He died in 1730/1, will dated November, 1730, proved 730/1, by his widow, Mary Tuke.
JOSEPH TUKE, mentioned in the will of Richard Tuke, his grandfather, and of David Tuke, his father, from whom he inherited his lands in Thorne.
DAVID TUKE, of Thorne, 3rd son, mentioned in the wills of his grandfather, and of David Tuke, his father, from whom he inherited his lands in Thorne.
THOMAS TUKE, 4th son, 1690; his father left him his land in Thorne, which his mother was outlived.
ROBERT TUKE, 1690; his father left him his land in Thorne, which his mother was outlived.
THOMAS TUKE, mentioned in the will of Richard Tuke, 18 years of age at the time of his death, Tution granted 26 July, 1693.
ANN TUKE, under 20 years of age at the time of her father's death.
JAMES TUKE, mentioned in the will of Richard Tuke, 18 years of age at the time of his death, Tution granted 26 July, 1693.
THOMAS PULLERIN, FRANCIS, 1695; RICHARD, 1699;

..... TUKE = ATKINSON
 children in her father's will.
MARY TUKE, mentioned with her children in her father's will.
THOMAS TUKE, mentioned with her children in her father's will.
POWELL = MARY POWELL, 1730; DOBOTHY POWELL, 1730;
POWELL = MARY POWELL, 1730; DOBOTHY TURNER, 1730;

THOMAS TUKE, mentioned in the will of Richard Tuke, 1730, as "my grandson, being then under 20 years of age."



Pedigree of Tuke, of Riccall.

William Tuck, of Riccall, co. York, "to be buried in the churchyard of the parish church, at Riccall," died 1602/3, will dated 4 November, 1602, and proved by all the five children mentioned therein, 25 June, 1603, inventory signed by them, 6 August, 1603.

Robert Tuck, of Riccall, yeoman, "my son,"
 son of Elizabeth, the name of Riccall, died 19 December, 1657, will dated 13 March, 1655, styled Robert Tuke the eldest, proved in London, 5 May, 1657, by Robert Tuke, his son, and sole executor.

WILLIAM TUKÉ, of Riccall, yeoman, son of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

LEONARD TUKÉ, of Riccall, yeoman, "my son,"
 son of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

ELIZABETH TUKÉ, of Riccall, "my daughter,"
 daughter of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

ELLEN TUKÉ, of Riccall, "my daughter,"
 daughter of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

Robert Tuke, residuary legatee and sole executor of his father's will in 1657, a witness=MARY administered to her in 1657, 27 November, 1670 (see parish registers), administration and inventory dated 13 December, 1679, obligation signed by Henry Tuke, his widow, and Thomas Newsome.

MARY TUKÉ, of Riccall, widow, daughter of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

MARY TUKÉ, of Riccall, widow, daughter of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

THOMAS TUKÉ, of Riccall, living in 1630,
 son of Robert Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

THOMAS TUKÉ, "wife of Thomas Tuke,"
 wife of Thomas Tuke, his father's will with the rest of his brothers, his son, and sisters.

Robert Tuke, of Riccall, mentioned in his grandfather's will 1655 being then under 21 years of age; he died young, 2 years=MARY after his grandfather, about 1660, "he was buried in the churchyard of the parish church, at Riccall," will dated 15 May, 1664, in the inventory dated 7 February, 1660, he is styled Robert Tuke, son of Thomas Tuke. He leaves a widow, and to his two infant sons, Thomas and Robert, when 21, and he appoints his wife sole executrix.

THOMAS TUKÉ, of Riccall, mentioned in his father's will 1664, being then under 21 years of age, he died young, 2 years=MARY after his father, about 1660, "he was buried in the churchyard of the parish church, at Riccall," will dated 15 May, 1664, in the inventory dated 7 February, 1660, he is styled Robert Tuke, son of Thomas Tuke. He leaves a widow, and to his two infant sons, Thomas and Robert, when 21, and he appoints his wife sole executrix.

MARY ELLING (and =**ROBERT TUKÉ**), his father left =**SUSANNA** (see wife's will) wife of Robert Tuke, she, buried 28 July, 1722.

ROBERT TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 28 July, 1722.

JOHN TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 27 June, 1702.

JOHN TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 23 April, 1676.

JAMES TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 26 April, 1676.

JAMES TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 19 May, 1695.

JOSEPH TUKÉ, of Riccall, mentioned in his father's will 1664, being then under 21 years of age, he died young, 2 years=MARY after his father, about 1660, "he was buried in the churchyard of the parish church, at Riccall," will dated 15 May, 1664, in the inventory dated 7 February, 1660, he is styled Robert Tuke, son of Thomas Tuke. He leaves a widow, and to his two infant sons, Thomas and Robert, when 21, and he appoints his wife sole executrix.

ROBERT TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 28 July, 1722.

JOHN TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 27 June, 1702.

JAMES TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 26 April, 1676.

JAMES TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 19 May, 1695.

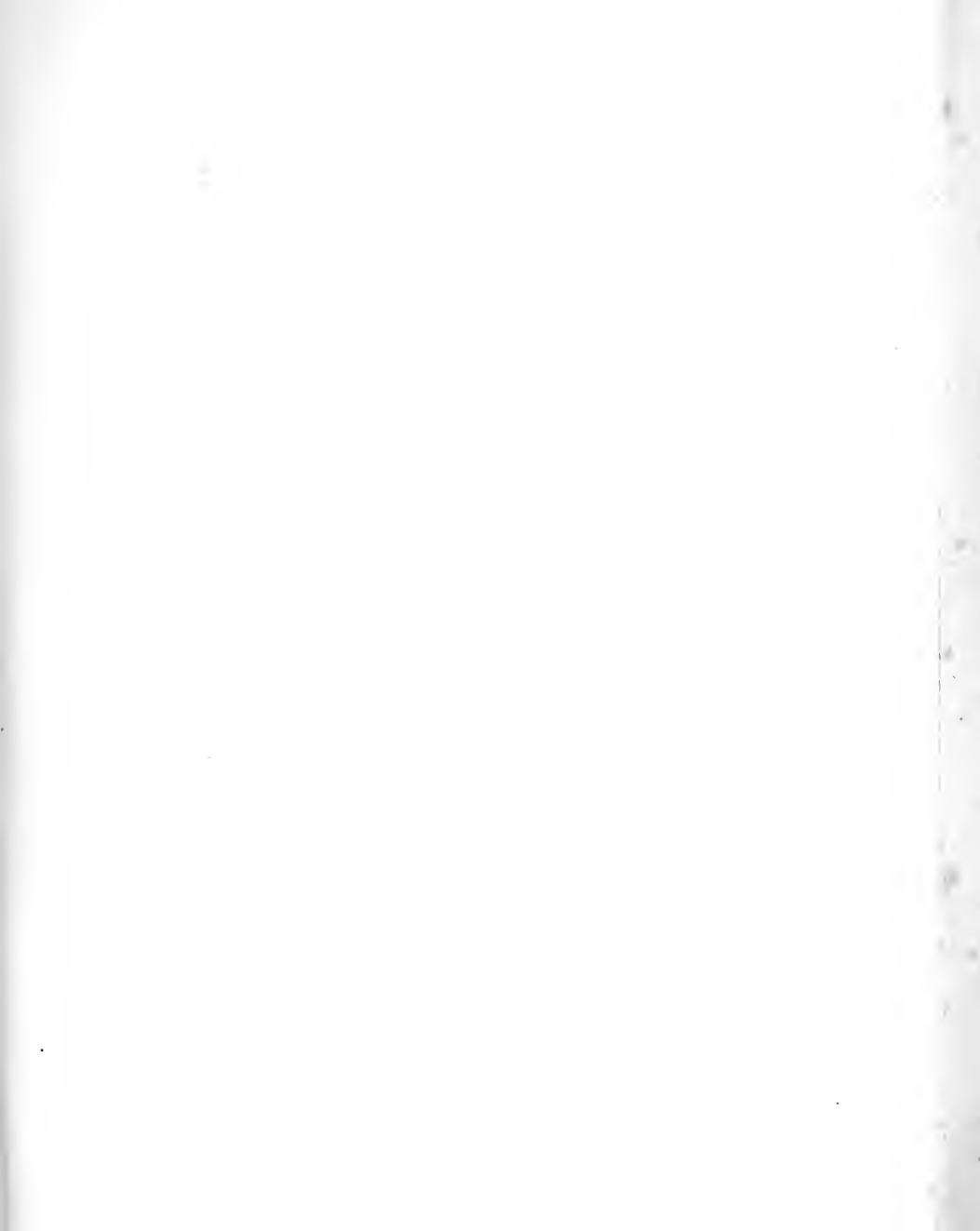
JAMES TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 26 April, 1676.

JAMES TUKÉ, of Riccall, buried 19 May, 1695.

MARY TUKÉ, daughter of Robert Tuke =**MICHAEL ELLIS**, of Haxby, in the parish of Strensall, co. York, married 4 January, 1735/6, legatee under the will of her uncle, James Tuke, in 1735, died 28 September, 1746.

MARY TUKÉ, daughter of Robert Tuke =**MICHAEL ELLIS**, of Haxby, in the parish of Strensall, co. York, married 4 January, 1735/6, legatee under the will of her uncle, James Tuke, in 1735, died 28 September, 1746.

MARY TUKÉ, daughter of Robert Tuke =**MICHAEL ELLIS**, of Haxby, in the parish of Strensall, co. York, married 4 January, 1735/6, legatee under the will of her uncle, James Tuke, in 1735, died 28 September, 1746.



ee of Tuke,

(See introductory observations)

95, when his son Ralph came to York. =

ZABETH, buried at the church
St. Dennis, 8 May, 1642.

BERT TUKE, baptized 13 July, 1638, at
St. Dennis church.

TUKE, born 25 1694, died 5 y. 1694/5.	WILLIAM TUKE, born 7 Feb. 1697/8.
---	---

mothly Maud, of Bingley, co. York, and
Walker, of Batley, near Leeds, married
194, aged 67. (See MAUDE pedigree.)

TUKE, born 20 June, 1756, mar. = ROBERT
April, 1782, died 8 December, GRUBB,
Her "Life and Letters," of Cle-
y Lindley Murray, were pub- mel, Ire-
York. land.

TUKE, born 15 umber, 1790, mar- to George Riccal- and had issue. died 6 December, =	DANIEL TUKE, born 14 Feb. 1784, died un- mer at Bishop- hill, York, 9 Dec., 1832, aged 48.
--	--

ve daughters.

ELIELMA TUKE, born 15 July, 1818, married at York, 12 Dec., 1843, to Edward Richardson, of Cresswell Sunder- land, and now of Hendon, Torquay, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Richardson, of Sunderland.	ELIZABETH TUKE, born 8 April, 1821, married, at York, 16 July, 1845, to George Stacey Gibson, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, and Wyatt George and Deborah Gibson, of Saffron Walden.
---	---

OMAS EDWARD RICHARDSON, born at
Sunderland, 7 October, 1844.

MUEL TUKE RICHARDSON, born at Sun-
derland, 10 July, 1846.

ENRY JAMES RICHARDSON, born at Tor-
quay, 12 December, 1855.

THUR RICHARDSON, born at Torquay,
29 September, 1857.

ELIELMA MARIA RICHARDSON, born at
Sunderland, 26 February, 1848.

ELIZABETH RICHARDSON, born at Priest-
field, near Shotley Bridge, co. Northum-
berland, 12 April, 1850, died at Torquay,
21 November, 1858.

RISCILLA HACK RICHARDSON, born at
Wickham, co. Durham, 22 August, 1853.

of York.

in previous pedigree.)

MARGARET (1st wife) " wife of
buried at St. Dennis church, 31 Januar

ALICE TUKE, baptized 18 September,
1636, at St. Dennis church, buried
there 30 April, 1642.

JOHN TUKE, born in SAMUEL TUKE
1702, died in Lon- 1703, in the
don, 7 Nov., 1725, York, 23 A
aged 23, unmarried. hill.

JOHN TUKE, born 3 November, 1734, d.
17 May, 1736.

ELIZABETH TUKE, born = JOSHUA W
1761, married 10 January, Hitchin, 1
1795, died 17 February, died 21 Jan
1826, aged 65. aged 47.

Three daughters.

ROBERT TUKE, of Foston, co. = MABEL
York, born 3 March, 1789, of John
Knaption Grange at the plegat
time of his marriage, which drop,
took place at Staindrop, 4 ob. a
January, 1810, died 30 near
March, 1846, at Salford, aged Feb.,
57.

ESTHER TUKE, b. 24 Sept., 1823, liv- ing at Hitchin, unmar- ried, in 1874.	1. JOHN TUKE, born 22 October, 1810, died in India circa 1840, unmarried.	2. WILLIAM TUKE, b. 13 Dec., 1811, killed on the rail- way, 26 February, 1874.
--	---	--

MARY WYATT GIBSON, only child, born at Saffron Wal- den, co. Es- sex, 19 April, 1855.	HENRY TUKE, b. York, 21 Septe- r 1857. FREDERIC TUKE, York, 1 June, married Hanna JOHN TUKE, bo York, 25 Januar WILLIAM CHARL cliff, 12 Januar EDWIN TUKE, b 1848. ROBERT MILDRE 23 May, 1850. DANIEL APPL ton, 11 August MARGARET TUK ber, 1840. EMMA TUKE, bo 1845.
---	--

of York.

in previous pedigree.)

MARGARET (1st wife) " wife of
buried at St. Dennis church, 31 Januar

ALICE Tuke, baptized 18 September,
1636, at St. Dennis church, buried
there 30 April, 1642.

JOHN Tuke, born in SAMUEL TUKI
1702, died in Lon- 1703, in the
don, 7 Nov., 1725, York, 23 A
aged 23, unmarried. hill.

JOHN Tuke, born 3 November, 1734, d
17 May, 1736.

ELIZABETH Tuke, born = JOSHUA W
1764, married 10 January, Hitchin, at
1795, died 17 February, died 21 Jan
1826, aged 65. aged 47.

Three daughters.

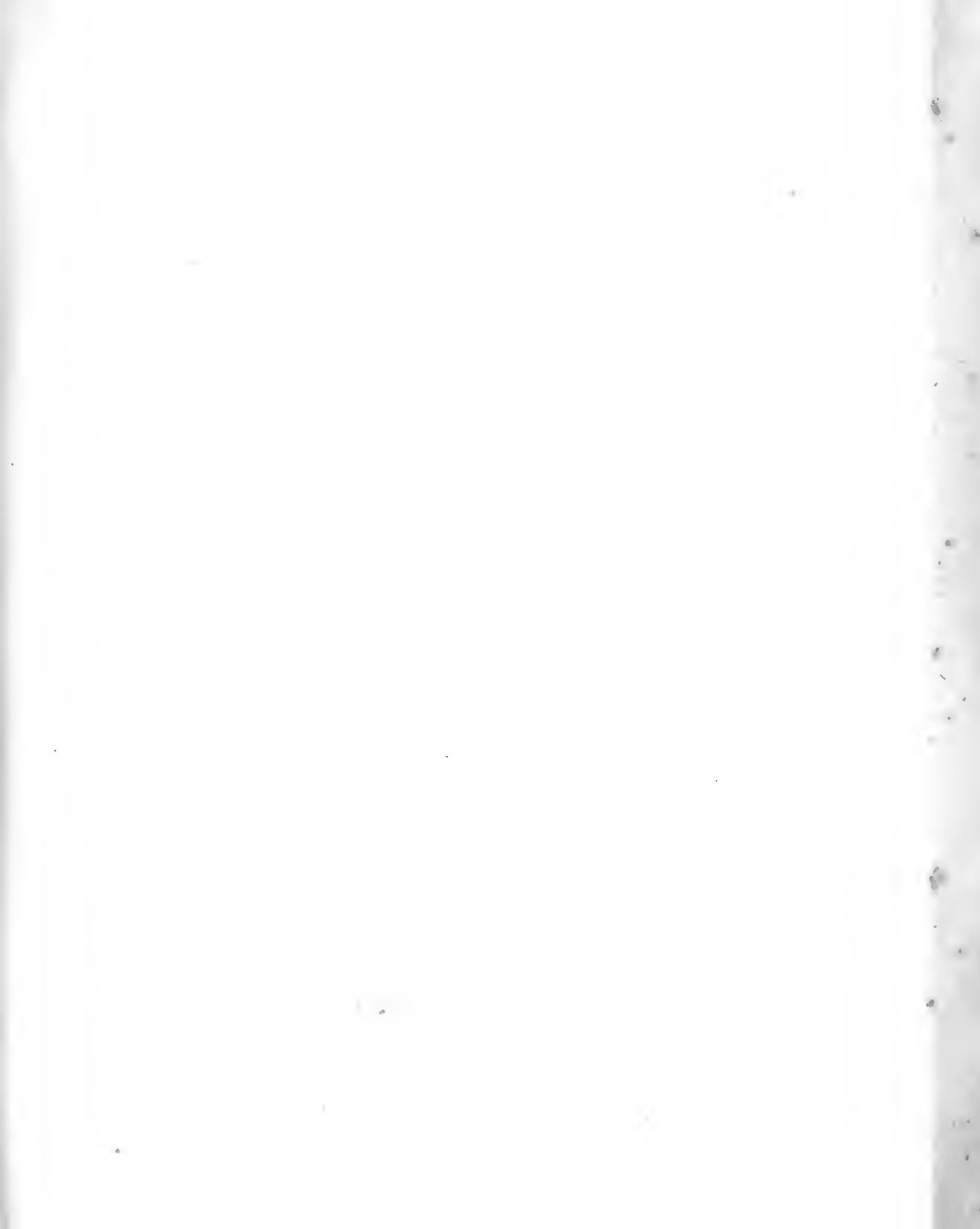
ROBERT Tuke, of Foston, co. = MABEL
York, born 3 March, 1789, of John
Knapton Grange at the time of his marriage, which
took place at Staindrop, 4 plegat
January, 1810, died 30 drop,
March, 1846, at Salford, aged ob. a
57. near
Feb.,

ESTHER 1. JOHN 2. WILLIAM
Tuke, b. Tuke, born Tuke, b.
24 Sept., 22 October, 13 Dec.,
1825, liv- 1810, died 1811,
ing at in India killed on
Hitchin, circa 1840, the rail-
unmar- unmarried. way, 26
ried, in February,
1874. 1874.

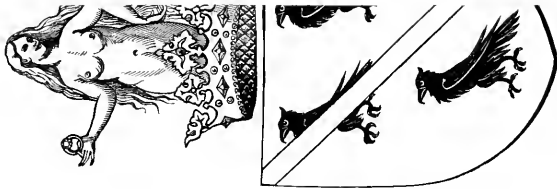
MARY WYATT
GIBSON, only
child, born at
Saffron Wal-
den, co. Es-
sex, 19 April,
1855.

HENRY Tuke, b
York, 21 Septe
1857.
FREDERIC Tuke,
York, 1 June,
married Hanna
JOHN Tuke, bo
York, 23 Janua
WILLIAM CHARL
cliff, 12 January
EDWIN Tuke, b
1846.
ROBERT MILDRE
23 May, 1850,
DANIEL APPLIG
ton, 11 August
MARGARET TUK
ber, 1840.
EMMA Tuke, bo
1845.









3ms.—Or, a bend gules, three *l*
l argent.—Out of a diabol coronet or, a c
 bevelled ppr, in her dexter han
 the first.

THOMAS JONSON, Esq. Anne
 married
 daughter of Nicholas Willi
 Sturiger = ston.

Sir WILLIAM=LUCY, sister of
 Jonson, Esq. Bradwardine Th

A

Lucy Innes, married to Sir Robert Roper, 4th and last Earl of Londonderry.

2. WILLIAM 3. GEORGE W. Witham, district, Dr. aged 11, the title of baronet. He died at C

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cl

HENRY WITHAM, of Cliffe, Esq. ob. at September, 1771.

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cliffe, eldest son, married Winifred, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York. He died at Cliffe, having devised his estates to his niece Eliza Witham.

WILLIAM ELIZA WITHAM WITHAM, deced to the Duke of Devonshire, became of Cliffe 1831. 15 November.

1. HENRY JOHN WITHAM, 3 D. D. ob. at Cliffe, 7 July, 1802, and died 20 August, 1835.

2. WILLIAM LEWIS WITHAM, D. D. ob. at Cliffe, 1835. Maria, dau. of William Storer, Esq., of Cliffe; ob. at Cliffe, 20 Sept., 1840.

B

A

LUCY JOSEPH, married to Sir Robert Ridgway, 4th and last Earl of Londonderry.

2. WILLIAM 3. GEORGE W. district, Dr. aged 11, the title of Baronet. He died at C

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cl

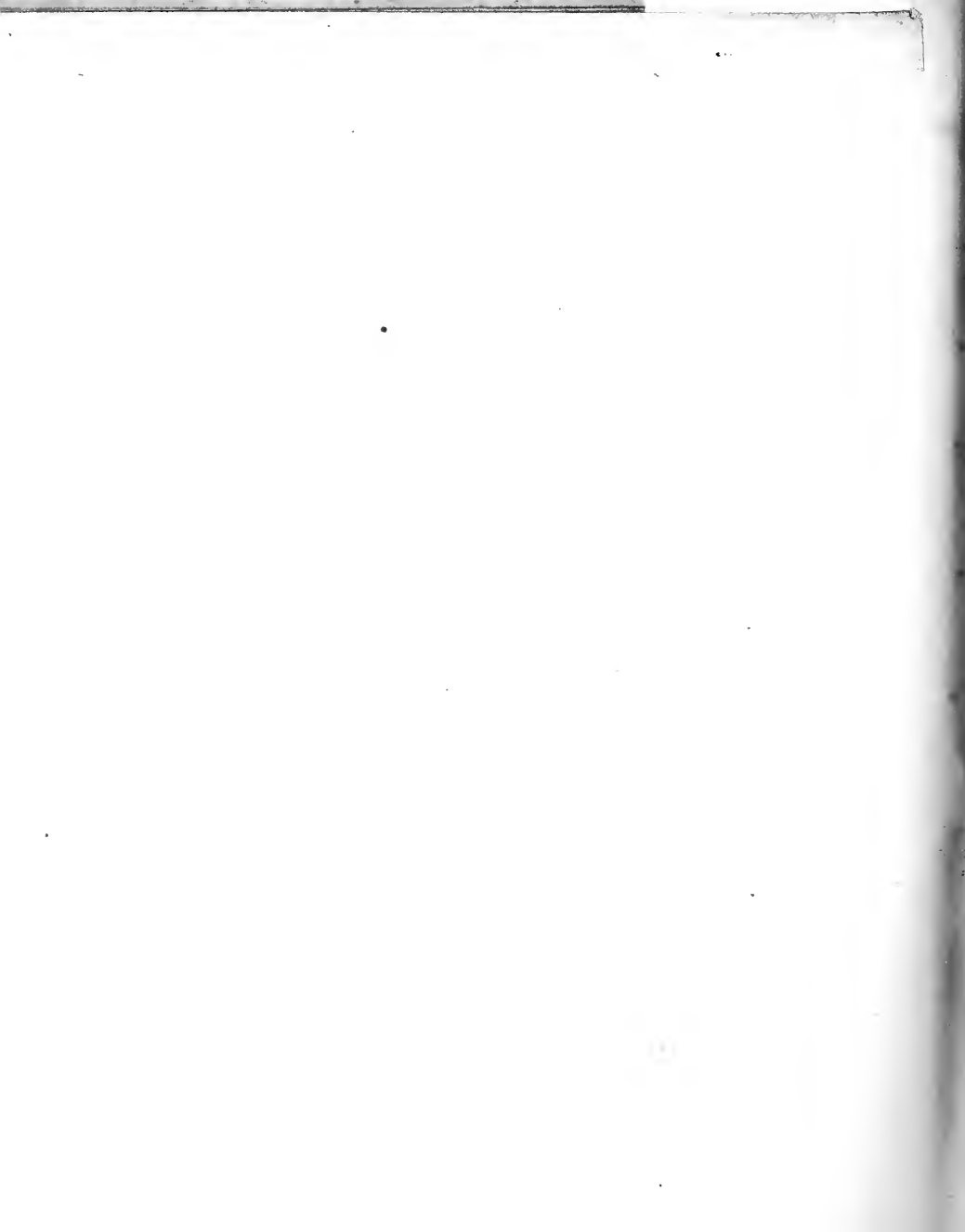
HENRY WITHAM, of Cliffe, Esq. ob. 21 September, 1771.

WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cliffe, eldest son, married Winifred, daughter of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York. He died at Cliffe, having devised his estates to his niece Eliza Witham.

WILLIAM ELIZA WITHAM WITHAM, Esq., of Cliffe, died only one day before he became of Cliffe 1831. 15 November,

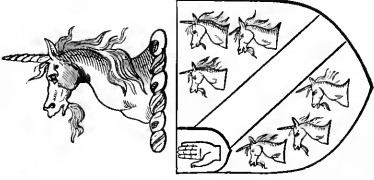
1. ELIZABETH WITHAM, D.L., of York born 7 July, 1802, and died 20 August, 1835. 2. WILLIAM WITHAM, Esq., D.L., born 18 September, 1804, married Anne Maria, dau. of William Stapleton, Esq., of Carlton, co. Durham, and died 1. p., 20 Sept., 1840. 5

B





pedigree of Wombwell, of Wombwell.



—Co., a bend between six unicorns' heads, chief and base argent, a unicorn's head couped arg., armed and armed on the sides.—In well bevaire.

Robert Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York =
living 2 King Stephen.

RALPH WOMBWELL = JANE, daughter, or sister, of Hugh de Darfield.

ROGER WOMBWELL = ISABELL, daughter of John Grey.

JOHN WOMBWELL held the 4th part of one knight's fee = BARBARA, daughter of Sir Thomas in Wombwell, 24 Edward 1, 1269.

RICHARD WOMBWELL = URSULA, daughter of Sir John Scott, Knt.

HUGH, or RALPH, WOMBWELL = ELIZABETH, daughter of Hugh de Smethley, of Smethley, in Worsbrough Dale.

HENRY TANNWELL, *viz.* WOMBWELL, living in 1353 and 1356 = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Fleming, of W. W. W.

HUGH TANNWELL, *viz.* WOMBWELL, living in 1433 and 1436 = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Fleming, of W. W. W.

JOHN TANNWELL, *viz.* WOMBWELL, living in 1433 and 1436 = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Fleming, of W. W. W.

JOAN (1st wife), daughter = THOMAS TANNWELL, *viz.* WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, and ANNES WOMBWELL, married to in Wombwell, 24 Edward 1, 1269.

JOHN TANNWELL, *viz.* WOMBWELL, son and heir, living in 1452 and 34 Henry 6, will dated 15 June, 1484, = ELIZABETH, daughter of John Bosville, and proved 31 July, 1497. Inq. p. m. at Darfield, 28 October, 3 Henry 7, died 15 June last past.

JOHN WOMBWELL, 1484. THOMAS WOMBWELL, of Wombwell = CATHERINE, daughter of William Ingelyby.

ROGER WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, aged 28, 3 Henry 7, will dated 26 = CATHERINE, daughter of Alexander Radcliffe, of Onisall, co. Lancashire.

HENRY WOMBWELL = CATHERINE, daughter of Sir William Worsbourns, of Worsbourns.

WILLIAM WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, 21 = ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas Wood-Ralph, of Woodley.

THOMAS WOMBWELL = FRANCES, daughter of Sir John Wentworth, 1597. Inq. p. m. 7 June, 30 Elizabeth.

ANNE (1st wife) = WILLIAM WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, 20 in 1355. Inq. p. m. 7 June, 30 Elizabeth, 1355.

CATHERINE WOMBWELL, married to Nicholas Drak, of Wood-Ralph, and, *viz.*, of John Wood-Ralph.

NICHOLAS WOMBWELL, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, son and heir, = ISABELL, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, 30 May, 1571.

THOMAS WOMBWELL, of Thunderscliffe Grange, Esq., living 1585.

JOHN WOMBWELL, of Thunderscliffe Grange, Esq., living 1585.

JOHN WOMBWELL, of Thunderscliffe Grange, Esq., living 1585.

JOHN WOMBWELL, 6 w. f. a. his descendants settled in Kent.

HENRY WOMBWELL, 6 w. f. a. his descendants settled in Kent.

HENRY WOMBWELL, 6 w. f. a. his descendants settled in Kent.

NICHOLAS WOMBWELL, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, son and heir, = ISABELL, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, 30 May, 1571.

NICHOLAS WOMBWELL, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, son and heir, = ISABELL, daughter of Thomas Wentworth, 30 May, 1571.

MARGARET WOMBWELL, daughter of James Robinson, of Ecclefield, 22 July, 1584 to Nicholas Wombwell, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, 15 June, 1573.

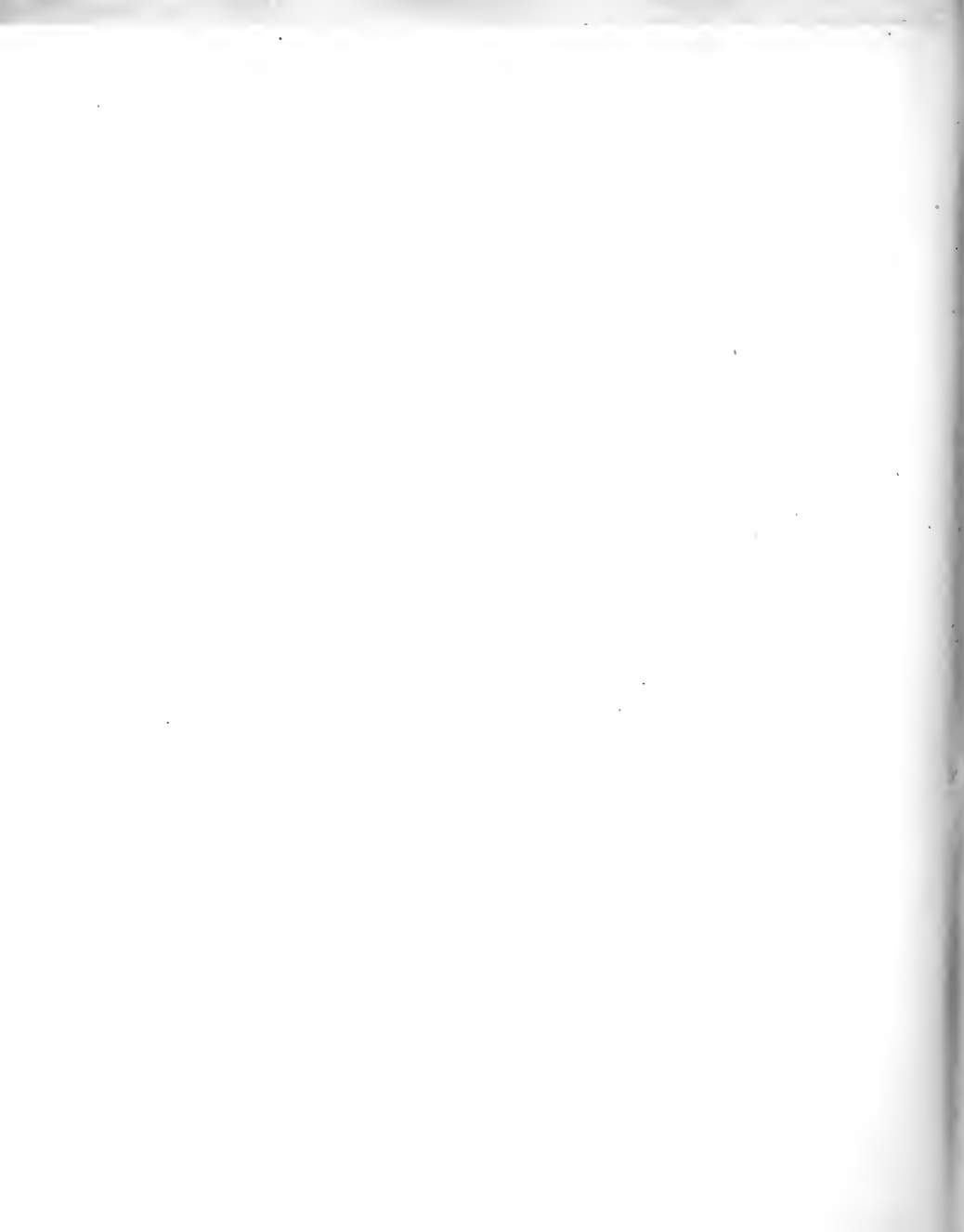
ELIZABETH, daughter and co-heiress, of Robert Wombwell, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, 15 June, 1573.

ISABELL, daughter and co-heiress, of Robert Wombwell, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, 15 June, 1573.

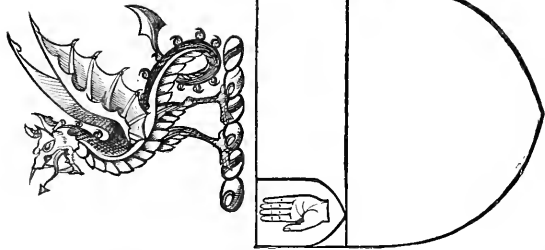
ISABELL, daughter and co-heiress, of Robert Wombwell, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, 15 June, 1573.

ISABELL, daughter and co-heiress, of Robert Wombwell, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, 15 June, 1573.

ISABELL, daughter and co-heiress, of Robert Wombwell, Esq., of Thunderscliffe Grange, 15 June, 1573.







Stms.—Arg., a chief gu. Crest: 1.—A wyvern vert.

R
 THOMAS WORSLEY, gent., = KATHERINE, daughter and co-heiress
 of Bathes, son and heir- Kighley, Esq., of Kighley, co. York
 apparent, 22 Elizabeth, as per charter, 22 Elizabeth,
 1552. A

A

THOMAS WORSLEY, of Beeston, co. York = ELIZABETH, eldest daughter of Wood, Kin. of Beeston, co. York.

ob. ante patrem.

ALICE (1st wife), daughter of John Holcroft, Esq., of Ho Lensester.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham = MARY, dau co. York, born in 1849, aged 10, 23 | Arthington August, 1866, buried 13 May, 1745. 29 Decem

FRANCIS FOULJAMES, Esq., of Adwark and = MARY WORSLEY, co. York. He died 6 December. | Hutton's 7 1758, buried at Ectonfield.

THOMAS WORSLEY, Esq., of Hovingham = ELIZABETH, dau of Sir James Worsley, of Hovingham, at Sir James designed the present house at Hovingham, Wharfedale, July, 1757, born 1711, died 1778, aged 67.

1. THOMAS WORSLEY, 3. Rev. GEORGE WORSLEY = ANNE, dau of Edward Worsley, of Hovingham, ob. 21 March, 1830, unmar. grave, ob. 1815, aged 53.

3. SIR WILLIAM = SARAH PHILADELPHUS, dau of Sir George Cay-Terrington, and wd of Sir R. N. Barlow, Esq., born 1794, 19 Nov 1827. 155

on the death of Edward Worsley, created 1858, 25 Aug., 1794.

1. THOMAS ROBINSON WORSLEY, born 28 October, 1827, died 17 October, 1855.

2. WILLIAM = HARRIET CAYLEY PHILADELPHUS, only dau, born 4 July, 1824, married 1 Oct., 1841, for North Riding of York-shire, for Royal Volunteers, b. 6 Dec., 1822.

1. WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, 2. ARTHINGTON WORSLEY, born 12 January, 1854.



Pedigree of Wyvill,

Wyvill, Knt., of Walworth and Slingsby Castle, came into England with
 superior, and is supposed to have been ancestor of

John Field, *ex parte regis*. His estate was forfeited to King Edward 4. =

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL. =

ROBERT WYVILL, of Rippon, co. York. =

J. Esq., of Rippon, and of Little Barton, co. York, living 13 Henry 8. =

= (and wife) widow = DOROTHY (3rd wife), eldest daughter of Sir
 of Sir Roger Belling- Brian Hastings, of Fenwick, co. York, and
 ham. widow of William St. Quintin.

= FAITH, daughter of Nicholas Gir- = GEORGE PUDSEY (2nd husband),
 lington, of Hackforth, co. York. of Stapleton-on-Tees.

WYVILL (1st husband), of
 of Abbots Close,
 number, 1595, inq. p. m.
 es 1.

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, D.C.L., of Sef-
 fron Walden, co. Essex, sold lands in
 Middleton St. George, 1614.

WYVILL.
 WY.

7. WILLIAM WYVILL, of York,
 counsellor-at-law, married Alice,
 only daughter and heiress of
 James Beckwith.

8. JOHN WYVILL,
 of Barton, co.
 York.
 HENRY.

WYVILL, daughter and sole heiress
 Sir William Gascoigne, Knt.,
 Seabury, co. York, by Bar-
 bara Anderson. She was mar-
 ried at Richmond, 23 December,
 11.

1. BARBARA WYVILL, died an infant.
2. ELIZABETH, wife of Belling-
 ham, of co. Lincoln.
3. OLIVE WYVILL, wife of Cuthbert
 Collingwood, Esq., of Eslington, co.
 Northumberland.

daughter
 res of
 Parkin-
 sening-
 York.

6. HENRY WYVILL,
 doctor of physic.

7. FRANCIS = BARBARA, daughter
 WYVILL, of of Basil Stave-
 Rippon. ley, of Ripon, and
 widow of Walter
 Percehay, of Ry-
 ton. E <

Esq., of York, several years = ANNE, daughter of Sir William Cayley,
 ind-tax for the counties of Bart., of Brompton, co. York, ob. 4 Feb.
 tober, 1717, aged 71, buried 1718/9, aged 71, buried at St. Michael
 s, York, 26 October. Belfreys, York, 6th.

FRISCILLA WYVILL,
 married to Major
 Kempe. =

URSULA
 WYVILL,
 died un-
 married.

2. DARCY WYVILL, =
 collector in the ex-
 cise for Derby, died
 4 January, 1735.

MARRIET (2nd wife), = ANNE THAYER
 daughter and co- (3rd wife).
 heiress of Francis
 ASBY, of Black Not-
 ley, co. Essex, mar-
 ried 1738.

ANNE WYVILL, eldest daughter,
 maid of honour to Queen Anne,
 mar. to John Wyvill, Esq., of
 Waltham-upon-Thames, and
 died without issue, 1731.

CHRISTOPHER and MICHAEL WY-
 VILL, twins, born 17 August, and
 baptized at St. Andrew's, Hol-
 born, 13 September, 1728.

MARGARET WYVILL, baptized at
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, 19 April,
 1730, and bd. there 16 May, 1731.

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, born 6 May,
 792, admiral R.N., died unmarried.

EDWARD WYVILL, rector of =
 Fingal and Spennithorne.

FRANCIS CATHERINE WYVILL, mar-
 Sept., 1840, to Robert Gurney
 Esq., son of Gurney Barclay,

ELIZABETH JANE WYVILL, married,
 1845, to the Hon. and Rev. Thomas
 Orde Powllett, rector of Wensley. =

EDITH EUGÉNIE WYVILL.
 MAUD WYVILL.

of Constable Burton.

=.....

=....., daughter of Richard Lascelles.

=JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clotham, 3rd brother of Sir

=ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYVILL, married to Richard Beaumont, AGNES WYVILL
Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, =MARGARET, daughter of
co. York, will dated 26 March, 1577. Ralph Rokeby, of Mo

=MARGERV, daughter of William BROCKETT, of Wildhill, co. Herts,
widow of Samuel Cage, of London and of Saffron Walden. MARGARET WYVILL, wife of Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, in Richmondshire. Sir MARMADUCE Constable Elizabeth, James 1, 2 1613-6, M.

JUDITH (1st wife), daughter of = 2. MARMADUCE WYVILL, = JUDITH (2nd wife) of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex, descended from Morley, of Marrick. of Croydon, co. Surrey, 1623. daughter of William Braby, of Suffolk.

4. MARY WYVILL, bapt. at Tanfield, 1 April, 1599, wife of John Wyldre, of Hunton, co. York, re-married Anthony Balmer, 2nd son to Sir Bertram Balmer, Knt. 5. KATHERINE WYVILL, wife of John Wharton, Esq., of Kirkby Thore, co. Westmoreland. 6. PHILIPPA, wife of Richard Sale, gent., of Hopecare, co. Lancaster. MARMADUCE WYVILL, eldest son aged 12, 1623

1. MARY WYVILL, wife of Arthur Beckwith, of Akborough, co. York. 2. JANE WYVILL, wife of Robert Wyldre, of Hunton, co. York. 3. ISABELL WYVILL, wife of James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, co. York, 6th son of Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers. 4. G. W. C.

6. ROBERT WYVILL, died young. 7. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, =MARGARET, daughter D.D., dean of Ripon, Pedegbank, by Jane youngest son, ob. 1710. October, 1652, married 15 April, 1689.

=JANE, daughter of Hessel, of St. Albans, died about 1735. URSULA WYVILL, eldest daughter, 2nd wife to Leonard Childers, Esq., of Car House, near Doncaster. Had 3 daughters who all died unmarried.

2. MARGARET WYVILL, married to John Purcell, Esq., yeoman of the robes to King George II. She died without issue before 15 January, 1756. 3. URSULA WYVILL, married to London Jones, and died 1753. 4. MARY WYVILL, Andrew's, Holbo married to Rev. I tor of Cherry Bk 1739, and of Fox He died 5. p., 17

Sir MARMADUCE ASTY WYVILL, Bart., of Constable Burton, only surviving son and heir, born 10 Sept., 1740, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773; died without issue, 23 February, 1774. MARMADUCE WYVILL if not barred by alien subjects, should en (Burke).

=FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Palleyn Mosley, of Burley in Wharfedale of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. She died in 1

Rev. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER WYVILL of New Zealand, born in 1826. FRANCES WYVILL, born 1828. FANNY SUSAN WYVILL, died at Constable aged 43.



Pedigree of WYVILL, of Constable Burton.

21. **Hamlyn Hatfield, Esq.**, of Walsworth and Ningsby Castle, came into England with William the Conqueror, and is supposed to have been ancestor of

22. **Sir Richard Wyvill, Knt.**, was slain at Towton Field, *ca. parte 1456*. His estate was forfeited to King Edward 4.

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, =

ROBERT WYVILL, of Rippon, co. York, =

ROBERT WYVILL, Esq., of Rippon, and of Little Burton, co. York, living 13 Henry 8. =

1. **ANNE** (1st wife), daughter and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Fitz Randolph, Knt., of Palslade, married at Henshopp, co. York, 1527, and buried there 21 July, 1569. =

2. **WILLIAM WYVILL**, gent., of Walsworth, co. Palslade, will dated 12 April, 1568, =

3. **MARGARET WYVILL**, of Nesham, co. Palslade, married at Henshopp, co. York, 9 May, 1577, and buried there 21 July, 1619. =

4. **THOMAS WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 4th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

5. **HENRY WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 5th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

6. **WILLIAM WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 6th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

7. **ROBERT WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 7th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

8. **MARY WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 8th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

9. **ANNE WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 9th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

10. **ELIZABETH WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 10th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

11. **JANE WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 11th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

12. **MARGARET WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 12th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

13. **CHRISTOPHER WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 13th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

14. **ROBERT WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 14th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

15. **WILLIAM WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 15th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

16. **THOMAS WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 16th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

17. **HENRY WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 17th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

18. **WILLIAM WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 18th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

19. **ROBERT WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 19th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

20. **MARY WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 20th son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

21. **ANNE WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 21st son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

22. **ELIZABETH WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, 22nd son and heir, died 17 Feb., 1623, and unmarried. =

1. **JOAN**, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clitheston, 3rd brother of Sir Ranulph Pigot. =

2. **ANNE**, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt. =

3. **MARGARET WYVILL**, married to Richard Benmott, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

4. **CHRISTOPHER WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, =

5. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

6. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

7. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

8. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

9. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

10. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

11. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

12. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

13. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

14. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

15. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

16. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

17. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

18. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

19. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

20. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

21. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

22. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

23. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

24. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

25. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

1. **AGNES WYVILL**, = RICHARD ASKEW, of Fillyby. =

2. **LUCY WYVILL**, = THOMAS MULLTON, of Neberby, Yorkshire. =

3. **MARGARET WYVILL**, married to Richard Benmott, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

4. **CHRISTOPHER WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, =

5. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

6. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

7. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

8. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

9. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

10. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

11. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

12. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

13. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

14. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

15. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

16. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

17. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

18. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

19. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

20. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

21. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

22. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

23. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

24. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

25. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

1. **DOUGLAS WYVILL**, = RICHARD DOSDORTH, of Thoness, Wiltshire. =

2. **MARGARET WYVILL**, married to Richard Benmott, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. =

3. **CHRISTOPHER WYVILL**, Esq., of Constable Burton, =

4. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

5. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

6. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

7. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

8. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

9. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

10. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

11. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

12. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

13. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

14. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

15. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

16. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

17. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

18. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

19. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

20. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

21. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

22. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

23. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of William Brockett, of Widdall, co. Berks, widow of Samuel Cope, of London and of Suffolk Widdall. =

24. **MARGARET WYVILL**, wife of Rowland Dunsford, of Ely, in Northamptonshire. =

25. **MARGARET WYVILL**, daughter of John Scope, of Hamdon, co. Bucks, a younger son of Henry, Lord Sempe, of Bolton, by Phillis, his wife, daughter of

of Constable Burton.

=.....

=....., daughter of Richard Lascelles.

=JOAN, daughter and heiress to John Pigot, of Clothierham, 3rd brother of Sir

=ANNE, daughter of Sir John Norton, Knt.

MARGARET WYVILL, married to Richard Beaumont, Esq., of Whitley Hall, living 13 Henry 8. = AGNES WYVILL

CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Esq., of Constable Burton, = MARGARET, daughter of co. York, will dated 26 March, 1577. Ralph Rokeby, of Mo

=MARGERIE, daughter of William Brockett, of Wildhill, co. Herts, widow of Samuel Cage, of London and of Saffron Walden. MARGARET WYVILL, wife of Rowland Dodsworth, of Jolby, in Richmondshire. Sir MARMAD Constable Elizabeth, James 1, 2 1645-6, M.

JUDITH (1st wife), daughter of = 2. MARMADUKE WYVILL, = JUDITH (2nd wife) daughter of William Morley, of Glynde, co. Sussex, descended from Morley, of Marrick. of Croydon, co. Surrey, 1623. of Jam Brasby, of Suffolk.

4. MARY WYVILL, bapt. at Tanfield, 1 April, 1599, wife of John Wyld, of Hunton, co. York, re-married Anthony Bulmer, 2nd son to Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt. 5. KATHERINE WYVILL, wife of John Wharton, Esq., of Kirby Thore, co. Westmoreland. 6. PHILIPPA, wife of Richard Sale, gent., of Hopecare, co. Lancaster. MARMADUKE WYVILL, eldest son aged 12, 1623

1. MARY WYVILL, wife of Arthur Beckwith, of Aldborough, co. York. 2. JANE WYVILL, wife of Robert Wyld, of Hunton, co. York. 3. ISABELL WYVILL, wife of James Darcy, of Sedbury Park, co. York, 6th son of Conyers, Lord Darcy and Conyers. 4. G W C I

6. ROBERT WYVILL, died young. 7. CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, = MARGARET, daughter D.D., dean of Ripon, Pedgetbank, by Jan youngest son, ob. 1710, October, 1652, married aged 59. 15 April, 1689.

=JANE, daughter of Hessel, of St. Albans, died about 1735. URSULA WYVILL, eldest daughter, 2nd wife to Leonard Childers, Esq., of Car House, near Doncaster. Had 3 daughters who all died unmarried.

2. MARGARET WYVILL, married to John Furell, Esq., yeoman of the robes to King George II. She died without issue before 15 January, 1736. 3. URSULA WYVILL, married to London Jones, and died 1733. = 4. MARY WYVILL, Andrew's, Holbo married to Rev. T tor of Cherry B 1729, and of Fox He died 1. 2., 17

Sir MARMADUKE ASTY WYVILL, Bart., of Constable Burton, only surviving son and heir, born 10 Sept., 1740, high sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773. died without issue, 23 February, 1771. MARMADUKE WYVILL, if not barred by alien subjects, should en Burke).

=FRANCES, daughter of Thomas Pulleyne Mosley, of Burley in Wharfedale of the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. She died in

Rev. EDWARD CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, of New Zealand, born 1826. FRANCES WYVILL, born 1828. FANNY SUSAN WYVILL, died at Constal aged 43.

2117

W



